WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO. ACCESSION NO.

1951-1960

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals01neus_7

BX
6349
A4
N6
N37
1951-1960

B
206.9756
M66ne

MINUTES

OF THE

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1951

TWENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

DAVIS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Snow Hill, North Carolina

November Six-Seven

Next Meeting Will Be With
Second Baptist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.
November 5-6, 1952

JM

1951 Minutes of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Moderator—Dr. H. Frederick Jones _____ Kinston
Vice-Moderator—Rev. Howard G. Dawkins _____ Kinston
Clerk—Rev. E. Dean Bergen _____ La Grange
Treasurer—Mr. C. C. Aldridge, Jr. _____ La Grange
S. S. Superintendent—Rev.E. C. Wilkie _____ Kinston
T. U. Director—Rev. Richard Whitley _____ Kinston
W. M. U. Superintendent—Mrs. Fred Harrell _____ Goldsboro
Brotherhood Director—Mr. Edgar Womble _____ Goldsboro
Christian Education—Mr. M. A. Shaver _____ Goldsboro
Orphange Representative—Mr. W. A. Smith _____ Kinston
Hospital Representative—Miss Marritta Hoggard ____ Kinston
Civic Righteousness Leader—Rev. Ed Ulrich _____ Goldsboro
Youth Director—Miss Edna McCurley _____ Kinston
Recorder Representative—Mrs. E. C. Wilkie _____ Kinston

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All the above officers of the Association are ex-officio members of the Executive Committee plus the following:

Mr. Braswell Smith, Bethel Church _____ Deep Run
Rev. Norman Aycock, Cabin _____ Chinquapin
Mr. E. B. Bishop, Cabin _____ Beulaville
Rev. B. L. Davis, Davis Grove _____ Snow Hill
Mr. J. R. Mewborn, Davis Grove _____ Snow Hill
Rev. Eugene L. Roberts, Emmaus _____ Pikeville
Mr. S. C. Casey, Sr., Emmaus _____ Dudley
Rev. Ed Ulrich, Falling Creek _____ Goldsboro
Mr. C. C. Ricks, Falling Creek _____ Goldsboro
Rev. N. F. Arant, Fremont _____ Fremont
Mr. Jurney L. Davis, Fremont _____ Fremont
Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Bryan Street _____ Pikeville
Mr. Ernest Lane, Bryan Street _____ Goldsboro
Mr. Horace G. Williams, Calvary _____ Goldsboro

Rev. Gilmer Cross, Goldsboro, First ---------- Goldsboro
Mrs. I. L. Kelly, Goldsboro, First ---------- Goldsboro
Mr. W. J. Mathews, Goldsboro, First ---------- Goldsboro
Mr. H. J. Harding, Goldsboro, Second ---------- Goldsboro
Mr. T. Q. Langston, Grainger ---------- Kinston
Rev. E. L. Parker, Jordan's Chapel ---------- Goldsboro
Rev. E. C. Wilkie, Kennedy Home ---------- Kinston
Miss Marritta Hoggard, Kennedy Home ---------- Kinston
Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston First ---------- Kinston
Mr. E. F. Mathis, Kinston First ---------- Kinston
Mr. George Strickland, Kinston First ---------- Kinston
Mr. Theodore Harrison, La Grange ---------- La Grange
Mrs. Roy Benton, Mt. Nelson ---------- Eureka
Rev. Richard Whitley, New Hope ---------- Kinston
Mrs. James Southerland, New Hope ---------- Kinston
Mrs. Sankie Pike, Pikeville ---------- Pikeville
Mr. Burnice Sutton, Rosewood ---------- Goldsboro
Mr. Jesse Croom, Sandy Bottom ---------- Kinston
Mr. Royle Kornegay, Seven Springs ---------- Seven Springs
Mr. Walter Murray, Snow Hill ---------- Snow Hill
Mr. Wiley Jones, Union ---------- Seven Springs

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Dr. H. Frederick Jones, Moderator ---------- Kinston
Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, Vice-Moderator ---------- Kinston
Rev. E. Dean Bergen, Clerk ---------- La Grange
Mrs. Fred Harrell, W. M. U. ---------- Goldsboro

PASTORS

Arant, N. F. ---------- Fremont
Aycock, Norman ---------- Chinquapin
Bergen, E. Dean ---------- La Grange
Cross, Gilmer ---------- Goldsboro
Davis, B. L. ---------- Snow Hill
Dawkins, Howard G. ---------- Kinston

Hales, J. D., Jr. ---------- Pikeville
Parker, E. L. ---------- Goldsboro
Roberts, Eugene L. ---------- Pikeville
Ulrich, Ed ---------- Goldsboro
Whitley, Richard E. ---------- Kinston
Wilkie, E. C. ---------- Kinston

KENNEDY MEMORIAL HOME

Mr. W. A. Smith, Superintendent ---------- Kinston

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Alton Hood, Falling Creek ---------- Bob Jones University
James West, Goldsboro First ---------- Wake Forest College
Denny Spear, Kinston First ---------- Wake Forest College
Charles Wellons, Kinston First ---------- Wake Forest College

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Davis Grove Baptist Church
Snow Hill, N. C.
November 6-7

Night Session, November 6

7:30	Hymn No. 95—"O Zion Haste"
	Welcome and Devotion ..... B. L. Davis
7:45	Recognition of Vistors
	Roll Call of Churches
	Adoption of Program
	Appointment of Committees
8:00	Associational W. M. U. ..... Mrs. Fred Harrell
8:15	Associational Missions ..... E. Dean Bergen
8:30	Address ..... Mrs. Gordon Maddrey
9:00	Hymn No. 312—"We've a Story to Tell to the Nations"
	Adjourn

Morning Session, November 7

10:00	Hymn No. 1—"O Worship the King"
	Devotion—Gilmer Cross
10:15	Recognition of Visitors
	Roll Call of Churches
10:25	Allied Church League Report ..... Ed Ulrich
10:35	Sunday School Report ..... E. C. Wilkie
10:45	Training Union Report ..... Richard Whitley
10:55	Biblical Recorder ..... C. W. Bazemore
11:05	Report on Christian Education ..... M. A. Shaver
11:15	Hymn No. 22—"Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus!"
	Recognition of College Representatives
11:30	Address ..... Richard Young
12:00	Hymn No. 107—"Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me"
	Adjourn

Afternoon Session, November 7

1:15	Hymn No. 35—"Onward, Christian Soldiers"
	Devotion ..... Howard G. Dawkins
1:30	Business Session
	Committee Reports
1:55	Cooperative Program ..... M. A. Huggins
2:15	Hospital ..... Julian Pentecost
2:35	Hymn No. 70—"In the Cross of Christ"
2:40	Orphanage ..... W. C. Reed
3:00	Address ..... Franklin Shirley
3:30	Hymn No. 102—"Holy Ghost, With Light Divine"
	Adjourn

CONSTITUTION OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1) This body shall be known as "The Neuse Baptist Association."

(2) a. The Association shall consist of all pastors and other ordained ministers in the Association and of all messengers elected or appointed by their respective Churches.

b. Each Church with a membership of not more than 100 shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Any Church having more than 100 members shall be entitled to another messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof, provided that no Church shall have more than 12 messengers.

(3) It shall be the purpose of the Association to promote the Redeemer's Kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

(4) The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, (or Clerk-Treasurer), Superintendent of Sunday School, Superintendent of W. M. U., Director of Training Union, Director of Brotherhood, Christian Education Representative, Hospital Representative, Orphanage Representative, Youth Director, Civic Righteousness Leader, and *Biblical Recorder* Representative, all of which shall be elected annually by the direct vote of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the next regular session.

(5) The Moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the Constitution and preserve order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

(6) The Vice-moderator shall, in the absence of the Moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the Moderator's office.

(7) The Clerk shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Minutes. He shall supply the Churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute Fund $50.00 for his service and $5.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to the Association by the Churches and all collected during the session. He shall pay out the same as designated by the donor or as ordered by the Association and shall make a report each year.

(9) The Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, and a representative of the W. M. U. shall serve as a program committee.

(10) The Executive Committee of the Association shall consist of the pastors of the Churches making up the Association and one (1) member from each of the Churches making up the Association and one (1) member from each Church with a membership of 500 or less. Any Church with a membership of over 500 shall be entitled to two (2) members. Each Church shall nominate her own member or members to the Executive Committee, and the Association shall ratify those nominated at the Annual Meeting. All the elected officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the next regular session. The Executive Committee shall meet as soon as possible after the Annual Meeting of the Association and organize with proper officers and committees to best carry on the work of the Association. The duties of this Committee shall be to conduct the business of the Association between sessions, to cooperate with all general work fostered by the Baptist State Convention, to make personal investigations of all Churches applying for aid from the Baptist State Convention and help any such Church or group of Churches arrange a proper budget, to call any meeting in the Association that they think will advance the work of the Kingdom, and to carry out the express wishes of the Association in Annual Session. Fifteen (15) members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum.

(11) Churches contemplating making debts for lots, buildings, or improvements must first seek the approval of the Executive Committee if they expect to obtain aid from the General Board in paying same.

(12) Each Church clerk is asked to provide the clerk of the Association the regular letter from the Curch to the Association as early as possible after the last Sunday in Sepember.

(13) New churches may be received into the Association at any annual session providing that church meets the approval of the other Churches of the Association.

(14) The Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been read at morning and afternoon sessions and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present when the vote is taken.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE 1951 ANNUAL MEETING

The Twentieth Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association was held at the Davis Grove Baptist Church on Tuesday night and Wednesday, November 6-7.

Moderator H. Frederick Jones and Vice-Moderator Howard G. Dawkins could not be present and Rev. E. C. Wilkie acted as Moderator pro-tem. Rev. B. L. Davis, pastor of the host church, welcomed the group and brought the opening devotion. A roll call of the churches was taken with 150 people representing 13 churches. The program was presented and adopted as the official order of business for the meeting. The committees on time, place, and preacher; resolutions; and nominations were appointed.

Mrs. Fred Harrell, Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, brought an interesting report. She explained the W. M. U. organizations, offerings, and seasons of prayer. She reported on the activities consisting of leadership meeting, young peoples' rally ,and junior camp, and pointed out the need for spending more time on spiritual needs.

Rev. E. Dean Bergen, Associational Missionary, reported on the associational program. There were increases in many phases of the work: 45 percent in baptisms; 7 percent in members; 5 percent in S. S. Enrollment; 31 percent in V. B. S. Enrollment; 61 percent in T. U. Enrollment; 9 percent in W. M. U. Erollment; and 26 percent increase in gifts to missions. He also stressed the need for a well-balanced program, cooperation, and new churches.

Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, State W. M. U. President, brought an inspiring address on "The World in Our Hearts." She pointed out many needs both at home and abroad, emphasizing the fact that God demands our best. After singing a hymn, the session was closed with prayer.

The morning session was opened by singing "O Worship the King" and the devotion by Gilmer Cross, pastor of Goldsboro First. Visitors were recognized and a roll call of the churches was made. Rev. Ed Ulrich, pastor of Falling Creek and Goldsboro Second, reported on the Allied Church League and J. M. Hayes spoke concerning the League. Mr. Hayes was also given

time to report on "Rest Haven," our home for the aged.

Rev. E. C. Wilkie reported progress in the Associational S. S. work and that activity was on the increase. Rev. Richard Whitley reported on the Training Union and stated goals for "M" night. The goals were every pastor present, every church represented, and 350 in attendance. Rev. C. W. Bazemore, representing the **Biblical Recorder**, stressed the need for Christian Literature to combat the evils in other literature. Mr. M. A. Shaver brought an interesting report on Christian Education, stating that the Christian Colleges and their graduates are important to Christian living.

Rev. Richard Young, chaplain at the Baptist Hospital, brought the inspirational address of the morning on "Religion and Health." He stated that religion must be related to the whole personality, and that people need to grow up intellectually and emotionally. Religion can be a major factor to mental health, he affirmed. The morning session was closed with a hymn and a prayer of thanks for the noon meal.

The afternon session was opened and Howard G. Dawkins, pastor of Kinston First, brought the devotion. The business of the Association was taken up. The newly organized Calvary Baptist Church of Goldsboro applied for admission into the Association and was unanimously accepted. The Constitution was amended so that in paragraph (10) the sentence which reads "The Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, S. S. Superintendent, T. U. Director, and W. M. U. Superintendent shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee," to be amended to read: "All the elected officers of the Association shall be members of the Executive Committee." The motion was unanimously passed to send greetings to John R. Mewborn and Eugene L. Roberts, both of whom were sick. The motion was passed to send appropriate words to Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Maddrey in regard to their present bereavement. Mr. Earl Letchworth reported on the American Bible Society.

Mr. Ed Mathis reported on the Neuse Baptist Builder's Club and his report was unanimously adopted and the club organized. Committee reports were then presented. The time, place, and preacher committee reported next year's meeting to be on November 5-6 at the Goldsboro Second Church with Eugene L.

Roberts as preacher and E. C. Wilkie as alternate. The committee on resolutions presented three resolutions:

Resolution 1:

Whereas the Neuse Baptist Association has met in Annual Session at the Davis Grove Baptist Church, and

Whereas the people of the host church were exceedingly gracious in providing for the needs of the members of the Association,

Therefore, be it resolved,

First, that we express our deepest appreciation to the people of Davis Grove Church for the fine meal and many expressions of hospitality, and

Second, that a copy of this resolution be sent to the pastor and the deacons of the host church.

Resolution 2:

Whereas the President of the United States has recently appointed an ambassador to the Pope in Rome, and

Whereas we deem such action as a flagrant violation of our inherent rights and laws, and

Whereas as Baptists we feel compelled by conscience to speak out,

Therefore, be it resolved,

First, that we strongly protest the President's action on the grounds that it is a gross abrogation of and serious inroad upon the historic principle and right given us in the First Amendment—that of separation of church and state,

Second, that we do all in our collective and individual power to secure the immediate revocation of this appointment—urging both churches and individuals to send resolutions to their senators and representatives, and

Third, that copies of this resolution, representing the united action of the Neuse Baptist Association, be forwarded to the President and all of the North Carolina senators and representatives.

Resolution 3:

Whereas, the liquor traffic in our State is a great menace to our people with many lives being taken on the highways as a result of drinking drivers, and

Whereas, the use of alcohol as a beverage has been a detriment to character and a blight upon civilization,

Therefore, be it resolved ;

First, that the Neuse Baptist Association ask our people to review our Church Covenant wherein it reads "To abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage," and

Second, that our people insist upon proper enforcement of what laws are now in existence concerning the sale and use of alcoholic beverages and assist the authorities wherever possible, and

Last, that we pray, work, and vote to get men to represent us in

our State Legislature who will do all in their power to give our people the opportunity to vote in a state-wide referendum on the liquor question.

The nominating committee made the following nominations:

Moderator ..... Dr. H. Frederick Jones
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Howard G. Dawkins
Clerk ..... Rev. E. Dean Bergen
Treasurer ..... Mr. C. C. Aldridge, Jr.
S. S. Superintendent ..... Rev. E. C. Wilkie
T. U. Director ..... Rev. Richard Whitley
W. M. U. Superintendent ..... Mrs. Fred Harrell
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Edgar Womble
Christian Education ..... Mr. M. A. Shaver
Orphanage Representative ..... Mr. W. A. Smith
Hospital Representtative ..... Miss Marritta Hoggard
Civic Righteousness ..... Rev. Ed. Ulrich
Youth Director ..... Miss Edna McCurley
Recorder Representative ..... Mrs. E. C. Wilkie

All committee reports were unanimously adopted.

Rev. Earl Bradley appeared for M. A. Huggins and complimented the Association on the Builder's Club and had a word for the forthcoming School of Missions. He also expressed a desire to help in a School for Deacons. Rev. Julian Pentecost, representing the Hospital, stated that for every dollar we gave, five dollars worth of free care was possible through endowments, etc. Last Mother's Day Offering was $149,000. He further urged the completion of the new hospital wing.

Rev. W. C. Reed presented Mr. W. A. Smith and two new workers, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Kearns. He also gave an illuminating picture of the work and hope of the Orphanage. Professor Franklin Shirley of Wake Forest presented the needs of Wake Forest and stated reasons for Christian colleges. One of the reasons mentioned was the Christian college can pursue truth into the realm of the spirit. Dr. H. Frederick Jones brought the closing prayer and the session was adjourned.

IN MEMORIAM

Cabin

Mr. W. J. Kennedy, Deacon

Davis Grove

Mr M. P. Taylor, Deacon

Falling Creek

Mrs. Linda Hood
Mr. George M. Warrick, Deacon

Goldsboro, Bryan Street

Mrs. John Hill

Goldsboro, First

Mr. Roy J. Parker, Sr.
Mr. Joel Powers
Mr. Leslie Hunt
Mr. L. O. Fonvielle
Mr. E. T. Hales
Mrs. J. B. Hunt
Mr. W. H. Manly
Mr. O. L. Ipock
Mrs. W. D. Terry
Mr. W. L. Hastings
Mr. Carl L. Stanley, Jr.
Mrs. John R. Crawford, Sr.
Miss Mildred Roberts

Goldsboro, Second

Mrs. Fannie Farris
Mrs. Fannie Butler
Mrs. E. G. Williams
Mr. Louis Wood

Jordan's Chapel

Mr. Jadie Jernigan

Kinston, First

Mr. Lonnie Baker
Mrs. Lillie Hoffman
Mr. W. L. Kyle
Mr. A. M. Lansford

Mount Nelson

Mrs. Sarah Jane Bass

Snow Hill

Mrs. W. H. Bunn

Union

Mr. L. P. Jones, Deacon

MISSION FUND REPORT

RECEIPTS

Bethel	$ 0.00			
Cabin	0.00			
Davis Grove	60.00			
Emmaus	50.00			
Falling Creek	0.00			
Fremont	60.00			
Golds., Bryan St.	6.00			
Golds., Calvary	10.00			
Golds., First	530.00			
Golds., Second	0.00			
Grainger	50.00			
Hopewell	0.00			
Jordan's Chapel	0.00			
Kennedy Home	60.00			
Kinston, First	230.00			
La Grange	60.00			
Mt. Nelson	5.00			
New Hope	60.00			
Pikeville	24.00			
Rosewood	0.00			
Sandy Bottom	122.50			
Seven Springs	30.00			
Snow Hill	50.00			
Union	17.50			
Total		1,425.00		
Baptist State Convention		1,020.00		
La Grange, Relief and Ann.		36.00		
Union, Supply		32.50		
Total Receipts			2,513.50	
Balance 11-8-50			332.63	
				2,846.13

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary	$2,100.00		
Travel	360.00		
Office Expense	116.06		
Convention	38.15		
Rel. and Ann.	30.00		
Rel. and Ann. (Withheld)	10.00		
Service Charge	.60		
Total		2,654.81	2,654.81
Balance 11-7-51			191.32

MINUTE FUND

RECEIPTS

Bethel	$ 5.00	
Cabin	3.00	
Davis Grove	0.00	
Emmaus	5.00	
Falling Creek	7.50	
Fremont	15.00	
Golds, Bryan St.	$ 0.00	
Golds., Calvary	2.00	
Golds., First	35.00	
Golds., Second	12.00	
Grainger	0.00	
Hopewell	0.00	
Jordan's Chapel	2.00	
Kennedy Home	22.00	
Kinston, First	25.00	
La Grange	10.00	
Mt. Nelson	5.00	
New Hope	0.00	
Pikeville	2.50	
Rosewood	0.00	
Sandy Bottom	5.00	
Seven Springs	3.00	
Snow Hill	10.00	
Union	6.00	
Total	$175.00	
Balance 11-8-50 (minus)	23.35	
		$ 151.65

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing 1950 Minutes	36.97	
Clerk's Salary	50.00	
Total		136.97
Balance 11-7-51		14.68

CHURCH	S. S. SUPT.	T. U. DIRECTOR	W. M. U. PRES.	TREASURER	CLERK
Bethel	Linwood Tyndall Pink Hill	None	Mrs. Albert Noble Deep Run	Brasswell Smith Deep Run	Mrs. Carl Noble Pink Hill
Cabin	E. B. Bishop Beulahville	None	None	J. H. Sanderson Pink Hill	Lillie Mae Jones Beulahville
Davis Grove	J. R. Mewborn Snow Hill	J. R. Mewborn Snow Hill	Mrs. D. C. Taylor Snow Hill	D. C. Taylor Snow Hill	John A. Rose Snow Hill
Emmaus	Mrs. Ed. Potts Dudley	None	Mrs. Leslie Casey Dudley	E. R. Casey, Sr. Dudley	Mrs. Edward Potts Dudley
Falling Creek	J. B. Boone Goldsboro	Mrs. Henry Hood Goldsboro	Mrs. Horace Hood Goldsboro	Ruby R. Sutton Goldsboro	Mrs. L. A. Warrick Goldsboro
Fremont	J. L. Davis Fremont	R. B. Gilbert Fremont	Mrs. J. L. Davis Fremont	Joe L. Newsome Fremont	Mrs. L. O. Hayes Fremont
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	B. G. Combs Goldsboro	Rena Rackley Goldsboro	Mrs. Joyce Lanier Goldsboro	B. G. Combs Goldsboro	Ernest Lane Goldsboro
Goldsboro, Calvary	H. G. Jones Goldsboro	Mrs. H. G. Jones Goldsboro	Mrs. F. L. Jones Goldsboro	Mrs. May Kelly Goldsboro	Mrs. May Kelly Goldsboro
Goldsboro, First	M. A. Shaver Goldsboro	R. L. Denmark Goldsboro	Mrs. George Ham Goldsboro	Mrs. Chas. Griffin Goldsboro	Mrs. W. E. Thornton Goldsboro
Goldsboro, Second	R. V. Benthuysen Goldsboro	S. B. Gantt Goldsboro	Mrs. L. C. Pope Goldsboro	Mrs. S. Ward Goldsboro	Mrs. J. R. Pittman Goldsboro
Grainger	W. R. Nobles Kinston	None	Mrs. Bert Smith Kinston	C. W. Hamilton, Jr. Kinston	Bert Smith Kinston
Hopewell	Bose Grady Dudley	None	None	Mrs. J. C. Barwick Seven Springs	Zeb Grady Dudley
Jordan's Chapel	Gertha Harrell Four Oaks	None	Mrs. Maude Bryan Mt. Olive	Mrs. D. O. Bryan Mt. Olive	C. F. Jordan Mt. Olive
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith Kinston	Mrs. E. C. Wilkie Kinston	Miss Marritta Hoggard Kinston	Miss Maritta Hoggard Kinston	Mrs. C. B. Johnson Kinston
Kinston, First	Jack Horne Kinston	Owen Durham Kinston	Mrs. L. C. Ferrell Kinston	J. Q. Hart Kinston	William Allen Kinston
La Grange	John Chadwick La Grange	None	Mrs. C. C. Aldridge, Sr. La Grange	Frances Sutton La Grange	Cecil Burke, Jr. La Grange

Mt. Nelson	J. W. Davis Eureka	None	Mrs. J. B. Stallings Eureka	Mrs. M. B. Chase Fremont	Mrs. M. B. Chase Fremont
New Hope	Speight Sutton Kinston	None	Mrs. Ben Sutton Kinston	Ben Sutton Kinston	Ben Sutton Kinston
Pikeville	Mrs. Ellen Kirby Pikeville	None	Mrs. Don Hales Pikeville	Mrs. Alma McNair Pikeville	Lucille Pike Pikeville
Rosewood	Burnice Sutton Goldsboro	Mrs. J. A. Allen Goldsboro	Mrs. Earl Radford Goldsboro	Ivey Wadsworth Goldsboro	Mrs. Earl Radford Goldsboro
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom Kinston	Jesse Croom Kinston	Mrs. William Croom Kinston	None	Mrs. Joe Temple, Jr. Kinston
Seven Springs	L. B. Outlaw, Jr. Seven Springs	None	Mrs. G. D. Barrick Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs Seven Springs
Snow Hill	W. H. Murray Snow Hill	None	Mrs. Harry Cunningham Snow Hill	W. S. Butler Snow Hill	Mrs. F. C. Albritton Snow Hill
Union	Roland Davis Seven Springs	Suzanne Davis Seven Springs	Mrs. Edwin Davis Seven Springs	Clayton Rouse Kinston	Mrs. Roland Davis Seven Springs

SUMMARY TABLE

CHURCHES	Location	Year Organized	Day of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms Reported	Grand Total Membership	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	Avg. Training Union Attendance	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Value Church Property	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary (Per Year)	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Total Gifts for Missions
Bethel	R	1916	2 4	Charles Wellons, Kinston	2	73	103	...	...	...	17	...	2000	750	600	120	...	180
Cabin	R	1916	2	Norman Aycock, Chinquapin	2	63	60	31	...	...	...	...	1000	542	136	...	5	36
Davis Grove	R	1902	4	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	...	93	65	70	34	25	18	...	8000	1763	275	7	60	199
Emmaus	R	1890	1 3	Eugene L. Roberts, Pikeville	1	56	47	38	...	...	12	...	5000	1159	317	50	50	188
Falling Creek	R	1848	All	Ed Ulrich, Goldsboro	13	258	214	92	88	61	93	...	16000	5476	1320	586	...	1732
Fremont	T	1902	All	N. F. Arant, Fremont	4	109	83	59	49	28	53	...	20000	5969	1200	266	60	1237
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	C	1896	All	J. D. Hales, Jr., Pikeville	2	51	82	85	10	7	23	...	4500	1441	615	22	6	61
Goldsboro, Calvary	C	1951	All	None	1	22	68	38	28	22	15	...	3 00	359	66	14	10	91
Goldsboro, First	C	1843	All	Gilmer Cross, Goldsboro	69	1578	1118	250	188	115	397	150	300000	46867	6000	10242	520	19502
Goldsboro, Second	C	1893	All	Ed Ulrich, Goldsboro	16	239	206	100	46	41	29	...	13000	8222	2050	...	...	1200
Grainger	V	1916	2	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	24	133	109	...	...	...	18	...	3500	1240	455	40	100	356
Hopewell	R	1907	2 4	Frank Johnson, Goldsboro	..	61	30	25	...	...	...	...	2000	134	87	...	...	11
Jordan s Chapel	R	1904	2 4	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro	1	102	115	40	...	...	24	...	5000	822	137	...	...	41
Kennedy Home	R	1919	All	E. C. Wilkie, Kinston	15	228	219	135	190	185	146	...	8000	2768	600	498	130	1672
Kinston, First	C	1857	All	Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston	1	1274	1049	210	89	68	332	...	300000	53697	5280	2700	240	10189
La Grange	T	1869	2 4	E. Dean Bergen, La Grange	6	95	83	49	...	...	44	...	27500	6902	1200	287	96	1278
Mt. Nelson	V	1898	4	N. F. Arant, Fremont	9	69	57	33	...	...	10	...	2500	802	201	24	...	93
New Hope	R	1896	All	Richard Whitley, Kinston	14	156	72	54	...	...	15	...	9000	1965	837	146	60	267
Pikeville	V	1949	1 3	N. F. Arant, Fremont	2	57	36	52	...	...	15	...	1000	590	240	52	26	169
Rosewood	R	1949	1 3	None	3	41	78	...	39	30	12	...	5000	5483	152	25	...	77
Sandy Bottom	R	1902	All	Richard Whitley, Kinston	25	99	117	61	60	42	12	...	6000	2442	810	22	100	273
Seven Springs	V	1891	1 3	None	1	40	56	44	...	...	10	...	9000	1990	275	...	30	93
Snow Hill	T	1850	3	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	...	124	145	95	...	...	87	...	20000	1855	390	115	50	418
Union	R	1800	1 3	None	10	120	104	69	30	25	7	...	25000	3398	615	116	50	325
TOTALS	..	....	...	....	315	5110	4316	1630	851	649	1388	150	795500	156636	23948	15332	1593	39688

B
206.9756
M66ne

MINUTES

OF THE

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1952

Twenty-first Annual Session

HELD WITH

SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH

Goldsboro, North Carolina

November 4-5

NEXT MEETING WILL BE WITH

Union Baptist Church, Seven Springs, N. C.

November 3-4, 1953

MINUTES

OF THE

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1952

Twenty-first Annual Session

HELD WITH

SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH

Goldsboro, North Carolina

November 4-5

NEXT MEETING WILL BE WITH

Union Baptist Church, Seven Springs, N. C.

November 3-4, 1953

OFFICERS OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Moderator—Rev. Howard G. Dawkins ---------- Kinston
Vice-Moderator—Mr. John R. Mewborn ---------- Snow Hill
Clerk & Treasurer—Rev. N. F. Arant ---------- Fremont
S. S. Superintendent—Rev. B. L. Davis ---------- Snow Hill
T. U. Director—Mr. George Strickland ---------- Kinston
W. M. U. Superintendent—Mrs. Fred Harrell ------ Goldsboro
Brotherhood Director—Mr. Harry Shumate -------- Goldsboro
Christian Education—Mr. M. A. Shaver ---------- Goldsboro
Orphanage Representative—Mr. W. A. Smith -------- Kinston
Hospital Representative—Miss Maritta Hoggard ---- Kinston
Home of Ageing Representative—Rev. E. L. Roberts -- Pikeville
Civic Righteousness Leader—Rev. Ed Ulrich ------ Goldsboro
Youth Director—Miss Virginia Cade ---------- Kinston
Recorder Representative—Mrs. Forrest Jones ------ Goldsboro

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All the above officers of the Association are ex-officio members of the Executive Committee plus the following:

Mr. Braswell Smith, Bethel Church ---------- Deep Run
Rev. Norman Aycock, Cabin ---------- Chinquapin
Mr. E. B. Bishop, Cabin ---------- Beulaville
Mr. J. R. Mewborn, Davis Grove ---------- Snow Hill
Mr. C. S. Casey, Emmaus ---------- Dudley
Mrs. H. J. Blackman, Falling Creek ---------- Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Mr. J. L. Davis, Fremont ---------- Fremont
Mr. Earnest Lane, Bryan Street ---- 503 Royall Ave., Goldsboro
Mr. Horace Jones, Calvary ---- 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro
Rev. Gilmer Cross, Goldsboro First -- E. Walnut St., Goldsboro
Mrs. I. L. Kelly, Goldsboro First -------- 712 Pou St., Goldsboro
Mr. W. J. Mathews, Goldsboro First ---- 215 E. Pine, Goldsboro
Mrs. Ed Ulrich, Goldsboro Second -------- Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Mr. Bert Smith, Graingers ---------- Rt. 1, Graingers
Rev. E. L. Parker, Jordan's Chapel ---------- Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Mr. W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home ---------- Kinston
Miss Maritta Hoggard, Kennedy Home ---------- Kinston
Mr. George Strickland, Kinston First -- 506 Hardin St., Kinston

Mr. Hermon Wellons, Kinston First __ W. Wash'gton St., Kinston
Mr. E. F. Mathis, Kinston First _____ 900 Carey Road, Kinston
Mr. Reid Caldwell Adams, LaGrange _____ LaGrange
Rev. Alexander Pasetti, LaGrange _____ Box 613, LaGrange
Mr. John W. Davis, Mt. Nelson _____ Box 36, Eureka
Mrs. James Southerland, New Hope _____ Route 4, Kinston
Mrs. Sankie Pike, Pikeville _____ Pikeville
Mr. Clarence Sasser, Rosewood _____ Route 5, Goldsboro
Mr. Jesse Croom, Sandy Bottom _____ Route 4, Kinston
Mr. L. J. Outlaw, Seven Springs _____ Route 2, Seven Springs
Mr. W. H. Murray, Snow Hill _____ Snow Hill
Mr. Wiley W. Jones, Union _____ Route 1, Seven Springs

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, Moderator _____ Kinston
Mr. John R. Mewborn, Vice-Moderator _____ Snow Hill
Rev. N. F. Arant, Clerk _____ Fremont
Mrs. Fred Harrell, W. M. U. _____ Goldsboro

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Gilmer Cross, Chairman _____ Goldsboro
Mrs. Fred Harrell _____ Goldsboro
Rev. Alexander Pasetti _____ LaGrange
Rev. B. L. Davis _____ Snow Hill
Mr. George Strickland _____ Kinston
Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, ex-officio member

PASTOR

N. F. Arant _____ Fremont
Norman Aycock _____ Chinquapin
Gilmer H. Cross _____ 404 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro
B. L. Davis _____ Snow Hill
Howard G. Dawkins _____ 1100 W. Highland Ave., Kinston
John Woodard Hatch _____ 45 D. Johnson Homes, Goldsboro
Frank C. Johnson _____ Goldsboro
E. L. Parker _____ Rt. 1, Goldsboro

Alexander Pasetti _____ LaGrange
E. L. Roberts _____ Pikeville
Harvey G. Thornton _____ 307 Frank St., Goldsboro
C. H. Trueblood _____ Seven Springs
Billy Tyndall _____ Mt. Olive
Ed Ulrich _____ Rt. 1, Goldsboro

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

R. E. Whitley _____ Kinston

KENNEDY MEMORIAL HOME

Mr. W. A. Smith Superintendent _____ Kinston

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Alton Hood, Falling Creek _____ Bob Jones
Johnny Little, Goldsboro First _____ Temple College
Richard Stanford, Kinston First _____ Wake Forest College
R. D. Spear, Kinston First _____ Wake Forest College
Charles Wellons, Kinston First _____ Southeastern Seminary

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Second Baptist Church
Goldsboro, N. C.
November 4-5

Theme: Christian Stewardship

Night Session, November 4

7:30 Hymn "Jesus Calls Us" ..... No. 159
Scripture and Prayer ..... E. L. Parker
7:45 Recognition of Visitors
Roll Call of Churches
Adoption of Program
Appointment of Committees
Associational W. M. U. ..... Mrs. Fred Harrell
8:00 Stewardship of Missions ..... Henry Walden
8:30 Sermon ..... E. L. Roberts
9:00 Hymn "Let Others See Jesus in You" ..... No. 423
Adjourn

Morning Session, November 5

10:00 Hymn "O God, Our Help in Ages Past" ..... No. 435
Scripture and Prayer ..... Richard Whitley
10:15 Welcome ..... Ed Ulrich
10:20 Response ..... B. L. Davis
10:25 Recognition of Visitors
Roll Call of Churches
10:35 Stewardship of Life .... Southeastern Seminary Representative
11:05 Stewardship of Caring for the Aged ..... James Hayes
11:25 Special Music ..... Kennedy Home
11:30 Stewardship of Possessions ..... W. C. Reed
12:00 Hymn "Something For Jesus" ..... No. 149
Adjourn

Afternoon Session, November 5

1:30 Hymn "Give of Your Best to the Master" ..... No. 366
Scripture and Prayer ..... Alexander Pasetti
1:45 Business Session
Committee Reports
2:15 Stewardship of Christian Education ..... Claude Gaddy
2:40 Hymn "O Zion, Haste" ..... No. 151
2:45 Builders Club ..... E. F. Mathis
3:05 Stewardship of Christian Training ..... James P. Morgan
3:30 Hymn "God Be With You" ..... No. 480
Adjourn

CONSTITUTION OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1) This body shall be known as "The Neuse Baptist Association."

(2) a. The Association shall consist of all pastors and other ordained ministers in the Association and of all messengers elected or appointed by their respective Churches.

b. Each Church with a membership of not more than 100 shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Any Church having more than 100 members shall be entitled to another messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof, provided that no Church shall have more than 12 messengers.

(3) It shall be the purpose of the Association to promote the Redeemer's Kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

(4) The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, (or Clerk-Treasurer), Superintendent of Sunday School Superintendent of W. M. U., Director of Training Union, Director of Brotherhood, Christian Education Representative, Hospital Representative, Home for Ageing Representative, Orphanage Representative, Youth Director, Civic Righteousness Leader, and *Biblical Recorder* Representative, all of which shall be elected annually by the direct vote of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the next regular session.

(5) The Moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the Constitution and preserve order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

(6) The Vice-moderator shall, in the absence of the Moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the Moderator's office.

(7) The Clerk shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Minutes. He shall supply the Churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute Fund $50.00 for his service and $5.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to the Association by the Churches and all collected during the session. He shall pay out the same as designated by the donor or as ordered by the Association and shall make a report each year.

(9) The Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, and a representative of the W. M. U. shall serve as a program committee.

(10) The Executive Committee of the Association shall consist of the pastors of the Churches making up the Association and one (1) member from each of the Churches making up the Association and one (1) member from each Church with a membership of 500 or less. Any Church with a membership of over 500 shall be entitled to two (2) members. Each Church shall nominate her own member or members to the Executive Committee, and the Association shall ratify those nominated at the Annual Meeting. All the elected officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the next regular session. The Executive Committee shall meet as soon as possible after the Annual Meeting of the Association and organize with proper officers and committees to best carry on the work of the Association. The duties of this Committee shall be to conduct the business of the Association between sessions, to cooperate with all general work fostered by the Baptist State Convention, to make personal investigations of all Churches applying for aid from the Baptist State Convention and help any such Church or group of Churches arrange a proper budget, to call any meeting in the Association that they think will advance the work of the Kingdom, and to carry out the express wishes of the Association in Annual Session. Fifteen (15) members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum.

(11) Churches contemplating making debts for lots, buildings, or improvements must first seek the approval of the Executive Committee if they expect to obtain aid from the General Board in paying same.

(12) Each Church clerk is asked to provide the Clerk of the Association the regular letter from the Church to the Association as early as possible after the last Sunday in September.

(13) New churches may be received into the Association at any annual session providing that church meets the approval of the other Churches of the Association.

(14) The Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been read at morning and afternoon sessions and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present when the vote is taken.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE 1952 ANNUAL MEETING

Theme: Christian Stewardship

The Neuse Baptist Asociation convened in its 21st annual session with the Second Baptist Church, Goldsboro, on Tuesday night and Wednesday, November 4-5. After the singing of "Jesus Calls Us." the devotions were led by Rev. E. L. Parker, Pastor of Jordan's Chapel.

Howard G. Dawkins, Moderator, Kinston, called the Association to order. On motion, those appointed by the churches as messengers were chosen to constitute the body.

The new pastors and visitors were recognized. A roll call of the churches was taken with 99 people representing 19 churches. The program was presented and adopted as altered as the order of business for the meeting.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Committee on Nominations: Mr. Ed Mathis, Chairman; Rev. Gilmer Cross, Rev. Richard Whitley.

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: Rev. Ed Ulrich, Chairman; Rev. Alexander Pasetti, Mr. John Mewborn.

Committee on Resolutions: Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Chairman; Rev. E. L. Roberts, Mrs. Henry Hood.

A motion was made and approved to give three to five minutes to any State Representative coming to our meeting.

Mr. C. W. Bazemore was recognized and spoke in behalf of the **Biblical Recorder.**

Dr. Henry Walden, Raleigh, spoke on "Stewardship of Missions." He pointed out that "Missions is preaching the Gospel and winning others to Jesus. Evangelism is also teaching." He also pointed out that "it is more blessed to give than to receive," and said that parents should be willing to give their children to the service of God. Another striking statement made by him, "Stewardship in Missions is, what is mine is my neighbor's if he needs it."

Mrs. Fred Harrell reported on the activities of the W. M. U. giving stress to the fact that only seven of the churches out of the twenty-four in the Association had young peoples organizations. She urged that more young peoples organizations be formed.

Rev. C. H. Trueblood, Seven Springs, read from Matthew 6 and led in prayer. Then those present listened to a timely and enlightening sermon by Rev. E. L. Roberts, Pikeville, on "What You See," his text being taken from Revelation, chapter 1, verse 19. He pointed out the things God might find in us as Baptists with which to be pleased and the things God might find in us to condemn.

After the singing of "Let Others See Jesus in You," the meeting was closed with prayer.

The morning session was opened by singing, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past," and Rev. R. E. Whitley, Kinston, led the devotional thoughts.

Rev. Ed Ulrich, pastor of the host church, welcomed the Association to the Second Baptist Church and Rev. B. L. Davis, Snow Hill, responded.

The visitors were recognized and a roll call of the churches was made with 130 representing 22 churches.

Dr. Daniels, Professor of Old Testament at the Southeastern Seminary, spoke to those present on "Stewardship of Life." He told of the benefits that we derive from God and also the things that God expects from us. He also spoke concerning a positive testimony—what you are—a testimony in life.

Mr. James Hayes, Winston-Salem, brought a message on "Stewardship of Caring for the Ageing" and told about the happiness of those ageing people in the Home. He said that the money received from the Convention is not enough to care for the ageing. He asked that the Association appoint a representative for the Home for the Ageing and that the Report on North Carolina Baptist Home for the Ageing be embodied in the minutes of the Association. A motion was made to this effect and was approved.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOME FOR THE AGEING

Resthaven, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Operation of Resthaven was begun March 16, 1951. Soon after the opening, it was filled to capacity, twenty residents. When the news spread of the beginning, applications began to accumulate rapidly. To date, there have been close to 500 inquiries. Had there been rooms available, and all applicants could have made

financial arrangement, our Home would have had 200 residents instead of only twenty at present.

There is encouraging prospect of getting the top floor of the present building completed, which will provide space for fifteen additional residents. The cost of this enlargement project has been underwritten by a business man of Winston-Salem, who is not a Baptist. This same friend has already donated a television set, and has concreted the basement of the Home.

Our residents range in age from 64 to 92 years, and come from widely scattered sections of our State — Franklin to Elizabeth City. All rejoice in the opportunity to be in the Home. Here are some of their statements:

"I like this good Christian Home and all the family. I would not exchange it for any other in all the world."—Mrs. J. L. Smith, coming from Franklin.

"This, 'more than we expected' about this Home makes us all hope and pray that more men and women may come to enjoy its many b'essings." — Miss Ella Moffett, coming from Southern Pines.

"I never thought I would be so happy in my last years of life." —John Holt, age 92, coming from Wilson Mills.

In spite of the fact that Resthaven did not receive financial assistance last year from the Baptist State Convention (except a loan which was repaid), it was operated clear of a deficit. How did this happen? By the Lord laying our needs upon the hearts of friends and causing them to respond. Of course, the Home was compelled to charge the cost of keep from the residents who came on the monthly-pay plan. The income from this source, together with that coming from residents giving property or cash for their maintenance, plus donations by churches and auxiliary organizations and friends, enabled the Home to pay its way and to accumulate assets in excess of $100,000.00.

Beginning the year 1952, with the new Nine Year Program, our Home receives three-fourths of 1% of the funds to be divided. From this source has come less than $500.00 per month since January of this year. The Home is estimated to receive a total of approximately $500,000.00 in NINE YEARS. It is apparent, therefore, that date the hundreds of ageing people who want to come to our Home, slow provision for enlarged facilities will be made to accommounless funds come from other sources than our denominatinal program as it now operates.

Our Home presents a great challenge to North Carolina Baptists to provide adequate facilities. There are probably 100,000 people in our State past 65 years of age, and a large number of these are of Baptist faith. We must make provision as time and finances permit for these ageing Baptists. Since Baptists of our State now number more than 700 000 in membership, we are well able to make such provision. If every Baptist would give an average of $1.00 to our Home in one year, we could raise $700,000.00 and not

one person would suffer hardship. As soon as a practical and adequate plan of support can be agreed upon it is reasonable to expect that our Baptist Home will be worthily supported.

Many suggestions have been made as to the best plan of supporting our Home. Among them are: (1) Fifth Sunday offerings through the Sunday Schools, as the Virginia Baptist Home plan; (2) special day offering, as the Mother's Day plan for our Baptist Hospital; and (3) putting the Home in the local church budget, and appealing to the churches that have no budget for at least one special offering a year.

Either of these plans, supplemented by such special gifts as may come from individuals and corporations, and provisions made in wills, would enable the Home to make reasonable progress, and thus enlarge our facilities on the pay-as-you-go plan.

We are closing our report with a statement made by a prominent furniture manufacturer, Mr. B. C. Philpott, of Lexington, N. C.

"I consider this one of the most important forward steps the Baptists of North Carolina have taken in a long time, because it is indeed a great move and one that has been neglected all too long.

"Mrs. Philpott and I want to have a part in this fine undertaking, and herewith you will find my check for one thousand ($1,000.00) dollars, which we desire used as a memorial to our son, B. C. Philpott, Jr.

"May the Lord continue to bless you in such a noble work."

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me" (Matthew 25:40).

Prepared by:
James M. Hayes, Supt.

Mr. W. A. Smith of Kennedy Home told of the improvements at the Orphanage and also of the dental equipment that they were acquiring.

Dr. W. K. McGee, Head of the Department of Religion at the Bapitst Hospital, Winston-Salem, spoke on "Stewardship of Possessions." He told how Zacchaeus broke the bonds of covetousness in his life by giving half of his possessions away, and also said that salvation only come to us as we break the bonds of covetousness in ourselves. He stated that Jesus came to save the total life and being of a person. God made us and brought us; therefore we belong to Him.

The morning session was closed with a prayer by Rev. W. C. Reed.

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of

"Give of Your Best to the Master," after which the devotions were led by Rev. Alexander Pasetti.

The Moderator recognized Rev. W. C. Reed, Superintendent of the Baptist Orphanage. Rev. Reed spoke briefly on "Preaching the gospel to the poor and binding up the broken hearted."

Mr. Oscar Creech of Chowan College was recognized and spoke in behalf of the College. The business of the Association was taken up.

The Clerk read a recommendation from the Executive Committee, recommending that the Association call Rev. Richard Whitley as Associational Missionary. The Clerk then made a motion that the recomendation be adopted and there was a second by Rev. E. L. Roberts, and the motion carried.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported as follows:

Time: Nov. 3 and 4, 1953
Place: Union Baptist Church
Preacher: Rev. N. F. Arant, Fremont, N. C.
Alternate: Rev. Harvey Thornton, Goldsboro, N .C.

The Nominating Committee made the following nominations:

Moderator ..... Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston
Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. John R. Mewborn, Snow Hill
Clerk & Treasurer ..... Rev. N. F. Arant, Fremont
S. S. Superintendent ..... Rev. B. L. Davis, Snow Hill
T. U. Director ..... Mr. George Strickland, Kinston
W. M. U. Superintendent ..... Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Harry Shumate, Goldsboro
Christian Education ..... Mr. M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro
Orphanage Representative ..... Mr. W. A. Smith, Kinston
Hospital Representative ..... Miss Maritta Hoggard, Kinston
Home for Ageing Representative ..... Rev. E. L. Roberts, Pikeville
Civic Righteousness Leader ..... Rev. Ed Ulrich, Goldsboro
Youth Director ..... Miss Virginia Cade, Kinston
Recorder Representative ..... Mrs. Forrest Jones, Goldsboro

The Moderator selected a committee of five to serve on the Missions Committee: Rev. Gilmer Cross, Chairman; Mrs. Fred Harrell, Rev. Alexander Pasetti, Rev. B. L. Davis, Mr. George Strickland, Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, ex-officio member.

The Committee on Resolutions presented the following resolutions:

Resolution 1.

Whereas the Neuse Baptist Association has met in annual session in the Second Baptist Church, Goldsboro,

Therefore be it resolved:

First, that we express our very deep appreciation to the people of Second Baptist Church of Goldsboro for their cordial welcome, their provisions for our physical needs, and every expression of their gracious hospitality,

Second, that we express our heartfelt gratitude to those who planned and executed the splendid program, and to each speaker who so ably provided the spiritual food which had enriched our lives and given inspiration for more consecrated Christian living.

Resolution 2.

Whereas the Neuse Association enters into a new missionary program and has now employed a full-time missionary

Therefore be it resolved:

First, that each church share its proportionate part in the financial support of this very important program of the Association,

Second, that we as members of this Association give full cooperation through effort and prayer to such a program that will glorify God and magnify His name in eastern North Carolina.

Resolution 3.

Whereas the theme of our program has been Christian Stewardship,

Whereas the speakers have enlightened and inspired us toward definite scriptural stewardship,

Whereas there is very evident need for such stewardship in our Association,

Therefore be it resolved:

First, that we as Christians personally accept the teachings of the Bible concerning stewardship,

Second, that we remember we are stewards of the Gospel of Christ and make soul-winning a definite part of our daily life,

Third, that we render to God "a pure heart, a listening ear, a sensitive will, a positive testimony" and

Fourth, that we each one be a tither of our material possessions and use our influence to win others to this very fundamental practice and proof of our submission to and faith in God our Father.

Resolution 4.

Whereas our great nation has chosen its leader for the next four years, and

Whereas there is a deep need for the united cooperation of every American citizen, and

Whereas there is urgent need for deep spirituality and divine guidance in every department of our government,

Therefore be it resolved:

First, that we forget partisanship and lend our influence and effort as Christian citizens of America, working and praying for the good of people not only in our own land but in all parts of the world conscious always that Christ said, "Render unto Caesar the things that are Caesar's and unto God the things that are God's", and

Second, that we pray earnestly and continually for the new president and the entire governmental personnel that God's will for America in these difficult times may be known and followed and that America be a good steward of the Message of Peace in order that we may have world peace.

Mrs. Henry Hood
Mr. W. A. Smith
Rev. E. L. Roberts
Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Chm.

All Committee reports were unanimously adopted.

The newly elected missionary was recognized and asked that all who needed his services would feel free to call on him.

Mr. Jimmy Morgan spoke on "Stewardship of Christian Training," and said that we often think in terms of time, talents, and possessions, but there is something greater than these in stewardship for stewardship takes in all of life.

Mr. Claude Gaddy in speaking on the subject, "Stewardship of Christian Education," said the hope of the Christian program in North Carolina depends largely on the seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina.

Dr. M. A. Huggins spoke on the Baptist Program.

Mr. E. F. Mathis reported on the Builders Club and a motion was made to declare December 7 as Builders Club Day and have the Pastors and executive committee members inform the churches as to this day. There was a second to this motion and it was unanimously approved. A goal was set at 10% of the church membership to become members of the Builders Club.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by the Rev. H. G. Thornton.

IN MEMORIAM

EMMAUS—Mrs. J. S. Casey

FALLING CREEK—Mr. Robert Tyner, Mr. Jimmy Blackman, Mr. Walter Stevens, Deacon

GOLDSBORO, Bryan Street—Mrs. Sarah Warrick, Mr. Fletcher Beasley, Mrs. Bettie Seymour, Mrs. Ellen Bass

GOLDSBORO, CALVARY—Mr. John Hughes

GOLDSBORO, First—Mr. J. Louis Maxwell, Mrs. L. M. Page, Miss Alice M. Raiford, Mrs. D. T. Odom, Julia Brown, Mrs. Sybil Parrish Reynolds, Mrs. Julia Scott Clohassey, Mrs. A. J. Fulghum, Mrs. Elizabeth Powell, Miss Eleanor Roberts

GOLDSBORO, Second—Mrs. Charlie Knowles, Mrs. J. T. Andrews, Mrs. Clifton Rollins

JORDON'S CHAPEL—Mr. Joe Brock

KINSTON, First—Mrs. P. J. Powers, Mrs. H. F. Jones, Mrs. L. R. George, Mr. W. P Amos, Mr. Charles Alford, Mr. Bill Hayes

MOUNT NELSON—Mrs. M. B. Chase

NEW HOPE—Miss Evelyn Baker

SANDY BOTTOM—Mr. Seth Croom

SNOW HILL—Mr. Lloyd Moore

Mission Fund Report

RECEIPTS

Bethel	$ 0.00		
Cabin	0.00		
Davis Grove	30.00		
Emmaus	0.00		
Falling Creek	0.00		
Fremont	60.00		
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	25.00		
Goldsboro, Calvary	15.00		
Goldsboro, First	495.00		
Goldsboro, Second	0.00		
Grainger	0.00		
Hopewell	0.00		
Jordan's Chapel	0.00		
Kennedy Home	120.00		
Kinston, First	100.00		
LaGrange	40.00		
Mt. Nelson	30.00		
New Hope	0.00		
Pikeville	24.00		
Rosewood	0.00		
Sandy Bottom	0.00		
Seven Springs	0.00		
Snow Hill	25.00		
Union	25.00		
Total		$989.00	
Baptist State Convention		585.00	
Supply		25.00	
Exp. School Miss.		30.00	
LaGrange, Rel. and Ann.		24.00	
Total Receipts			$1653.00
Bal. Nov. 7, 1951			191.32
			$1844.32

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary (Miss.)	$810.00		
Convention	39.50		
Office	65.08		
Travel	135.00		
Relief and Ann.	164.90		
1951 Minutes	87.25		
W. A. Duncan	30.00		
Total		$1331.73	$1331.73
Balance November 4, 1952			$ 512.59

MINUTE FUND

Receipts

Bethel	$ 10.00	Jordan's Chapel	$ 2.00
Cabin	2.00	Kennedy Home	10.00
Davis Grove	15.00	Kinston, First	15.00
Emmaus	0.00	LaGrange	0.00
Falling Creek	7.50	Mt. Nelson	3.00
Fremont	10.00	New Hope	4.00
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	5.00	Pikeville	2.50
Goldsboro, Calvary	2.00	Rosewood	10.00
Goldsboro, First	0.00	Sandy Bottom	0.00
Goldsboro, Second	0.00	Seven Springs	3.00
Grainger	5.00	Snow Hill	10.00
Hopewell	0.00	Union	10.00

Total $126.00
Balance 11-7-51 14.68

140.68

Disbursements

Clerk's Salary 50.00

Balance 11-4-52 $ 90.68

BUILDERS CLUB REPORT

RECEIPTS

School of Missions $ 89.15
Money from Members 176.00

Total $262.15

DISBURSEMENTS

Pikeville Baptist Church (help buy windows) $125.00
Pikeville Baptist Church (ceiling and heating) 100.00

Total $225.00
Balance November 4, 1952 $40.15
3 Members contributing $20.00 each $ 60.00
8 Members contributing 10.00 each 80.00
2 Members contributing 5.00 each 10.00
13 Members contributing 2.00 each 26.00

26 Members Total $176.00

CHURCH	S. S. SUPT.	T. U. DIRECTOR	W. M. U. PRES.	TREASURER	CLERK
Bethel	Linwood Tyndall Pink Hill	None	Mrs. Robert Taylor Pink Hill, Rt. 1	Braswell Smith Deep Run, Rt. 1	Mrs. Carl Noble Pink Hill, Rt. 1
Cabin	E. B. Bishop Beulaville, Rt. 1	None	None	Mrs. J. H. Sanderson Pink Hill, Rt. 2	Lillie Mae Jones Beulaville, Rt. 1
Davis Grove	John A. Rose Snow Hill, Rt. 3	John A. Rose Snow Hill, Rt. 3	Mrs. Curtis Willoughby Snow Hill, Rt. 3	D. C. Taylor Snow Hill, Rt. 3	John A. Rose Snow Hill, Rt. 3
Emmaus	Mrs. Edward Potts Dudley	None	Mrs. Ed Lee Mozingo Dudley	E. R. Casey, Sr. Dudley	Mrs. Edward Potts Dudley
Falling Creek	J. D. Hood Goldsboro, Rt. 1	Mrs. H. S. Hood Goldsboro, Rt. 1	Mrs. Horace Hood Goldsboro, Rt. 1	Mrs. Ruby R. Sutton Goldsboro, Rt. 1	Mrs. L. A. Warrick Goldsboro, Rt. 1
Fremont	J. L. Davis Fremont, Rt. 1	Miss Neva Harper Fremont	Mrs. W. Harvey Hooks Fremont, Rt. 2	Joe L. Newsome Fremont	Mrs. L. O. Hayes Fremont
Goldsboro, Calvary	W. D. Lupton Goldsboro	None	Mrs. Joyce Lanier Box 972, Goldsboro	H. Talbert Goldsboro	Ernest Lane Goldsboro
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	Horace Jones Goldsboro	Mrs. Margaret Jones Goldsboro	Mrs. Forrest Jones Goldsboro	W. C. Warrick Goldsboro	Mrs. Leona Smith Goldsboro, Rt. 3
Goldsboro, First	M. A. Shaver Box 954, Goldsboro	R. L. Denmark Goldsboro	Mrs. John L. Henderson Goldsboro	Mrs. C. M. Griffin Goldsboro	Mrs. W. E. Thornton Goldsboro
Goldsboro, Second	Richard VanBenthuysen Goldsboro	Eugene O'Quinn Goldsboro	Mrs. A. W. Stafford, Jr. Goldsboro	Mrs. Sim Ward Goldsboro	Mrs. James R. Pittman Goldsboro
Graingers	W. T. Hillis Grifton	None	Mrs. C. W. Hamilton Kinston, Rt. 1	C. W. Hamilton, Jr. Kinston	Wright Nobles Kinston
Hopewell	O. H. Griffin Dudley	None	None	Mrs. J. C. Barwick Seven Springs	Zeb Grady Dudley

Jordan's Chapel	Oscar Bryan, Jr. Mt. Olive, Rt. 3	None	Mrs. Lessie Mortin Four Oaks, Rt. 1	Mrs. D. O. Bryan Mt. Olive, Rt. 3	C. F. Jordan Mt. Olive, Rt. 3
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith Kinston	None	Mrs. W. B. Parker Kinston	Marritta Hoggard Kinston	Mrs. C. B. Johnson Kinston
Kinston, First	Hermon Wellons Kinston	George B. Strickland Kinston	Mrs. Alton P. Pate Kinston	J. Quincy Hart Kinston	Wm. E. Adams Kinston
LaGrange	John P. Chadwick LaGrange	None	Mrs. Fred Bryan LaGrange	Mrs. Frances B. Sutton LaGrange	C. R. Burke, Jr. LaGrange
Mt. Nelson	Talton W. Jones Eureka	None	Mrs. Ada B. Stallings Eureka	Mrs. Talton W. Jones Eureka	Mrs. Talton W. Jones Eureka
New Hope	Frank Hill Kinston, Rt. 4	Mrs. Frank Hill Kinston, Rt. 4	Mrs. R. E. Whitley Kinston, Rt. 4	Speight Sutton Kinston, Rt. 4	Mrs. Margaret Sullivan Kinston, Rt. 4
Pikeville	Grady Carriker Pikeville	None	Mrs. Eugene L. Roberts Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon Pikeville	Mrs. Lucile Pike Pikeville
Rosewood	Lacy Coats Goldsboro, Rt. 1	Lacy Coats Goldsboro, Rt. 1	Mrs. Earl Radford Goldsboro	Mrs. B. C. Newsome Goldsboro, Rt. 5	Mrs. Earl Radford Goldsboro
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom Kinston, Rt. 4	Jesse Croom Kinston, Rt. 4	Mrs. William Croom Kinston, Rt. 4	Fred Croom Kinston, Rt. 4	Mrs. Joe Temple, Jr. Kinston, Rt. 4
Seven Springs	L. B. Outlaw, Jr. Seven Springs, Rt. 2	None	Mrs. George D. Barwick Seven Springs, Rt. 2	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs Seven Springs
Snow Hill	W. H. Murray Snow Hill, Rt. 1	J. R Mewborn Snow Hill	Mrs. W. S. Butler Snow Hill	W. S. Butler Snow Hill	John B. Beaman Snow Hill, Rt. 1
Union	Roland B. Davis Seven Springs	Miss Lou Ann Rouse Kinston, Rt. 4	Mrs. Wiley W. Jones Seven Springs, Rt. 1	Clayton A. Rouse Kinston, Rt. 4	Mrs. Roland B. Davis Seven Springs, Rt. 1

Statistical Summary

Churches	Days of Meeting	Location	Year Organized	Pastors and Addresses	Money Expended for New Buildings	Baptisms	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrolment	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Total Local Church Gifts (Including Pastor's Salary)	Total Mission Gifts	Grand Total Local and Mission Gifts
Bethel	2 4	R	1916	Billy Tyndall, Mt. Olive	.....	2	86	72	45	....	21	600	230	830
Cabin	2	R	1919	Norman Aycock, Beulaville	.....	1	62	60	....	....	....	146	4	150
Davis Grove	4	R	1902	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	.....	1	92	63	53	27	17	1456	346	1803
Emmaus	1 3	R	1890	Eugene L. Roberts, Pikeville	3200	1	56	44	56	....	31	877	202	1080
Falling Creek	All	R	1848	Ed Ulrich, Goldsboro	.....	11	264	229	81	92	84	2663	1409	4072
Fremont	All	T	1902	N. F. Arant, Fremont	.....	10	121	125	62	40	80	8246	1313	9559
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	All	C	1896	John Woodard Hatch, Goldsboro	.....	...	26	79	98	....	10	650	145	795
Goldsboro, Calvary	All	C	1951	Harvey G. Thornton, Goldsboro	.....	19	46	124	63	48	20	320	182	502
Goldsboro, First	All	C	1843	Gilmer H. Cross, Goldsboro	.....	29	1514	1196	278	254	380	31629	25819	57448
Goldsboro, Second	All	C	1893	Ed Ulrich, Goldsboro	4796	9	254	224	112	35	59	9215	1614	10829
Grainger	2	V	1916	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	.....	...	138	92	....	....	18	1090	201	1291
Hopewell	2 4	R	1907	Frank C. Johnson, Goldsboro	.....	...	61	30	....	....	....	364	23	387
Jordan's Chapel	2	R	1904	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro	245	4	121	121	75	....	20	758	230	988
Kennedy Home	All	R	1919	None	.....	19	230	191	120	178	157	1251	1708	2959
Kinston, First	All	C	1857	Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston	.....	51	1350	1069	196	138	334	41714	12733	54447
La Grange	All	T	1869	Alexander Pasetti, LaGrange	.....	...	93	81	....	....	31	4738	902	5640
Mt. Nelson	3 4	V	1898	N. F. Arant, Fremont	.....	...	68	61	38	....	11	1388	194	1582
New Hope	All	R	1896	R. E. Whitley, Kinston	50	16	141	132	65	....	....	2113	148	2261
Pikeville	1 2	V	1949	N. F. Arant, Fremont	2500	1	16	46	44	....	14	1132	133	1265
Rosewood	All	R	1949	John Woodard Hatch, Goldsboro	350	3	43	108	72	33	12	3000	232	3232
Sandy Bottom	All	R	1902	R. E. Whitley, Kinston	836	15	117	120	64	55	12	3196	72	3268
Seven Springs	2 3	V	1891	C. H. Trueblood, Seven Springs	688	...	43	58	....	....	10	1312	185	1497
Snow Hill	All	T	1850	Alexander Pasetti, LaGrange	.....	5	133	159	104	....	77	3087	683	3770
Union	All	R	1800	C. H. Trueblood, Seven Springs	18029	...	116	113	....	27	9	19625	480	20105
Totals	...	..	....	....	30694	197	5191	4597	1626	927	1407	140570	49188	189760

B
206.9756
M66ne

MINUTES

OF THE

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1953

Twenty-Second Annual Session

HELD WITH

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH

Seven Springs, North Carolina

November 3-4

NEXT MEETING WILL BE HELD WITH

First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.

November 2-3, 1954

MINUTES

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1953

Twenty-Second Annual Session

HELD WITH

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH

Seven Springs, North Carolina

November 3-4

NEXT MEETING WILL BE HELD WITH

First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.

November 2-3, 1954

OFFICERS OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Moderator—Rev. Howard G. Dawkins ..... Kinston
Vice-Moderator—Mr. John R. Mewborn ..... Snow Hill
Clerk and Treasurer—Rev. Waldo D. Early ..... Goldsboro
S. S. Superintendent—Rev. Ed Ulrich ..... Goldsboro
T. U. Director—Mr. George Strickland ..... Kinston
W. M. U. Superintendent—Mrs. Fred Harrell ..... Goldsboro
Brotherhood Director—Mr. Harry Shumate ..... Goldsboro
Christian Education—Mr. M. A. Shaver ..... Goldsboro
Orphanage Representative—Mr. W. A. Smith ..... Kinston
Hospital Representative—Miss Maritta Hoggard ..... Kinston
Home of Ageing Representative—Rev. E. L. Roberts ..... Pikeville
Civic Righteousness Leader—Rev. Ralph Cannon ..... Kinston
Youth Director—Miss Virginia Teague ..... Kinston
Recorder Representative—Mrs. Forrest Jones ..... Goldsboro

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mr. H. J. Shumate, Sr., 508 North Audubon Ave., Goldsboro, N. C.
Rev. Roy Beals, 308 Linwood Ave., Goldsboro, N. C.
Rev. Forest T. Jones, 117 North Lionel St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Mr. Braswell Smith, Deep Run, N. C.
Mr. Horace G. Jones, 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Mr. E. B. Bishop, Beulaville, N. C.
Rev. Lester L. King, Richlands, N. C.
Rev. C. L. Smith, 206 East Vine St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Rev. B. L. Davis, Snow Hill, N. C.
Mr. C. S. Casey, Dudley, N. C.
Rev. E. L. Roberts, Pikeville, N. C.
Mrs. H. J. Blackman, Route 1, Goldsboro, N. C.
Rev. Waldo D. Early, Route 1, Goldsboro, N. C.
Mr. Jurney L. Davis, Route 1, Fremont, N. C.
Rev. N. F. Arant, Fremont, N. C.
Rev. Gilmer H. Cross, 404 Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Mrs. Forest T. Jones, 117 N. Lionel St. Goldsboro, N. C.
Mr. W. J. Matthews, 215 E. Pine St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Mrs. I. L. Kelley, 712 Pou St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Mr. Earnest Lane, 503 Royal Ave., Goldsboro, N. C.
Rev. J. W. Hatch, Goldsboro, N. C.
Mr. H. J. Harding, 105 S. Georgia St., Goldsboro, N. C.
Rev. Ed Ulrich, P. O. Box 985, Goldsboro, N. C.
Mrs. R. S. Hamilton, Route 1, Kinston, N. C.
Mr. W. A. Smith, Route 2, Kinston, N. C.
Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro, N. C.
Mr. M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro, N. C.

Miss Maritta Hoggard, Kennedy Home, Kinston, N. C.
Rev. R. F. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kinston, N. C.
Mr. E. F. Mathis, 900 Cary Road, Kinston, N. C.
Mr. Herman Wellons, 610 Meriwther Street, Kinston, N. C.
Miss V. Dare Teague, 117 E. Peyton Ave., Kinston, N. C.
Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, 1100 W. Highland Ave., Kinston, N. C.
Mr. George B. Strickland, 506 Harding Ave., Kinston, N. C.
Rev. Ralph L. Cannon, North Queen St. Extension, Kinston, N. C.
Mr. Theodore Harrison, La Grange, N. C.
Rev. Alexander Pasetti, Box 613, La Grange, N. C.
Mr. John Davis, Box 36, Eureka, N. C.
Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr., Pikeville, N. C.
Mrs. James Southerland, Route 4, Kinston, N. C.
Rev. Johnnie L. Perry, Route 4, Kinston, N. C.
Mrs. Sankie Pike, Pikeville, N. C.
Mr. Lacy Coates, Route 5, Goldsboro, N. C.
Mr. Jesse Croom, Route 4, Kinston, N. C.
Mr. L. J. Outlaw, Seven Springs, N. C.
Rev. C. H. Trueblood, Seven Springs, N. C.
Mr. J. R. Mewborn, Snow Hill, N. C.
Mr. W. H. Murray, Snow Hill, N. C.
Mr. Clayton Rouse, Route 4, Kinston, N. C.
Mrs. Nova Horne, 403 W. Blount St., Kinston, N. C.
Rev. Dick Whitley, 402 College St., Kinston, N. C.
Mr. G. A. Taylor, Route 3, Snow Hill, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, Moderator ..... Kinston
Mr. John R. Mewborn, Vice-Moderator ..... Snow Hill
Rev. Waldo Early, Clerk ..... Goldsboro
Mrs. Fred Harrell, W. M. U. ..... Goldsboro

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Gilmer Cross, Chairman ..... Goldsboro
Mrs. Fred Harrell ..... Goldsboro
Rev. Ed Ulrich ..... Goldsboro
Mr. Geo. Strickland ..... Kinston
Rev. Alexander Pasetti ..... La Grange
Rev. Howard Dawkins, ex-officio member

PASTORS

Names and Addresses of Pastors and Churches Served:
N. F. Arant, Fremont, N. C. ..... Pikeville, Fremont, Mt. Nelson
Boy Beals, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Madison Ave.

C. R. Biggs, Adamsville, N. C. ..... Hopewell
Ralph Cannon, Kinston, N. C. ..... Spilman Memorial
Gilmer H. Cross, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Goldsboro, First
B. L. Davis, Snow Hill, N. C. ..... Grainger, Davis Grove
H. G. Dawkins, Kinston, N. C. ..... Kinston, First
Waldo D. Early, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Falling Creek
Waldo D. Early, Jr., Wake Forest, N. C. ..... Jordan's Chapel
J. W. Hatch, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Bryan St.
Forest T. Jones, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Trinity
Lester L. King, Richland, N. C. ..... Cabin
J. L. Perry, Kinston, N. C. ..... New Hope, Sandy Bottom
Alexander Pasetti, LaGrange, N. C. ..... Snow Hill, La Grange
E. L. Roberts, Pikeville, N. C. ..... Emmaus
D. J. Robinson, Route 5, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Rosewood
C. L. Smith, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Calvary
R. F. Smith, Kinston, N. C. ..... Kennedy Home
C. H. Trueblood, Seven Springs, N. C. ..... Union, Seven Springs
William Tyndall, Wake Forest, N. C. ..... Bethel
Ed Ulrich, Goldsboro, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Second Baptist
R. E. Whitley, Kinston, N. C. ..... Glen Raven

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

H. R. Starling ..... Goldsboro

KENNEDY MEMORIAL HOME

Mr. W. A. Smith, Superintendent ..... Kinston

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Richard Stanford ..... Wake Forest College
Norman Singletary ..... Wake Forest College
L. C. Carlton ..... Wake Forest College
Albert Spellman ..... Wake Forest College
John Little ..... Temple College, Tennessee
Alton Hood ..... Bob Jones, South Carolina
Margaret Creech ..... Southwestern Seminary, Texas

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Union Baptist Church

Seven Springs Highway
November 3-4, 1953

Night Session, November 3

7:30	Hymn—"We've A Story To Tell"	No. 379
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. William Tyndall
7:45	Adoption of Program	
7:50	W.M.U. Report	Mrs. Fred Harrell
8:15	B.T.U. Report	Mr. George Strickland
8:30	Sermon	Rev. Waldo Early
8:55	Hymn—"Jesus Calls Us"	No. 159
9:00	Adjourn	

Morning Session, November 4

9:45	Hymn—"Faith Of Our Fathers"	No. 201
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Ralph Cannon
10:00	Welcome	Rev. C. Herman Trueblood
10:05	Response	Rev. William Tyndall
10:00	Recognition of Visitors	
	Roll Call of Churches	
	Appointment of Committees	
10:25	Sunday School Report	Rev. Ed Ulrich
10:35	Address: "A Million More In '54"	Rev. D. P. Brooks
11:00	Evangelizing Through Christian Education	Mr. Claude Gaddy
11:15	Biblical Recorder	Dr. L. L. Carpenter
11:20	Special Music	Kennedy Home Choir
11:30	The Church's Place In Evangelism	Dr. H. Frederick Jones
	Prayer	Rev. Ralph Cannon
	Adjourn	
	Lunch on Grounds	

Afternoon Session, November 4

1:30	Hymn—"Give of Your Best to the Master	No. 366
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr.
1:45	Business Session	
	Committee Reports	
	In Memoriam	
2:15	Builders Club Report	Mr. E. F. Mathis
2:25	Bible Society In Evangelism	Rev. Gilmer Cross
2:35	Home For Ageing	Rev. James Hayes
2:45	Hospital In Evangelism	Dr. W. K. McGee
2:55	Hmyn—"Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus"	No.31
3:00	Orphanage In Evangelism	Rev. W. C. Reed
3:10	Co-operative Program In Evangelism	Dr. M. A. Huggins
3:30	Hymn—"God Be With You"	

PROCEEDINGS OF THE 1953 ANNUAL MEETING

Theme: EVANGELISM

The Neuse Baptist Association convened in its 22nd annual session with the Union Baptist Church, Seven Springs, Route 1, on Tuesday night and Wednesday, November 3-4. After singing of "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations" the devotions were led by Rev. William Tyndall Pastor of Bethel Church.

Mr. Johnnie Mewborn, vice-moderator, Snow Hill, called the Association to order. On motion those appointed by the churches as messengers were chosen to constitute the body. The program was presented and adopted as the order of business for the meeting subject to any necessary changes.

Mrs. Fred Harrell reported on the activities of the W. M. U. as follows:

Report of Woman's Missionary Union of Neuse Association 1953.

No. Churches with W. M. U. Organizations 24

Total Membership—W. M. S. 926 Young People 264

	W.M.S.	Y.P.	Total
No. Contributing through Coop. Program	798	415	1213
No. Tithers at close of Year	270	114	384

Amounts Contributed through quarterly offerings:

	W.M.S.	Y.P.	Total
Foreign Missions	$4,198.82	158.76	$4,357.68
Home Missions	1,858.44	116.78	1,975.22
State Missions	1,097.20	76.87	1,174.07

Number Mission Study Books Taught 90

Number Members enrolled in Mission Study 927

Mr. George Strickland, Kinston, gave the report of the Associational Training Union Activites for the past year. He reported that there had been two mass meetings in the associational year just past and that Sandy Bottom was now in possession of the attendance banner. He also reported that there was a balance of $10.69 on hand in the Associational Training Union Treasury.

Rev. Waldo D. Early read the Scripture taken from John 1:38-42. Then he delivered an inspiring and timely message on "The Three Great Calls Of Jesus". He pointed out that the three great calls each Christian heard was to Come to Jesus, to Tarry there with Him and learn of Him, and then to go and tell others of Him.

After the singing of "Jesus Calls Us" the meeting was closed with prayer.

The morning session was opened by singing "Faith Of Our Fathers" after which Rev. Ralph Cannon led the devotional thought.

Reverend C. H. Trueblood, pastor of the host church, welcomed

the Association to the Union Baptist Church and Rev. William Tyndall, pastor of Bethel Church, responded.

New pastors and visitors were recognized. A roll call of the churches was taken with 158 messengers from 22 churches.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: Rev. Gilmer Cross, Chairman; Rev. Ralph Cannon, Mr. Johnny Mewborn, Mr. Ed Mathis. Rev. Waldo Early.

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. Richard Whitley, Chairman; Rev. Ed Ulrich, Mr. Clayton Rouse, Mrs. B. W. Spilman, Mr. Braswell Smith.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: Rev. C. H. Trueblood, Chairman. Rev. R. F. Smith, Mr. M. A. Shaver, Mrs. Fred Harrell, Mr. Herman Wellons.

Reverend Ed. Ulrich, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, reported on the Associational Sunday School as follows:

Report of the Association Sunday School Superintendent

to

THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Sunday School is on the march in the Neuse Association. Spurred by the challenge of the critical hour in which we live, the increase of juvenile and parental delinquency, the breakdown of Christian training in the home, the plea of law enforcement officers to enroll boys and girls in Sunday School before they become the criminals of tomorrow, and most of all the command of our Saviour to "go". Our Sunday Schools have accepted the challenge of "A Million More In '54" and are seeking at least 1500 of that million within our association.

This past year has been a year of planning and preparation. It began with a study of the booklet "Holding Forth The Word of Life To More People" and reached its climax in most of the churches of our association with a study of "The Pull Of The People." As a result of this study, new teachers have been recruited, new classes organized, new departments established, as Sunday Schools all over the association have gone to work in earnest to win a "Million More".

If your Sunday School has not yet joined this crusade to reach a "Million More" with the study of God's word that we might win them to a saving knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ, here are some

things you can do. First, Hear the command to "Go" as it falls from the lips of your Saviour. Second, "Lift up your eyes", see those around you are enrolled in Sunday School, pray for them until they grip your heart and you can't rest with them out of Sunday School and away from Christ. Third, study "The Pull Of The People" in order to learn how to better reach these people through Sunday School. Fourth, act, adopt a goal of at least 30% increase in your present enrollment, arm yourself with the Word of God, organize new classes and enlist new workers and go out in the highways and byways and bring them in to Christ. Remember every new worker means ten more people enrolled in Sunday School, the Lord said to those who "Go", "Lo I am with you always, even to the end of the age."

Respectfully submitted,

ED ULRICH
Association Sunday School Superintendent

Mr. D. P. Brooks spoke on "A Million More In '54". He pointed out that the possibilities for the Southern Baptist's was over and above the million more that had been planned for the Sunday School enrollment increase in 1953. He cited a drastic need for more buildings and pointed out that the only defeat we can know in our great campaign for A Million More in '54 must come from within the individuals that comprise the Southern Baptist Convention.

Mr. Claude Gaddy spoke on "Evangelizing Through Christian Education". Unity among Baptist is dependent upon education, said Mr. Gaddy. He called for full support of the vast educational program in North Carolina and the entire Convention.

Dr. L. L. Carpenter gave a report of the Biblical Recorder and named the Churches in the Association which have the every-family plan at work.

Special music was offered by the Kennedy Home Choir. The three numbers beautifully rendered were well received.

Dr. H. Frederick Jones spok on "The Churches Place In Evangelism". He reminded the association that the difference between the educated man and the fool lies in what one sees, and that we should all "open our eyes and see". In closing his message Dr. Jones stressed that the fields are white unto harvet and that they must be harvested through evangelism.

The morning session was closed by prayer by Rev. Ralph Cannon.

The afternoon session was opened by the singing of "Give of Your Best To The Master" followed by Scripture reading and Prayer by Rev. J. D. Hales, Jr.

The Nominating Committee reported the following nominations:

Moderator	Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston
Vice-Moderator	Mr. John R. Mewborn, Snow Hill
Clerk and Treasurer	Rev. Waldo Early, Goldsboro
Sunday School Superintendent	Rev. Ed. Ulrich, Goldsboro
T. U. Director	Mr. George Strickland, Kinston
W.M.U. Superintendent	Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro
Brotherhood Director	Mr. Harry Shumate, Goldsboro
Christian Education	Mr. M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro
Orphanage Representative	Mr. W. A. Smith, Kinston
Hospital Representative	Miss Maritta Hoggard, Kinston
Home for Ageing Representative	Rev. E. L. Roberts. Pikeville
Civic Righteousness Leader	Rev. Ralph Cannon, Kinston
Youth Director	Miss Virginia Teague, Kinston
Recorder Representative	Mrs. Forest Jones, Goldsboro

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported as follows:

Time: November 2-3, 1954.

Place: First Baptist Church, Goldsboro.

Preacher: Rev. Alexander Pasetti.

The Committee on Resolutions presented the following resolutions:

Resolution 1.

Whereas the Neuse Baptist Association held its annual meeting November 3rd and 4th in the Union Baptist Church and

Whereas we of the delegation were recipients of inspiring and needed messages by the leaders of our association and state agencies,

Therefore, let it be resolved by this assembly that we do hereby express our appreciation to these speakers, choir, and reporters for the service rendered, and let it be further resolved that we do hereby express our deep appreciation to this Union Baptist Church for its gracious hospitality in receiving us.

Rev. C. H. Trueblood
Rev. R. F. Smith
Mr. M. A. Shaver
Mrs. Fred Harrell
Mrs. Herman Wellons

Rev. Gilmer Cross, Chairman of the Missions Committee, read the resolutions of the Spilman Baptist Church and the Glen Raven Baptist Church as follows:

RESOLUTIONS TO THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

WHEREAS, after much prayerful consideration we, the members of the Spilman Memorial Baptist, N. Queen St. Ext., Kinston, N. C., have been duly organized into a MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH; and

WHEREAS, we have adopted the articles of Faith as laid down in the New Hampshire Confession, and commonly used by Missionary Baptist Churches. (We have adopted the Articles of Faith used by Southern Baptist Convention) and

WHEREAS, we have adopted the Covenant which is recognized by Missionary Baptist Churches; and

WHEREAS, we desire fellowship with fellow Christians of like faith and order, in the spreading of the Gospel of Jesus Christ throughout the world; therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, by the members of the Spilman Memorial Baptist Church, N. Queen Street Ext., Kinston, N. C:

1. That we request membership in the Neuse Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

2. That we pledge our faithful cooperation to the cause of Christ as promoted through the program of the above stated organizations.

Request made by Spilman Baptist Church in Conference on October 7, 1953.

Rev. Ralph L. Cannon, Pastor
George B. Greene, Clerk

Motion was made by Rev. Gilmer Cross that these two churches be admitted, and was seconded by Rev. William Tyndall. The Association voted unanimously by a standing vote to receive the two churches into the fellowship of the Association. Rev. Gilmer Cross led in a prayer of Dedication and pastors of both churches expressed their appreciation and satisfaction.

The report of the Missions Committee was received as follows:

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE
to
THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

During the Associational year the Rev. Mr. Richard Whitley, our missionary, received a call to become the pastor of the Glen Raven Baptist Church of Kinston, N. C. Upon his acceptance of the call to this new work our Association was left without a missionary. Your Missions Committee was asked by the Executive Committee to

assume the responsibility of searching out a successor to Mr. Whitley. Accepting the responsibility to find a new missionary, your Committee set out on its work prayerfully and has worked faithfully.

Being convinced that we have been led of the Holy Spirit in the performance of our work, we wish to make the following recommendations:

First. That the Neuse Baptist Association extend a unanimous call to Brother H. R. Starling of Ricky Mount, N. C., for an indefinite period of time.

Second. That the following budget, which has been approved by the Executive Committee of the Association, be adopted by the Association in session.

Salary	$3,600
Office Supplies	250
Car Expenses	600
House Rent	600
Retirement	144
Convention Expenses	150
	$5,344

Third. That all member churches of our Association be faithful in their support of our Missionary program.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro
Rev. Alexander Pasetti, La Grange
Rev. B. L. Davis, Snow Hill
Mr. Geo. Strickland, Kinston
Gilmer H. Cross, Goldsboro, Chairman
Rev. Howard Darkins, Ex-officio

All the above reports were unanimously adopted.

The Committee on Constituion gave resolutions for three changes in the present constitution. Motion was made by Rev. William Tyndall and seconded by Mr. Earl Letchworth that the resolutions presented be referred back to the Committee on Constitution for further study and that they be presented at the regular annual session in November, 1954. This motion was unanimously adopted by a standing vote.

Rev. H. R. Stallings, the new missionary, was led before the session and introduced. Rev. W. C. Reed led the assembly in a prayer of dedication.

Mr. E. F. Mathis gave the following report of the activities of the Building Committee for the past year:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

NEUSE BAPTIST BUILDERS CLUB, KINSTON, N. C.

Year Ending October 31, 1953

Membership Record and Amount Paid 1953

Receipts

Ck. Rev. N. F. Arant		
Bal. November 1, 1952	$ 8.15	79.31
Missionary Funds		
Fremont Church	15.00	
Mt. Nelson Church	6.16	
Membership Dues		
W. J. Mathews	10.00	
Mrs. S. Z. Kelly	10.00	
Rev. R. E. Whitley	2.00	
E. F. Mathis	10.00	
Miss Mae Willie Callahan	2.00	
Miss. Virginia Dare Teague	2.00	
Mr. E. B. Bishop	2.00	
Mrs. Mamie E. Weeks	10.00	
Mrs. L. C. Ferrell	2.00	
Membership Dues	293.00	293.00
Total Receipts		372.31

KINSTON FIRST	
Mrs. L. C. Ferrell	6.00
Miss Mamie E. Weeks	10.00
Miss Dare Teague	5.00
Miss Mae Willie Callahan	6.00
Mr. Julius M. Pate	5.00
Mr. E. F. Mathis	10.00
Mr. George Knott, Jr.	10.00
Mrs. J. E. Hart	2.00
Rev. Hoard G. Dawkins	6.00
Mr. George B. Strickland	10.00
Mrs. B. W. Spillman	10.00
Mrs. J. W. Rhodes	5.00
Dr. Fleming Fuller	10.00
Mr. O. L. Shackleford	10.00
Mr. R. F. Grady	10.00
Mr. Jesse A. Jones	10.00
Dr. J. C. Peele	10.00
Dr. J. C. Peele 1954 Dues	10.00
Mr. Roscoe S. Baker	2.00

Disbursements

Check No. 1—		
First Baptist Church, Deep Run	150.00	
Check No. 2—		
Glen Raven Church, Kinston	100.00	250.00
Balance on hand in Comercial Natl. Bank, Kinston		122.31

Membership Record and Amount Paid 1953

Mr. Robert Earl Gooding	2.00	
Mr. Finley Lee	2.00	
Mr. John H. Horne	2.00	
Dr. C. B. Randall (1954)	10.00	
Mr. George B. Dupree (1954)	2.00	167.00

SNOW HILL

Mr. A. J. Mund	2.00	
Mr. W. H. Murray	6.00	
Mr. W. S. Butler	6.00	
Rev. B. L. Davis	4.00	
Mrs. Noah Y. Sugg	4.00	
Miss Minnie Mae Whittington	6.00	
Mrs. J. R. Mewborn	6.00	
J. R. Mewborn	6.00	
Mr. C. D. Brown	2.00	
Mr. A. J. Harrell	4.00	48.00

UNION

Mr. W. H. Jones	4.00	4.00

KENNEDY HOME

Miss Marretta Hoggard	10.00	10.00

GOLDSBORO FIRST

Rev. Gilmer Cross	6.00	
Mrs. Z. S. Kelly	10.00	
Mr. W. J. Mathews	10.00	
Mr. M. A. Shaver	2.00	28.00

FREMONT

Mrs. J. C. Hales	0.00	
Mr. J. Tom Pearson	0.00	
Mr. George Davis	4.00	
Mr. J. L. Davis	10.00	
Fremont Missionary Baptist	15.00	29.00

CABIN

Mr. E. B. Bishop	6.00	
Mr. E. A. Strickland	2.00	8.00

Membership Record and Amount Paid 1953

PIKEVILLE		
Mr. J. D. Hales, Jr.	6.00	
Mrs. Eugene L. Roberts	6.00	
Mrs. Alma McNair	4.00	
Mr. M. B. Williams	4.00	
Mr. Grady I. Carriker	2.00	
Mrs. Retha Wilson	4.00	
Mrs. Lizzie Pike	2.00	28.00
SECOND, GOLDSBORO		
Rev. Ed. Ulrich	2.00	2.00
NEW HOPE		
Mrs. James Southerland	6.00	
Mrs. Mollie Stroud	2.00	8.00
MT. NELSON		
Mt. Nelson Church	6.16	6.16
ROSEWOOD		
Mr. B. C. Newsome	4.00	
Mr. Lacy W. Coates	10.00	14.00
SANDY BOTTOM		
Mr. Jesse M. Croom	2.00	
Mrs. Jesse M. Croom	2.00	
Mr. Bruce Croom	2.00	6.00
GLEN RAVEN		
Mrs. Nova Horne	2.00	
Rev. R. E. Whitley	4.00	6.00

Total Cash Received for Year Ending October 31, 1954	364.16
Balance on Hand October 31, 1952	8.15
Total — Year	372.31

A MESSAGE FROM THE NEUSE BAPTIST CLUB

The Neuse Baptist Association of 27 Baptist Churches throughout Lenoir, Wayne and Greene Counties, having had requests for financial assistance from small and needy Churches and Missions within the Association, and being impotent within themselves to furnish this assistance—and being familiar with the urgent needs of these Churches, has undertaken to organize a Club among the Association's Church members whereby funds may be made available at all times to meet these needs in carrying on GODS WORK.

With this aim and purpose, the Association did organize in 1952, THE NEUSE BAPTIST BUILDERS CLUB. The Executive Committee of the Association, consisting of the Pastors and Committeemen from each Church administer all the affairs of the Club at the regular monthly meeting of the Association and are governed by definite by-laws approve by the Association.

The Club Plan is to call for volunteers from the Church Members to become Building Club Members. $2.00 membership dues, with the member agreeing to answer CALLS from the Club's treasurer at $2.00 each call, not to exceed five calls during the Associational year—and that it shall be the privelege of a member to cancel his membership at any time upon written notice to the Secretary. A call upon the membership shall be made only when the Club's funds are allocated to within $100. All moneys paid into the Club are to be used only for aiding needy Churches within the Asociation, except actual cost of postage and literature. All moneys going to Churches shall be Gifts and not loans. A Club year shall begin November 1st and end October 31st to correspond to the Associational year.

It shall be the privelege of a member to pay $10.00 instead of $2.00, thereby eliminating any further calls upon him for the year.

It is the desire of the Club to enroll 10% of each Church's membership, (aproximately 5,400 members throughout the Association), with the hope that five to six hundred members will immediately volunteer. Since the organization of the Club, no special effort has been made to bring the PLAN AND PURPOSE of the Club before the membership. Therefore this message is brought to you with the hope that you will support the Club by your membership and the fellowship of your prayers. Envelopes have been placed in the pews for your convenience. Please use them, filng them out with your name and address, Church affiliation, and inclose your membership dues. Drop them in the Offering Plate at any Church Service.

Rev. Gilmer Cross gave the following report on the Bible Society In Evangelism:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

THE WORLD MUST HAVE THE BIBLE. It is the one primary source of knowledge of Christ.

Travel to Africa and see a group of people in central Congi, gathered about a misionary reading from the Bible in their own Luba-Lulua language. Iisten to a small boy say to him, "May I have that book? Those words made holes in my heart! I want to read it to the people of my own village far off in the forest." That boy expressed a missionary principle true in all lands: EVERY PERSON MUST HAVE THE BIBLE IN HIS OWN NATIVE LANGUAGE IF THE WORD OF GOD IS TO SPEAK TO HIS HEART.

The Bible is the missionary's chief tool. He uses it in every form of mission work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go, stay when he must leave and keep on working in a man's heart.

GIVING THE BIBLE TO THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD IN THEIR LANGUAGES IS A MISSIONARY TASK.

Someone must translate it, publish it, send it to the people wherever they may live and make it available at a price they can afford to pay (far below cost in most countries) or without charge in cases of special need.

The American Bible Society serves as that "Someone". It aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment and distributes them, without profit and usually below cost, for mission work around the world. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY IS AN ACTIVE PARTNER OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS in their world-wide mission work. The Society serves every form of missions at home and abroad.

DURING 1952 THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY—

— distributed throughout the world more than 13 million volumes of Scriptures.

— helped the Japan Bible Society to distribute some 3 million Scripture volumes, making a total of more than 13 million volumes distributed in Japan since V-J Day.

— aided the Korean Bible Society in supplying Scriptures for civilian, South Korean and other UN forces, and North Ko-

— provided 904,753 Scripture volumes for our Armed Forces reans and Chinese in prisoner-of-war camps.

bringing the number supplied since 1940 to almost 11 million volumes.

— received gifts which made posible its largest budget —and adopted for 1953 an even greater program to meet expanding needs for Scriptures around the world.

— but faced other requests for urgent needs on many fields, especially Japan, Korea, Hong Kong, India, Burma and Brazil, again emphasizing the fact that missionary advance, through increased Scripture distribution, waits only for needed funds!

Southern Baptists CAN LEAD in providing ENOUGH Bibles for world needs NOW!

In 1952 Southern Baptist churches gave $102,872 to the American Bible Society. Gifts from churches of all denominations totaled $705,147. Southern Baptist gifts stood in second place, exceeded only by Methodist gifts of $125,552.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Every church can give at least these amounts each year: Country and village churches, $10 to $25. Churches in small cities, $25 to $100. Larger churches, $100 to $200. Great city churches, $200 to $500 or more. Please send the gifts from your church to your Baptist state headquarters office, marked "for the American Bible Society."

Mr. James Hayes gave the following report on the Home For Ageing:

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGEING

The youngest member of our Baptist family of institutions, the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., has had the best year since it began operating, March 16, 1951.

Resthaven, with space for twenty residents, has been filled to capacity. The number of inquiries for rooms has increased into the hundreds.

The Home received its best financial support. The share received from the Nine Year Program (1952) was $14,062.80; our first Special Day offering, February 15, exceeded $52,000. and from individuals, churches, and auxiliary organizations we have received $12,380.33, as of August 1st.

The response to the first Special Day offering for the Home was most encouraging. More than half of our 3055 Baptist churches responded. About seventy-five per cent of the amount came from the smaller churches.

Considering the short time our Home has been operating (2 years), and the fact that this was the first opportunity to appeal

to our crurches for a special offering, all of us should be encouraged by the response. Our next Special Day offering, February 21, 1954, should amount to $100,000.

On June 18, this year, property was purchased for a Branch Home at Albemarle. This property, consisting of a vacated hospital building and a nurses' home building and nearly three acres of land, was purchased for $25,000. It will cost an equal amount to renovate the property. Even so, it is well worth twice the amount invested. Thus, we can care for 60 resident — 20 at Resthaven, Winston-Salem and 40 at the Albemarle Home.

Dr. W. K. McGee gave a report on our Baptist Hospital giving account of the new wing now almost completed.

The group stood and sung "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus."

Rev. W. C, Reed spoke on the Orphanage in Evangelism, and he centered his remarks around these three points: First, the Orphanages are Child centered, Second they are Christ Centered, and Third thy are Church Centered. His delightful remarks were appreciated by all.

A free will offering which amounted to $77.51, was received for Rev. Norman Arant recently placed in a sanitorium with Tuberculosis.

Dr. M. A. Huggins spoke on Co-operative Program In Evangelism. His timely and refreshing remarks informed and inspired the assembly.

The meeting was adjourned by prayer by Mrs. B. W. Spilman.

IN MEMORIAM

The names of those who were members of our churches who have been called home during this last year, are recorded below. We pause a moment in silent recognition of them and pledge a new our loyalty to our Lord and Christ.

Mr. Clifton Avery
Mr. C. Potter
Mr. George Holland
Mrs. Speight Sutton, Sr.
Miss Evelyn Baker
Mr. G. L. Mewborn
Mr. B. B. Croom
Mrs. B. B. Croom
Mr. Adolph L. Gray
Mrs. George Suggs
Mrs. J. E. Turner
Rev. F. L. Harris
Mr. Henry Hill
Mrs. George Taylor
Mrs. Sidney Kennedy
Mr. J. Dallas Grimes
Mrs. Fannie Morris
Mr. E. Jerry Williams
Miss Mary Sills
Rev. E. G. Williams
Mrs. R. A. Poplin
Mr. John R. Crawford
Mr. Frank Parker, Sr.
Mrs. D. D. Montague
Mrs. George R. Rogers
Mrs. W. A. Tudon
Mrs. D. H. Bland
Mrs. M. A. Shaver
Miss Ollie Fields
Mr. Luther Scott
Mr. Calhon Mercer.

MINUTE FUND

RECEIPTS

Bethel	0.00	Kennedy Home	$15.00
Cabin	0.00	Kinston First Church	15.00
Davis Grove	7.50	Glen Raven	0.00
Emmaus	5.00	Spilman Memorial	10.00
Falling Creek	7.50	La Grange	10.00
Fremont	12.00	Mt. Nelson	3.00
Goldsboro Bryan St.	0.00	New Hope	5.00
Calvary	2.00	Pikeville	2.50
Goldsboro First	40.00	Rosewood	0.00
Second Baptist	10.00	Sandy Bottom	5.00
Grainger	5.00	Seven Springs	3.00
Hopewell	0.00	Snow Hill	15.00
Jordan's Chapel	3.00	Union	10.00

Total	$185.00
Balance on hand	36.24

DISBURSEMENTS

Clerk's Salary	$ 50.00

Note: Due to the rapid change in the office of Clerk-Treasurer in the past few months (due to sickness of Brother Arant and Brother Whitley) and due to the fact that personal conference was not held, I have not attempted to balance all accounts. The amount turned over to me by Brother Whitley on January 1st, 1954 was $1,040.90.

WALDO D. EARLY, Clerk-elect

MISSION FUND REPORT

RECEIPTS

Bethel	$100.00
Cabin	0.00
Davis Grove	100.00
Emmaus	23.40
Falling Creek	130.00
Fremont	152.50
Goldsboro, Bryan Strtet	2.00
Goldsboro, Calvary	20.00
Goldsboro, First	810.00
Goldsboro, Second	47.50
Grainger	60.00
Hopewell	0.00
Jordans Chapel	0.00
Kennedy Home	130.00
Kinston, First Church	550.00
Kinston, Glen Raven	0.00
Kinston, Spilman Memorial	0.00
La Grange	84.00
Mt. Nelson	110.00
New Hope	60.00
Pikeville	54.18
Rosewood	50.00
Sandy Bottom	61.50
Seven Springs	7.50
Snow Hill	100.00
Union	61.80
Total	2,714.38
Baptist State Convention	777.50
Grand Total	3,491.88

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary Missionary	$2,009.00
Office	137.50
Travel	187.50
Relief and Ann.	82.50
Printing Minutes	106.94
House Rent	375.00
Office Furniture	150.00
	3,048.39

CHURCHES	CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Bethel	Mrs. Carl Noble. Route 1 Deep Run, N. C.		100		500	1000		7334			18834	65500
Cabin	Lillie Mae Jones, Route 1, Beulaville, N. C.			1000				3100	1500		5600	67250
Davis Grove	John A. Rose, Snow Hill, N. C.	7521	100	2893	3213	3610		19266	1208	1104	48815	170077
Emmaus	Mrs. Edward Potts, Dudley N. C.	300	2340	400	1220	2000	1675		2200	4500	14575	104442
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick. Route 1, Goldsboro, N. C.	46900	130	9350	9065	44905	7100	25181	26200	14445	186146	731462
Fremont	Douglas R. Peacock, Fremont, N. C.	33158	15250	15265	13180	22630	2000	27473	5150	9500	143606	650110
Goldsboro, Bryan Street	Frank Cornell, Goldsboro N. C.		200	200	400	1155		1475	750	2805	6985	82749
Goldsboro, Calvary	Miss Ruby Rhodes, 219 Claudis Ave., Goldsboro, N. C.	1796	2000	1500	3828	5900		1925	3000		19215	357202
Goldsboro, First	Sallie Settle, Edgewood Apts., C-1, Goldsboro. N. C.	1565704	81000	56000	104800	201500	356200	85312	155313	42539	2648368	6810193
Goldsboro, Second	Mrs. James R. Pittman, 1205 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro N. C.		4750	2217	14172	87043	5963	13207	7400	1525	146277	1046067
Grainger	Wright Nobles, Route 1, Kinston, N. C.	8800	6000		1500	1500	2500	15900	9000	3500	48700	129119
Hopewell												
Jordan's Chapel	C. F. Jordan, Route 3 Mount Olive, N. C.	1400			2000		1000		1151		5551	111653
Kennedy Home	Mrs. C. B. Johnson, Kennedy Home, Kinston, N. C.	74500	13000	6531	10544	4852		44500	10000	12020	180927	333533
Kinston, First	W. E. Allen, 408 Edgehill Road, Kinston N. C.	489034	3280	61738	67339	137004	382488	225699	28298	132150	1851750	6293458
Kinston, Glen Raven	Nova Horne, 403 Blount, Kinston, N. C.								1000		1000	146296
Kinston, Spillman Memorial												
LaGrange	C. R. Burke, LaGrange, N. C.	37770	8400	2642	4700	33350		10000	4000	6225	106983	480806
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Addie J. Ross, Route 2, Goldsboro N. C.	5777	11000	1395	1050			5344	1262	3150	28977	128384
New Hope	Margaret Sullivan, 1515 George St.		6000	895				600		1678	9173	190969
Pikeville	Mrs. Lucile Pike, Route 1, Pikeville, N. C.	5300	5418	2245	1501	1951	1100	4200	2819	3000	27534	263834
Rosewood	Mrs. Earl Radford Goldsboro, N. C.	3276	5000	500	1000	1550	2740	680			9706	233760
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Joe Temple, Route 4, Kinston, N. C.	8212	6150	3500	1157	1000		6400	1000	1400	29429	357756
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs, N. C.	5000	750	1500	1500	1500	1000	3500	2162	920	17842	130450
Snow Hill	J. B. Beaman, Route 1 Snow Hill, N. C.	24000	10000	1600	1500	1670		31600	3129	4800	78299	456019
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Route, Seven Springs, N. C.	17737	6180	5238	1130	4271	2573	4939	3272	2638	47978	281841

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes Department	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Bethel	Carl Noble, Route 1, Deep Run, N. C.			12	11	17	12		15			67	45	45	40		
Cabin	E. A. Strickland, Route 1, Beulaville, N. C.				21	10	11		16		1	59	27				
Davis Grove	John A. Rose, Route 3, Snow Hill, N. C.			11	7	11		12	30		7	78					
Emmaus	Mrs. Edward Potts, Route 1, Dudley, N. C.			9	6	4	6	10	10			45	30	47	45		
Falling Creek	Joe D. Hood, Route 1, Goldsboro, N. C.		20	32	18	30	32	38	80		1	266	168	147	125		
Fremont	Jurney L. Davis Route 1, Fremont, N. C.		9	7	16	23	8	10	50		2	123	72	87	79		
Goldsboro, Bryan Street	B. F. West, 700 Bryan St., Goldsboro, N. C.		20		10	10			20		6	60	50	60	45		
Goldsboro, Calvary	Horace Jones, 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro, N. C.		5	29	15	31		23	68		3	171	148	70	40		
Goldsboro, First	M. A. Shaver, 1308 Evergreen St., Goldsboro, N. C.	33	99	82	96	99	116	90	462		7	1134	519	255	218		1
Goldsboro, Second	R. V. Benthuysen, E. Elm St., Goldsboro, N. C.	9	12	21	19	21	20	11	111		16	240	197	232	189		2
Grainger	J. Wilton Davis, Route 6, Kinston, N. C.			15	9	11	10	12	22	24	4	107	86	44	43		
Hopewell																	
Jordan's Chapel	David O. Bryan, Jr., Route 3, Mount Olive, N. C.		15	8	10	13	12	18	17		5	98	80	90	75		
Kennedy Home	Miss Ruby Wyatt, Route 2, Kinston, N. C.	1	1		29	66	52	26	18		4	197	175	145	140		
Kinston, First	Herman Wellons, 600 Meriwether, Kinston, N. C.	20	142	119	126	136	46	59	401	42	3	1094	531	290	236		2
Kinston, Glen Raven	Nova Horne, 403 W. Blount St., Kinston, N. C.		9	9	10	15	7	4	12		2	74	58	75	60		1
Kinston, Spillman Memorial	W. J. Thomas, 407 Edgehill Road, Kinston, N. C.		23	26	42	32	25	9	124		5	286	170				
LaGrange	George B. Ward, LaGrange, N. C.			9	11	9	11	6	40		2	88	47	42	36		2
Mount Nelson	John W. Davis, Box 36, Eureka, N. C.			13	6	11	14	22	22		2	85	60				
New Hope	Frank Hill, Route 4, Kinston, N. C.			18	16	9	5	14	27		2	89	55	72	54		
Pikeville	Grady Carriker, Route 2, Pikeville, N. C.		7	13	7	7	12		32		1	78	40	64	54		
Rosewood	Lacy Coats, Route 5, Goldsboro, N. C.			14	8	15	11	15	22		1	84	72	98	85		
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Route 4, Kinston, N. C.		14	3	13	22	19	6	37		1	114	108	98	82		
Seven Springs	Royal Kornegay, Route 2, Seven Springs, N. C.			12	6	8	10	12	14		1	62	50				
Snow Hill	W. H. Murry, Route 1, Snow Hill, N. C.		14	15	22	18	10	28	44		2	153	100	105	95		
Union	Roland B. Davis, Route, Seven Springs, N. C.		9	10	17	29	10	17	46		2	138	81	52	49		

CHURCHES	Presidents of W. M. S. and Addresses	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers Organizations
Bethel	Mrs. Ralph Smith, Pink Hill, N. C.	1					1	20					20	7	3
Cabin															
Davis Grove	Mrs. W. C. Willoughby, Snow Hill, N. C.	1					1	18					19	15	1
Emmaus	Mrs. A. L. Mozingo, Dudley, N. C.	1		1			2	12		10			22		
Falling Creek	Mrs. Robert Neel, Goldsboro, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	7	13	13	48	116	43	24
Fremont	Mrs. Harvey Hooks, Fremont, N. C.	2	1	2	1	1	7	46	6	20	11	8	91	32	16
Goldsboro, Bryan Street	Edith Mitchell, Goldsboro, N. C.			1						25				8	7
Goldsboro, Calvary	Mrs. F. T. Jones, Goldsboro, N. C.	1				1		20				36	56		12
Goldsboro, First	Mrs. John L. Henderson, Goldsboro, N. C.	1	2	3	1	2	9	230	28	43	15	76	392	175	140
Goldsboro, Second	Mrs. Harold Parks, Goldsboro, N. C.	2	1	1	1	1	6	27	7	14	9	27	84	53	27
Grainger	Mrs. C. W. Hamilton, Kinston, N. C.	1						21					21	21	
Hopewell															
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. Dave Jernigan, Mount Olive, N. C.	1						22						22	4
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Mae Sellers, Kinston, N. C.	1	1	4	3	1	10	2	18	45	53	27	165	129	18
Kinston, First	Mrs. Alton Pate, Kinston, N. C.	10	1	2	2	2	8	258	13	27	18	30	346	156	62
Kinston, Glen Raven	Mrs. John Feik, Kinston, N. C.	1	1				2	24	8				32	9	5
Kinston, Spillman Memorial	Mrs. L. R. Cates, Kinston, N. C.	1		1		1		38		5		14	57		29
LaGrange	Mrs. Theodore Harrison, LaGrange, N. C.	1					1	27					27	8	10
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Widmire Lewis, Stantonsburg, N. C.	1					1	12					12	12	6
New Hope															
Pikeville	Mrs. Eugene L. Roberts, Pikeville, N. C.	1				1	2	18					30		12
Rosewood	Mrs. James Allen, Goldsboro, N. C.	1					1	8							3
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Joe Temple, Jr., Kinston, N. C.	1		1			2	11		10			21	10	7
Seven Springs	Mrs. E. F. Coor, Seven Springs, N. C.	1		1		1	3	10		7		8	25	25	2
Snow Hill	Mrs. Robert B. Christman, Snow Hill, N. C.	2		1	1	1	5	49		24	7	22	102	76	
Union	Mrs. Wiley W. Jones, Seven Springs, N. C.	1		1			2	12		5			17	17	4

CHURCHES	Location	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary
Bethel	R	1916	2-4	Billy Tyndall Mt. Olive	4	.....	.....	61	27	98	2	6	No	No	640
Cabin	R	1916	1-3	Lester King, Richlands,	1	0	1	34	28	62	2	0	No	No	196
Davis Grove	R	1902	1-3	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	8	5	4	64	44	108	1	.....			450
Emmaus	R	1890	1-3	E. L. Roberts, Pikeville	1	1	0	37	21	58	1	.....	Yes	No	346
Falling Creek	R	1848	All	Waldo Early, Route 1 Goldsboro	22	20	17	219	84	303	2	45	No	No	3,600
Fremont	T	1902	All	N. F. Arant, Fremont	4	4	6	95	28	123	1	16	No	No	1,575
Goldsboro, Bryan Street	C	1848	All	Gilmer Cross, 404 Walnut Street, Goldsboro	0	0	0	26	0	26	2	0	No	No	540
Goldsboro, Calvary	C	1951	All	C. L. Smith, 901 Black Street, Goldsboro	16	14	3	73	7	80	1	12	No	No	2,100
Goldsboro, First	T	.....	All	J. W. Hatch Goldsboro, N. C.	35	66	94	1113	415	1528	1	150	No	Yes	6900
Goldsboro, Second	C	1893	All	Ed Ulrich, Box 985, Goldsboro, N. C.	21	19	27	218	50	268	1	80	No	No	3380
Grainger	V	.....	2-4	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	1	2	5	70	55	125	1	.....	No	No	420
Hopewell	R	.....	.....	.....											
Jordan's Chapel	R	1904	All	Vander Marner, Jr., Wake Forest	8	5	2	79	66	145	1	4	No	No	480
Kennedy Home	R	1919	All	R. F. Smith Jr., Kennedy Home, Kinston	69	10	9	163	141	304	1	18	Yes	No	1200
Kinston, First	C	1857	All	Howard G. Dawkins, 1100 Highland Ave., Kinston	80	132	262	1004	296	1300	2	.....	Yes	No	5280
Kinston, Glen Raven	C	1953	All	R. E. Whitley, Box 470, Kinston, N. C.	30	39	2	67	0	67	1	.....	Yes	Yes	1976
Kinston, Spillman Memorial	C	1953	All	Ralph Cannon, Queen Street Ext. Kinston	39	158	2	175	0	175	1	125	No	No	5200
LaGrange	T	1869	All	Alexander Pasetti, Box 613, LaGrange	8	5	7	75	24	99	1	15	Yes	No	1800
Mount Nelson	V	1891	3-4	N. F. Arant, Fremont	6	3	3	59	15	74	1	.....	No	No	900
New Hope	R	.....	All	Johnnie Perry, Route 4, Kinston	0	4	13	121	0	121	1	4	No	No	1500
Pikeville	T	1949	1-2	N. F. Arant Fremont	5	4	0	29	1	30	1	15	Yes	No	292
Rosewood	R	1949	All	Vander Warner, Jr., Wake Forest	13	5	0	56	2	58	2	5	No	No	460
Sandy Bottom	R	1902	All	Johnnie Perry, Route 4, Kinston	6	1	3	74	48	122	1	12	No		1500
Seven Springs	V	1891	All	C. H. Trueblood, Seven Springs	5	1	1	45	4	49	1	2	No	Yes	900
Snow Hill	T	1850	All	Alexander Pasetti, Box 613 LaGrange	11	17	9	123	24	147	1	.....	No	No	1800
Union	R	1800	All	C. H. Trueblood, Seven Springs	4	1	2	86	33	119	1	4	Yes	Yes	1200

CHURCHES	Treasurers and Addresses	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Not incluling pastors)	Maintenance Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
Bethel	Braswell Smith, Deep Run, N. C.	890.00						235.00			640.00		
Cabin	Mrs. J. H. Saunders, Pink Hill, N. C.				267.42	24.87		60.22		68.00	420.51	195.99	616.50
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Snow Hill, N. C.	2.125.00		193.00						569.53	862.62	450.00	1,212.62
Emmaus	E. R. Casey, Sr., Dudley, N. C.	1,044.00		175.00		79.43	101.95	170.00		25.67	551.92	346.75	898.67
Falling Creek	Mrs. Ruby R. Sutton, Goldsboro, N. C.	9,427.91	117.25	924.91	817.59	369.33	360.34	663.74			3,253.16	2,100.00	5,353.16
Fremont	Joe L. Newsome, Fremont N. C.	6,980.50		415.80	550.00	371.11		141.00	254.00	1,755.13	3,490.04	1,575.00	5,065.04
Goldsboro, Bryan Street	Ernest Lane, Goldsboro, N. C.	827.49	6.80	45.84				165.00				540.00	757.54
Goldsboro, Calvary	Mrs. Berry Hinson, Goldsboro, N. C.	3,572.00	110.00		545.00	282.00		200.22		142.00	1,279.87	2,100.00	3,379.87
Goldsboro, First	Bruce G. Duke, Goldsboro, N. C.	74,396.11	10,828.00	4,853.55	3,999.95	3,482.97	1.463.87	645.00	5,388.11	3,968.15	34,663.33	6,984.92	41,618.25
Goldsboro, Second	Mrs. S. Ward, Goldsboro, N. C.	10,958.16	300.00	433.86	2,744.63	487.59	81.18	130.00	980.00	463.00	5,617.90	3,380.00	8,997.90
Grainger	C. W. Hamilton, Kinston, N. C.	1,291.19		46.20		107.99				30.00	184.19	520.00	704.19
Hopewell													
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. D. O. Bryan, Mount Olive, N. C.	1,419.24		75.30		146.91	147.86	100.00		110.95	581.02	480.00	1,061.02
Kennedy Home	Maritta Hoggard, Kinston, N. C.	3,442.73	46.00			359.57	145.49	75.00			626.06	900.00	1,526.06
Kinston, First	J. Quincy Hart, Kinston, N. C.	62,934.58	11,695.00	3,758.73	15,081.55	2,973.99	1.760.98	834.53		3,032.22	39,137.00	5,280.08	44,417.08
Kinston, Glen Raven	John Hall, Kinston, N. C.	1,745.36	184.17	394.08	125.90	48.21	151.50				912.96	550.00	1,452.96
Kinston, Spillman Memorial	C. Martin Keaton, Kinston, N. C.	7,311.21		350.07	1,433.00	499.22			3,500.00	384.20	6,166.49	2,100.00	8,266.49
LaGrange	John P. Chadwick, Jr., LaGrange, N. C.	4.818.99		891.68	464.50	192.70	93.00	125 00		171.35	1,938.23	1,800.00	3,738.23
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Adie J. Rose, Goldsboro, N. C.	1,884.21		5.50		57.81	13.50	41.80		87.96	206.57	750.00	994.07
New Hope	Speight Sutton, Kinston, N. C.	1,919.04		35.56		107.40		175.00			317.96	1,500.00	1,817.96
Pikeville	Mrs. A. E. Beamon, Goldsboro, N. C.	2,449.24		67.90	1,147.46	158.05	128.05		550.00	18.69	2,070.50	292.50	2,363.00
Rosewood	Mrs. B. C. Newsome, Goldsboro, N. C.	2,302.55	20.00	68.04	120.00	150.00	81.21	321.81	1,000.04	58.61	1,780.54	460.00	2,240.54
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Kinston, N. C.	3,391.84	150.00	536.63	450.47	179.20	19.45	530 00		412.02	2,377.77	900.50	3,278.27
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs, N. C.	1,634.80		107.54		91.90	3.00	5.50		18.24	226.18	900.00	1,126.18
Snow Hill	W. S. Butler, Snow Hill, N. C.	5,725.20	120.00	1,597.97		69.40		115.00		74.83	1,977.20	1.800.00	3,777.20
Union	Wilber Hussey, Seven Springs, N. C.	2,623.34	62.00	151.62	277.68	291.85	196.93	1,051.28		113.07	1,198.63	1,200.00	2,398.63

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Bethel											
Cabin											
Davis Grove											
Emmaus											
Falling Creek	Mrs. W. D. Earley, Route 1, Goldsboro, N. C.		18	23	13	23	24		4	101	68
Fremont	Mrs. Perrine Hayes, Fremont, N. C.	5		13	6		8		3	35	22
Goldsboro, Bryan Street											
Goldsboro, Calvary	Mrs. Robert Williams, Goldsboro, N. C.		21	12	8	16	25		5	87	22
Goldsboro, First	Miss Lovie C. Cashwell, Goldsboro, N. C.		30	45	30	40	32		3	180	100
Goldsboro, Second	George Smith, Goldsboro, N. C.	8		5	16	3	20		3	55	35
Grainger											
Hopewell											
Jordan's Chapel		6	8	10	11	8	13		2	58	55
Kennedy Home	R. F. Smith, Jr., Kinston, N. C.		23	65	50	16			2	156	
Kinston, First	Miss Virginia Teague, Kinston, N. C.	7	12	24	16	20	25		2	106	82
Kinston, Glen Raven											
Kinston, Spillman Memorial	George B. Strickland, Kinston, N. C.										
LaGrange											
Mount Nelson											
New Hope											
Pikeville	Mrs. Grady I. Carriker, Pikeville, N. C.			12	8		15		3	38	
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swann, Goldsboro, N. C.		13		10		16		2	39	26
Sandy Bottom	Jesse Croom, Route 4, Kinston, N. C.	2	4	8	9	5	14		2	51	39
Seven Springs											
Snow Hill	Harvey E. Jones, Snow Hill, N. C.	4		8	8		15		2	37	20
Union	Miss Lou Ann Rouse, Kinston, N. C.		8	8	12				3	31	18

Nursery—Sandy Bottom—7

CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association missions coming year	Does your church have a library?	Choir Director Full-time	Choir Director Part-time	Choir Director Salary	Choir Director Volunteer	No. Church Choirs	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Bethel					2000		180	100								
Cabin																
Davis Grove					15000		180.35	100						1		
Emmaus					7000											
Falling Creek					16000			120								
Fremont					25000	1000										
Goldsboro, Bryan Street					4000											
Goldsboro, Calvary	Horace G. Jones, Goldsboro, N. C.	16	12		5000			25.00	No					1		
Goldsboro, First	Dr. R. W. Getchell Goldsboro, N. C.	60	12	20000	320000			1200		Yes		3300		5	Yes	Yes
Goldsboro, Second	A. W. Stafford, Goldsboro, N. C.	23	12	25000	40000	9248.11								1		
Grainger					2500											
Hopewell																
Jordan's Chapel					8000											
Kennedy Home				8000	18000		600	150			Yes	50		3	Yes	Yes
Kinston, First	Dr. James C. Peele, Kinston, N. C.	45	1	20000	300000		5100	900	Yes	Yes		3000		4	Yes	Yes
Kinston, Glen Raven					10000		100	25					Yes	2		
Kinston, Spillman Memorial				28000	35000	31500	150	100					Yes	1		
LaGrange				10000	35000		200	96						1		
Mount Nelson					1500			110								
New Hope								60						1		
Pikeville					55000		96	48								
Rosewood					10000	1906										
Sandy Bottom				2500	1800		72	20						1		
Seven Springs				7000	10000		50	30								
Snow Hill	J. R. Mewborn, Snow Hill, N. C.				20000		450	125			Yes	120		1		
Union					25000		200	100						1		

B
206.9756
M66ne

MINUTES

OF THE

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1954

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GOLDSBORO, N. C.

NOVEMBER 2 -3

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY - WEDNESDAY
November 9, 1955
Place: Falling Creek
Goldsboro, Rt. 1

SECOND DAY - THURSDAY
November 10, 1955
Place: Kennedy Home
Kinston, Rt. 2

MINUTES

OF THE

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1954

TWENTY THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GOLDSBORO, N. C.

NOVEMBER 2 -3

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY - WEDNESDAY
November 9, 1955
Place: Falling Creek
Goldsboro, Rt. 1

SECOND DAY - THURSDAY
November 10, 1955
Place: Kennedy Home
Kinston, Rt. 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Associational Directory and Committees 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10

Church Directories 37, 38, 39

Constitution 12, 13, 14

Historical Table 48

List of Messengers 10, 11

Missionary's Message 34, 35, 36

Our Home Goers 40

Program for 1954 Session 15, 16

REPORTS

- Baptist Homes 24, 25, 26
- Baptist Hospital 34
- Baptist Training Union 23
- Builders Club 30, 31, 32
- Christian Education 24
- Christian Literature 26, 27
- Executive Committee 5, 6
- Orphanage 21, 22, 23
- Resolutions Committee 27, 28, 29
- Sunday School 17
- Time, Place and Preachers 28
- Treasurer 32, 33
- Woman's Missionary Union 18, 19, 20, 21

Statistical Tables 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Moderator.....Gilmer H. Cross, Goldsboro, First
Vice-Moderator.....Mr. John R. Mewborn, Snow Hill
Clerk-Treasurer.....Waldo D. Early, Goldsboro, Rt. 1
S. S. Superintendent.....Ed Ulrich, Goldsboro, Box 985
T. U. Director.....Ralph Cannon, Kinston, Queen St. Ext.
W. M. U. President.....Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro
Brotherhood Director.....Mr Harry Shumate, Goldsboro
Christian Education.....Mr. Ray Jones, Kinston
Orphanage Representative.....Mr. W. A. Smith, Kinston
Hospital Representative.....Miss Maritta Hoggard, Kinston
Home for the Aging Rep.....C. H. Trueblood, Seven Springs
Civic Righteousness.....Richard Whitley, Kinston
Youth Director.....Johnny Perry, Kinston
Recorder Representative.....Mrs. Forrest Jones, Goldsboro
Chairman of Evangelism.....Roy Beals, Goldsboro
Chairman of Asso. Missions.....Howard Dawkins, Kinston
Secretary-Treasurer Builders' Club.....Mr. E. F. Matthis, Kin.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(All Officers of the Association, and all active pastors are members of the Executive Committee. In addition, the following members have been elected by their respective churches as members of the Executive Committee for this year).

BETHEL

CABIN

DAVIS GROVE—G. A. Tayor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, N. C.

DEEP RUN—Wayne Baker, Deep Run, N. C.

EMMAUS—S. C. Casey, Sr., Rt. 1, Dudley, N. C.

FALLING CREEK—Joseph A. Stevens, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, N C.

FREMONT—Jurney L. Davis, Rt. 1, Fremont

GOLDSBORO
BRYANT STREET—Ernest Lane, 503 Royal Ave.
CALVARY—Mrs. Horace Jones, 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro, N. C.
FIRST—Mrs. I. L. Kelly, 712 Pou St. Goldsboro
W. J. Matthews, 215 East Pine St., Goldsboro
MADISON AVENUE—Roy Sasser, 1410 Walnut St., Goldsboro
SECOND—H. J. Harding, 105 S. Georgia St. Goldsboro
GRAINGER—Roy S. Hamilton, Grainger
HOPEWELL—
JORDAN'S CHAPEL—A. G. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, N. C.
KENNEDY HOME—
KINSTON
FIRST—Pat D. Johnson, 704 Perry St., Kinston.
Mrs. Robert Hellams, 600 Manning St., Kinston.
GLEN RAVEN—Mrs. Nova Horne, 403 W. Blount St., Kinston, N. C.
SPILMAN MEMORIAL—Mrs. B. W. Spilman, 1407 N. Queens Rd., Kinston, N. C.
LA GRANGE—C. C. Aldridge, Jr., La Grange, N. C.
MT. NELSON—John W. Davis, Box 36, Eureka, N. C.
NEW HOPE—Mrs. James Southerland, Rt. 4, Kinston, N. C.
PIKEVILLE—Mrs. Sankie Pike, Pikeville, N. C.
ROSEWOOD—Lacy Coates, Rt. 5, Goldsboro, N. C.
SANDY BOTTOM—Jessie M. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston, N. C.
SEVEN SPRINGS—L. J. Outlaw, Sr., Rt. 2, Seven Springs, N. C.
SNOW HILL—John B. Beamon, Rt. 1, Snow Hill, N. C.
TRINITY—Mrs. C. F. Grant, Rt. 3, Goldsboro, N. C.
UNION—Clayton A Rouse, Rt. 4, Kinston, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

H. R. Starling, 413 South William St. Goldsboro, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational Superintendent—Mrs. Fred Harrell, 1207 East Maple St., Goldsboro
Assistant Superintendent—Miss Maritta Hoggard, Kennedy Home, Kinston
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. W. E. Thornton, 406 South Pineview Ave., Goldsboro
Young People's Director—Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 5, Box 123, Goldsboro
Y. W. A. Leader—Mrs. W. D. Early, Sr., Route 1, Goldsboro
G. A Leader—Mrs Ed Ulrich, 1902 East Walnut Street, Goldsboro
R. A. Leader—Mrs. Gilmer H. Cross, 404 East Walnut St., Goldsboro
Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. H. R. Starling, 413 South William Street, Goldsboro
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. Roy Beals, 1208 Park Avenue B, Goldsboro
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. Grady Carriker, Pikeville
Community Missions—Mrs. I. L. Kelly, 712 Pou Street, Goldsboro
Carver School of Missions and Margaret Fund Students—Mrs. Robert Christmon, Snow Hill, N. C.
Literature Chairman—Mrs. George Ham, 311 South William Street, Goldsboro

NEUSE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

September 1954 To October 1955

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT—Ed Ulrich, P. O. Box 985, Goldsboro, 2nd, Baptist
ASSOCIATE SUPT. OF TRAINING—Waldo D. Early, Jr., 112 Gore Court, Wake Forest, N. C.
ASSOCIATE SUPT. OF EVANGELISM—C. H. Trueblood, Seven Springs, N. C.
ASSOCIATE SUPT. OF V. B. SCHOOLS—R. E. Whitley, 402 College St., Glen Raven Church, Kinston, N. C.

ASSOCIATE SUPT. OF ENLARGEMENT—Mr. Joel D. Hood, Falling Creek, Rt. 1, Goldsboro

Cradle Roll Dept. Supt.—Mrs. Lacy Coats, Rt. 5, Goldsboro, Rosewood Church

Nursery Department Supt.—Mrs. J. W. Rhodes, 1511 Holoman St., Kinston, Spilman Memorial Church.

Beginners Department Supt.—Mrs. R. E. Whitley, 402 College St., Kinston., Glen Raven Church.

Primary Department Supt.—Mrs. Carlton Taylor, Snow Hill, N. C., Davis Grove Church.

Junior Department Supt.—Miss Maisie Jones, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, Union Baptist Ch.

Intermediate Department Supt.—Mrs. Marvin Rollins, 415 Murray St., 2nd Baptist Church, Goldsboro

Young People's Dept. Supt.—Mrs. Spears, 1st Church, Kinston.

Adult Department Supt.—Mr. Grady Carriker, Pikeville, Pikeville Church

Extension Department Supt.—Mr. Jesse Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston, Sandy Bottom Church.

Upon recommendation from our State Office, we divided our association into groups and have selected the superintendent for each group; they are here listed with their group of churches which they are to contact.

Group 1.—The Superintendent—Mr. Lacy Coats, Goldsboro, Rt. 5. The churches forming group one are: Rosewood, Jordans Chapel, Falling Creek, Emmaus and Hopewell.

Group 2.—The Superintendent—Mr. M. A. Shaver, 1308 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro, N. C. The churches forming group two are: Goldsboro First, Calvery, Bryan St., Madison Ave. and Goldsboro Second Baptist.

Group 3.—The Superintendent—Mr. John A. Rose, Snow Hill, Rt. The churches forming group three are: Pikeville, Fremont, Mt. Nelson and Davis Grove.

Group 4.—The Superintendent—Mr. J. R. Mewborn, Snow Hill, N. C. The churches forming group four are: Snow Hill, LaGrange, Kennedy Home and Trinity.

Group 5.—The Superintendent—Mrs. John Feik, Kinston, N. C. The churches forming group five are: Grainger, Kinston First, Spilman Memorial and Glen Raven.

Group 6.—The Superintendent—Rev. Johnnie Perry, Kinston, Rt. 4. The churches forming group six are: New Hope, Sandy Bottom, Union, Seven Springs, Bethel, Deep Run and Cabin.

Pianist, two: Mrs. James R. Pitman and Mrs. Linda Speight.

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS FOR THE NEUSE ASSOCIATION 1955

Director—Rev. Ralph L. Cannon, N. Queen St. Ext. Kinston, N. C.

Asso. Director—Mrs. H. R. Starling, 413 S. William St., Goldsboro, N. C.

Assn. Dir. Group No. 1—Mr Bob Denmark, 1500 Caltapa St., Goldsboro, N. C.

Assn. Dir. Group No 2—Mr Bill Griffen, 706 Darby St, Kinston, N. C.

Secretary—Miss Dot Bryant, 311 W. Blount St., Kinston, N. C.

Choir Dir.—Mrs. Robert Gordon, First Baptist Ch., Kinston, N. C.

Pianist—Miss Pat Jones, 407 Magnolia St. Goldsboro, N. C.

Pastor Advisor—Rev. Waldo Early, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, N. C.

Adult Leader—Miss Ann Fuller, Box 1170, Goldsboro, N. C.

Young People—Miss Tookie Cashwell, 1st Baptist, Goldsboro, N. C.

Int. Leader—Mrs. Waldo Early, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, N. C.

Jr. Leader—Mr. Geo. Smith, 102 N. Herman St., Goldsboro, N. C.

Beg. Nursery Leader—Mrs. John Mewborn, Snow Hill, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Gilmer H. Cross, Chairman, First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.

John R. Mewborn, Vice Moderator of Association

Waldo D. Early, Clerk-Treas.

Mrs. Fred Harrell, Representing W. M. U.

H. R. Starling, Missionary

And the Pastors of Falling Creek and Kennedy Home Churches

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Howard Dawkins, Chairman, First Baptist Church, Kinston, N. C.

Mrs. Fred Harrell

Miss Marritta Hoggard

Joseph A. Stevens

Forest T. Jones

H. R. Starling and Gilmer H. Cross, Ex Officio

KENNEDY HOME

A Part of The Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina.

W. A. Smith, Superintendent—Kinston, N. C.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

BETHEL—Mrs. Currin Howard, Mrs. Woodrow Jones

CABIN—Haywood Tyndall, E. A. Strickland

DAVIS GROVE—Mrs. John F. Poole, Mrs. D. C. Taylor, Mrs. Ann Baker, Mrs. Mary Mewborn, Mrs. Mark Taylor

DEEP RUN—Mrs. Braswell Smith, Mrs. Albert Noble, Mrs. Mark N. Smith

FALLING CREEK—Mrs. Herman Blackman, Mrs. Paul Head, Ransom Creech, Mrs. Henry Hood, Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Mrs. Leola Price, Mrs. W. D. Early

FREMONT—Mrs. L. D. Hayes, Mrs. George L. Hooks, Mrs. Joe Newsome, Mrs. Nettie H. McCall

GOLDSBORO, CALVARY—Mrs. Eva W. Price, Mrs. H. G. Jones, Horace G. Jones, Sr., Mrs. Charles Kennedy, Charlie Kennedy

GOLDSBORO, FIRST—Mrs. Cecil G. Best, M. A. Shaver, Mrs. J. Andrew Smith, Mrs. W. S. Harris, Frank Seymour, Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Mrs. F. T. Jones, Mrs. Frank Seymour, W. J. Matthews, H. J. Shumate.

GOLDSBORO, MADISON AVENUE—Miss Ann Fuller, Mrs. Roy Beals, Roy M. Sasser, Mrs. Roy Sasser, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Belk

GOLDSBORO, SECOND—Mr. and Mrs. C.. M. Moore, H. J. Harding, Mary A. Hardy, Mrs. Harding, Mrs. Ed Ulrich, Mrs. Ashley Southerland

GRAINGER—J. Wilton Davis, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Broadway, Mrs. T. Q. Langston, Mrs. C. W. Hamilton, John H. Houghton.

JORDAN'S CHAPEL—Joseph Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Jernigan

KENNEDY HOME—Miss Marritta Hoggard, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Smith, Mrs. C. B. Johnson, Mrs. Etta Justice, C. B. Johnson, Miss Thelma Angel

KINSTON, FIRST—Mrs. H. C. Howard, Miss Marjorie Wike, Ray Jones, Mae W. Callahan, Mrs. John Feik, Mrs. H. G. Dawkins, Mrs. H. V. Hill, David Griffin, E. F. Mathis

KINSTON, SPILMAN MEMORIAL—Mrs. L. C. Ferrell, Mrs. Ralph L. Cannon, Mrs. B. W. Spilman, Ed Karvonen, Bill Griffin

LAGRANGE—Esther Walters, Z. Poole, H. G. Poole, Louise Griffin

MT. NELSON—John W. Davis, Mrs. Addie J. Rose, Mrs. Roy Benton, B. L. Witherington, Lillian W. Butts

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Harold Sutton, Mrs. James Southerland, Mrs. Irma Rhem

PIKEVILLE—Mrs. Lucile Pike, Mrs. Sankie Pike, Mrs. Elton Beamon, Mrs. Henry Fields, Mrs. Grady Carriker

ROSEWOOD—Mrs. Earl Radford

SEVEN SPRINGS—L. J. Outlaw, Mrs. L. J. Outlaw

SNOW HILL—Mrs. Robert Christman, Mrs. F. C. Albritton, W. H. Murray, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Mewborn

TRINITY—Mrs. Talton W. Jones, Mrs. Norman Daly, George E. Moye, Mrs. C. F. Grant

UNION—Wily W. Jones, Mayo Rouse, Clayton A. Rouse

NOTE: In addition to the above Messengers, the following Pastors were present and registered their attendance: Don Hales, Ralph L. Cannon, Howard G. Dawkins, Ed Ulrich, Roy Beals, C. H. Trueblood, R. F. Smith, Jr., F. T. Jones, Waldo D. Early, Sr., Gilmer Cross, Eugene L. Roberts, Waldo D. Early, Jr., N. F. Arant, B. L. Davis, D. J. Robinson and H. R. Starling Associational Missionary.

CONSTITUTION OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1). This body shall be known as "The Neuse Baptist Association."

(a). Membership in this body shall consist of all Missionary Baptist pastors and ordained ministers in the Association, and all messengers elected or appointed by their respective churches.

(b). Each church with a membership of not more than 100 shall be entitled to five messengers. Churches having more than 100 shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional 100 members or a major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall have more than 12 messengers.

(2). It shall be the purpose of this Association to "Spread the gospel," at home, "and unto the uttermost part of the earth" (Acts 1:8), in conformity to The Holy Scripures, and in cooperation with the agencies and institutions of The Baptist State, and Southern Baptist Conveniions.

(3). Officers of his Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer (or Clerk-Treasurer), Training Union Director, Men's Brotherhood Director, Chistian Education Representative, Hospital Representative, Home for Aging Representative, Orphanage Representative, Youth Director, Civic Righteousness Leader, Biblical Recorder Representative, Superintendent of Sunday Schools, Superintendent of W.M.U., Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Chairman of Builder's Club, and Chairman of Committee on Associational Missions.

(4). The Moderator shall preside and conduct the proceedings of the Association in accordance with the Constitution, and maintain order and decorum as set forth in Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. Moderator, and Vice Moderator shall not succeed themselves in office more than two successive years.

(5.) In the absence of the Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall preside over the associational meetings, and discharge the duties of the Moderator.

(6). The Treasurer, or Clerk-Treasurer, shall receive all funds sent to the Association by churches, and all funds collected during the session. He shall pay out the same as designated by donor, or as ordered by the Association, and shall make a report each year.

(7). The Clerk, or Clerk-Treasurer, shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Annual Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute Fund $50.00 for his services, and $10.00 for contingent expenses.

(8). The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Representative of the W. M. U., Associational Missionary, and the Host pastor, or pastors.

(9). The Executive Committee shall consist of all officers of the Association, all active pastors, one member from each church with a membership of 500 or less, and two members from each church having over 500 members. Each church will nominate her own member, or members, to the Executive Committee, and the Association shall ratify those nominated at the Annual Meeting. The Executive Committee shall also ratify any nominee for vacancies which occur, and are filled, between the Annual Meetings.

(a). The Executive Committee shall meet as early as possible after the Annual Meeting, and organize with proper officers and committees to best carry on the work of the Association.

(b). Duties of the Executive Committee shall be to conduct the business of the Association between its annual sessions; to cooperate with the general work fostered by the Baptist State, and Southern Baptist Conventions; to make personal investigations of all churches applying

for aid from our Bapist State Mission Board, and to help any church, or group of churches, in arranging a proper financial budget; to call any special meeting deemed necessary to advance the work of the Kingdom, and to promote harmony, doctrinal correctness, cooperation, and the general welfare of the churches composing the Association.

(c). Members of the Executive Committee shall be elected annually, and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected, and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the next regular session.

(d). Fifteen members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum.

(10). Churches contemplating making debts for lots, buildings, or improvements, must first seek the approval of the Executive Committee if they expect to apply for aid from the Baptist State Mission, in paying for same.

(11). Each church Clerk is requested to provide the Associational Clerk with the annual church letter. (Report) from his church as promptly as possible after the last Sunday in September.

(12). New churches, desiring to be received into the fellowship of the Association should subscribe to the Baptist principles and policies set forth in a suggested application form which may be secured from the Moderator of the Association.

(13). This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been read at the morning and afternoon sessions and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present when the vote is taken.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The Neuse Baptist Association held its 23rd annual session on November 2-3, 1954. The host church for each session was The First Baptist Church of Goldsboro.

2. The first session was held on Tuesday night, November the 2nd. "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" was sung, and Waldo Dwight Early Jr., read Philippians 2:9-11 and offered prayer, to lead us in our first Devotional period.

3. Moderator Howard G. Dawkins called the Association to order, and asked that the Program of Worship and Work as prepared by the Committee, be presented. The Clerk presented the Program as set forth and it was voted as the order of the two day meeting, with such changes as should become necessary.

The Program, having as its THEME: CHRIST SUPREME, follows.

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
First Baptist Church of Goldsboro
November 2-3, 1954

PROGRAM THEME: "CHRIST SUPREME"
Philippians 2:9-11

Night Session, November 2, 1954

7:30 Hymn No. 133 "All Hail the Power"
Scripture and Prayer — Waldo D. Early, Jr.
7:45 Adoption of Program
7:50 Christ Supreme in our Sunday Schools—Ed. Ulrich, Jr.
8:05 Christ Supreme in our W. M. U. Mrs. Fred Harrell
Hymn No. 362 "My Hope Is Built"
8:20 Christ Supreme in our Brotherhood, Harry Shumate
8:25 Special Music — Host Church
8:30 Address — Horace Easom
9:00 Hymn No. 209 "Onward Christian Soldiers"
Adjourn

Morning Session, November 3, 1954

9:30 Hymn No. 244 "The Church's One Foundation"
Scripture and Prayer — Roy Beals

9:45 Welcome — Host Pastor, Gilmer Cross
9:50 Recognition of Visitors
Roll Call of Churches
Appointment of Committees
First Report of Committee on Constitutional Changes
10:05 Christ Supreme in Evangelism — J. C. Canipe
10:20 Christ Supreme in the Keeping of Our Church Covenant — H. Frederick Jones
10:30 Christ Supreme In Our Training Union — Ralph Cannon
10:35 Address — Jimmie Morgan
10:55 Christ Supreme in Christian Education — M. A. Shaver
11:00 Address — Claude Gaddy
11:20 Hymn No. 195 "More Love to Thee"
11:25 Christ Supreme In Christian Literature—Mrs. Forest Jones
11:30 Address — C. W. Bazemere
11:45 Hour of Worship. Hymn
11:45 Sermon — Alexander Pasetti
12:45 Prayer — Adjourn for Lunch

Afternoon Session — November 3rd.

1:45 Hymn No. 319 "What A Friend We Have In Jesus"
Scripture and Prayer — D. J. Robinson
2:00 Business Session
Committee Reports
Builders Club
In Memoriam
2:35 Christ Supreme In Care for the Aged—E. L. Roberts
2:40 Address — James Hayes
2:50 Christ Supreme In Care For The Sick—Miss Marritta Hoggard
2:55 Address — W. K. McGee
3:10 Hymn No. 205 "Stand Up For Jesus"
3:15 Christ Supreme In The Care of Children—W. A. Smith and W. C. Reed
Special Music — Kennedy Home
3:30 Christ Supreme In Associational Missions—H. R. Starling
3:40 Christ Supreme in World Missions—M. A. Huggins
4:00 Adjourn

4. Dr. W. R. Cullom, now retired, but long time teacher in The School of Religion of Wake Forest College, was recognized and gave words of greeting and wisdom.

5. Ed Ulrich Jr., spoke on our progress in Sunday School work for the year.

His Report which was adopted, follows.

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School rolls of the Neuse Association reports a year of blessing and victory under God. This has been the year of special effort on behalf of the "Million More In 1954" Campaign. One year ago the churches reporting to the Association had a total Sunday School enrollment of 4,990. This year the churches reporting had a total Sunday School enrollment of 6,128 making a net gain in enrollment of 1,138. The suggested goal given by the state office was a net gain of 890. This means that the Neuse Association exceeded its goal by 248. To God be the praise and the glory for that which has been accomplished.

A breakdown of the reports reveals that 5 churches showed loss in Sunday School enrollment, 2 had neither gain nor loss, 18 made gains, and 3 new churches were included in the reports this year. From the human standpoint there were several factors that contributed greatly to the Sunday School growth; first of all the establishment of 3 new churches, then the organization of new departments and new classes in many of our present churchs and a constant visitation program by many of the workers in our Sunday Schools.

The question now faces us, what are we doing with this 1,138 that have been enrolled? The challenge of "Every Church Revived in 1955", is before us and we are conscious that many of these enrollers need to be won to Christ and others need to be enlisted in fuller Christian service. Many of our Sunday Schools must provide additional departments and classes to keep active those who have been placed on our rolls.

Another question that faces us is, what about the thousands within our Association not yet enrolled in Sunday School? To answer this question the Sunday School works of the Neuse Association pledges itself to work with the churches in following the same pattern of enlargement in order that another 1,138 and more might be reached for better Bible teaching by our Sunday Schools in 1955.

Respectfully submitted,

Ed Ulrich, Jr.
Assoc. S. S. Supt.

6. Mrs. Fred Harrell presented the work of Associational W. M. U. for the past year. The adopted Report follows.

W. M. U. REPORT 1953-54

Woman's Missionary Union is a very integral part of our Great Southern Baptist Convention, our Baptist State Convention, Neuse Association, and of each local church that has such organization—never separate from the church, but always, if properly carried on, a compliment to the church.

May I explain the abbreviations that are used in connection with Missionary organization—W. M. U. indicates the Missionary Society, and any or all of the missionary organizations for young people. W. M. S. is the abbreviation for Woman's Missionary Society, the organization for women. Young Woman's Auxiliary, Girl's Auxiliary, Royal Ambassadors and Sunbeams are the Junior organizations, which make up W. M. U.

W. M. U. was founded upon prayer, and is still the first fundamental. The permanent watchword or motto of W. M. U. is "Laborers Together with God". Each year an annual watchword, in keeping with the theme for the year is chosen; the 1954-55 watchword is: "And as Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, even so must the Son of Man be lifted up.Throughout the organization the women will work and plan with this verse central in their thinking.

Twenty-six of the 29 churches in Neuse Association have a Woman's Missionary Society; but there are 11 churches with no Missionary organization for young people. The churches with young people work have 15 Sunbeams, 17 Girl's Auxiliaries, 11 Royal Ambassadors and 8 Young Womens Auxiliaries.

Membership Sept. 30, 1954 is as follows:

W. M. S.	1,060
Young People	798
Total	1,858

One important phase of W. M. U. work is the reading and study of books pertaining to Missions—Records are kept by each local group. The totals are as follows:

W. M. S. Mission Study Classes—49 with 863 in attendance.

Young People Mission Study Classes—74

As a part of a well planned Stewardship training program, all members are urged to contribute through the Cooperative Program. 450 members are reported as tithers.

Four Seasons of prayer are held during the year, and special offerings taken—These offerings are designated.

The week of Prayer for Foreign Missions is held the first week of December, and the love offering is known as the Lottie Moon offering. This love gift goes to Foreign Missions.

Home Mission week of Prayer is observed during the first week of March, with offering known as Annie Armstrong offering, being used for Home Missions.

The W. M. U. of North Carolina, have a special love offering, known as Heck-Jones offering. The use of this fund changes from year to year, but is always used for Mission causes.

The Season of Prayer for State Missions is held in September, and the special offering is used in the State Mission work. Offerings for year were as follows:

Lottie Moon Christmas offering	$4,881.36
Annie Armstrong Offering	2,612.26
State Missions Offering	1,443.22
Heck-Jones Offering	878.44
Total	$9,815.28

This amount does not include amounts used in local Community Missions, World Relief, etc.

The annual meeting was held in April, in LaGrange, with approximately 250 in attendance.

A Mission Study Institute, for teachers of Mission Study books was held with about 50 in attendance.

The annual Leadership Conference had in attendance 150 members from 19 churches.

The officers and committee chairmen composed the Executive Committee, which meets quarterly.

Two Missionary Socities, and 1 Girl's Auxiliary attained the Standard of Excellence.

7. Horace Easom led in the singing of "My Hope Is Built".

8. Harry Shumate urged the growth of Brotherhood work and introduced Mr. Easom who spoke to us later in the evening.

9. The Young Ladies Choir of the host Church rendered a lovely number "Song In My Heart".

10. N. F. Arant, one of our pastors who has been sick for the past year, was present. He expressed thanks for the prayers and other interests shown by many friends during his long illness.

11. Horace Easom, State Baptist Brotherhood Secretary, brought the main address of the evening, speaking on The Brotherhood Program.

12. A Tabulation of those present for the first session showed 44 Messengers, 8 Alternates, 33 visitors and 24 others, including a goodly number of pastors. There was a total of 109 for the Evening Session.

13. "Onward Christian Soldiers" was sung, and W. R. Cullom led the closing prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 3RD

14. The Morning Session opened with the singing of the Hymn "The Church's One Foundation". Roy Beals of the Madison Avenue Church read from Matthew 5 and led the prayer.

15. Host Pastor, Gilmer H. Cross, gave us a hearty welcome to Goldsboro First Baptist.

16. The records show that the following visitors registered during the Annual Meeting: Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Pasetti, formerly of this Association, now of Richlands. Mr. and Mrs. Harold J. Stevens, Missionaries to Zululand, South Africa. Duane W. Amburn of the Official Staff of Campbell College. Chaplains W. J. Williams and William D. Tyndall of the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem. Dr. W. R. Cullom and Ken Fellman of Wake Forest. Garland Hendricks of Southeastern Seminary. John E. Lanier, Rocky Mount. W. P. Biggerstaff, representing Allied Church League. C. W. Bazemore of the Biblical Recorder, Raleigh. Horace Easom, Shelby. H. M. Hall of the Johnston Association, Benson. Dr. and Mrs. J. C. Canipe of Hendersonville. Sophia Peele, Norfolk, Va. James Hayes, Winston-Salem. W. C. Reed, Thomasville. James P. Morgan, Raleigh. Many of these were heard on the program, others were publicly recognized.

17. The Clerk announced that all churches were represented by either letter or Messengers, except Hopewell. This included the three new Churches that were admitted as members.

18. The Moderator appointed certain Committees, whose names will appear after their reports in the following pages.

19. At the First Report of Committee on Constitutional Changes, Committee Chairman C. H. Trueblood read the Committees recommendations. Various other changes were proposed from the floor. All were passed at the first reading by the required two thirds of those voting.

20. Dr. J. C. Canipe, our State Leader of Evangelism, stirred our hearts as he called us to action in the great move to win our State for Christ.

21. H. Frederick Jones was not present to speak on The Church Covenant, as scheduled.

22. W. C. Reed spoke on the work we are doing with our Orphanage Program in North Carolina. He submitted the following Report which was received as information.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Another Good Year

It is always a privilege to report to our people the facts concerning their Orphanage. Again, through your generosity, we were able to care for about 700 children last year. The physical plants both at Mills Home and Kennedy Home are now in good condition.

BUILDING PROGRAM

At Mills Home the Recreational Center and the beautiful new Church Building were completed during 1953. Now for the first time in its history Mills Home has adequate places for its children both to play and to worship. The Church stands in the very center of the campus with its tall spire pointing heavenward. It is by far the most beautiful building ever erected at your Orphanage. As the children are led in worship by our pastor, there is a spirit of reverence which would thrill the heart of every North Carolina Baptist.

We are now about ready to let a contract for a new Church Building at Kennedy Home. This will be equally as beautiful (though not as large) as the one at Mills Home. It will enable us to meet the spiritual needs of the children far better than ever before. North Carolina Baptists should rejoice that special friends have made these Church buildings possible. They should also thank God that every effort is being made to see that their homeless children are privileged to grow up in a spiritual atmosphere.

Charity And Children

CHARITY AND CHILDREN, your Orphanage publication, has an all-time high in circulation. We send out more than 46,000 copies each week. The subscription price is 60c per year in clubs of 10 or more to be distributed in your Sunday Schools. Surely every Church in our state will want at least ten or twenty copies of this splendid Baptist publication. It will keep you informed about your Orphanage as well as other phases of Baptist work.

Plan Of Support

The income for 1953 was good. Our Churches through the Once-a-Month offering and the Thanksgiving offering continue to meet the challenge of the homeless children in our midst. Truly God will continue to bless our people as they minister to those who can't can't help themselves. Our Savior said, "Whosoever shall receive one of such children in my name, receiveth me; and whosoever shall receive me, receiveth not me, but him that sent me."

Our new plan of Orphanage support should not be very different from the present plan. The Baptist State Convention voted for the Orphanage to come into the Cooperative Program beginning January 1, 1955. This gives any Church the privilege to send all its funds except the Thanksgiving offering through the Cooperative Program if it so desires. However, the General Board and the Executive Secretary of the Convention make the following recommendations: First, that Churches that now take the Once-a-Month offering continue this plan. Second, that Churches which have the Orphanage in the Budget for a certain amount be encouraged to continue this same method during the period of transition.

Thanksgiving Offering

The Thanksgiving offering, of course, will be continued just as before. Each Church is urged to give the people a chance to make a Thanksgiving offering. Each person is urged to give at least One Day's Pay as a "Thank Offering" for the support of the dependent children for whom Baptists are responsible. These children are

wholly dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for their chance in life. We must not, we will not fail them.

W. C. Reed,
General Superintendent
Thomasville, N. C.

23. Ralph Cannon, Associational Training Union Director, presented the work of the Training Union, submitted the following Report which was adopted, and introduced James P. Morgan our State Secretary, who addressed the body.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION IN NEUSE ASSOCIATION 1954

The Baptist Training Union of the Neuse Association has made some progress in the past year, but we have a vast challenge before us. Only half of the churches have any type of training program at the present time.

At present there are only 15 churches with a Training union in them. These 15 churches have an enrollment of 1,157 with an average weekly attendance of 605. We have one person enrolled in Training Union for every six enrolled in Sunday School, and one enrolled in Training Union for every five church members. During these years of war the federal government trained every man or woman in service. Surely our Churches should be as eager to prepare its Christian Soldiers as the Nation is to prepare for war..

We have a full slate of officers for the coming year. And we have several goals set:

1. Training Unions in at Least five other churches.
2. To have four Quarterly meetings in the coming year.
3. To have 600 present for M Night on Dec. 6 at First Baptist Church of Goldsboro.

We are dedicated to a three point program for 1955:

1. Training Unions in at Least five other churches.
2. A Study course in Every Training Union.
3. A Quarterly report from every Training Union.

Respectfully Submitted
Ralph L. Cannon

24. M. A. Shaver introduced the subject of Christian Education, submitted the following Report which was received as information, and presented Garland Hendricks who made the address.

WE ACCEPT THE CHALLENGE

The North Carolina Baptist Council on Christian Education presents the seven colleges, with their geographical locations, now receiving support from the Baptist State Convention.

There are 5,000 students enrolled annually in these seven institutions.

Four-hundred of these are being trained for the Baptist ministry, and an additional 250 are student volunteers for other full-time services.

Each year some 600 students are being graduated from the two senior colleges, and 500 from the junior colleges.

Four-hundred officers and teachers work as full-time employees in the seven institutions.

The responsibility for the operation of each of these colleges is vested in a Board of Trustees named by the Baptist State Convention.

They have a net plant value of $15,000,000, and an annual operating expenditure of $3,000,000.

The present endowment, including the $11,000,000 provided in the Smith-Reynolds Foundation for Wake Forest College, totals $15,500,000.

The Nine-Year Program of the Baptists of North Carolina provides for the expenditure of $8,125,000 for plant additions and improvements, and an annual operating fund of $450,000, or approximately $100 per student.

The North Carolina Baptist Council on Christian Education has 45 members, 21 of whom are institutional representatives, 20 pastors and laymen from the General Board, and 4 ex-officio members.

25. In a change in the Program order, Mr. James Hayes was asked to speak at this time on the subject: Our Care For The Aged. E. L. Roberts was not present at this time, but later submitted the following as his Report on:

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

James M. Hayes, General Superintendent
Ronald E. Wall, Chairman, Board of Trustees

The fourth Associational year of the Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of considerable expansion and encouraging progress. There are many evidences of the continued blessing of God upon this newest phase of our North Carolina Baptist program.

A step forward was taken when the Albemarle Home opened its doors on December 7, 1953. It afforded space for 35 additional residents, making the total capacity of the two Homes 54 residents —Resthaven, Winston-Salem (19), and the Albemarle Home (35). The total cost of the property and renovation at Albemarle was $83,943.88. But, with the value of the equipment donated, the property there should now be worth at least $300,000. Good fortune was ours again in securing the splendid staff of helpers at Albemarle. Rev. Zeb A. Caudle, former pastor of the First Baptist Church of Aberdeen, was selected to serve as superintendent of the Albemarle Home. Both the residents of, and all who have visited, the Home have been greatly pleased with the program of service.

Resthaven, at Winston-Salm, which began operating March 16, 1951, has been filled to capacity throughout the year. Although the ages in both Homes range from 67 to 94 years, there have been but two deaths within the past year. The general health has been remarkably good, and the spirit of satisfaction on the part of the residents has been most encouraging.

To date, the second Special Day Offering, February 21, 1954, has amounted to $65,786.03. In addition, the Homes received $21,000.00 as their share of the Nine-Year Program.

Two valuable gifts of real estate were received during the past year. The first was a lovely stone residence at Banner Elk, North Carolina, which was donated by Mr. and Mrs. Ralph E. Truesdell of Ridgecrest. his property is worth $20,000. The second gift was the 780-acre tract of land, with a good dwelling house and several utility houses, donated by Mr. Eschol Jessup and his sister, Miss Janie Jessup, of Cumberland county. This property should bring to the Homes around $50,000.

Word has come, too, of wills, from which the Homes will receive gifts. At least one will was probated in 1954, from which estate the Homes will receive $2,000. Also, the Homes will be beneficiary of two insurance policies totaling $6,000.

But the most encouraging progress has been the response, on the part of our Churches, to the program of the Homes. More and more of them are beginning to support the Homes through the Special Day Offering, or by specially designated gifts. These evidences indicate the future success of the Homes in providing more facilities and accommodating larger numbers of aging friends.

The Board of Trustees have agreed that construction of the first unit on the central site of the 34-acre tract of land at Winston-Salem should begin within a year. The architect is preparing sketches of buildings. With gifts in hand and receipts from the Special Day Offering and the Nine-Year Program, plus the helpful

donations of real estate during the year, circumstances are favorable to begin construction of the first unit, which would give us adequate office, dining room, kitchen, chapel, refrigeration, and infirmary facilities, and would provide space for 40 additional residents. It is estimated that the cost of this building will be around $300,000.

We are beginning to receive promises of individuals to pay the cost of construction of a room in the new building. It is hoped that many other friends will follow this example.

Inquiries have been received as to the possibility of a couple erecting a cottage on the central site, so that they might live in it until death, and then the cottage would be available to another couple. The cost of erecting and furnishing it would be paid by the occupants, but it would become the property of the North Carolina Baptist Homes.

The residents and all who are serving in the Homes are deeply grateful for the help received thus far, and they covet the prayers and continued support of our Baptist constituency in the future.

26. Mrs. Forrest T. Jones spoke on the subject "Christ Supreme in Christian Literature". Her Report, which was adopted, is printed below. C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of the Recorder, addressed the body.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

"A man is what he reads". In that case, we need to be careful what we read. Missionary Baptist have lots of good literature; which, if we have in our homes and read; will make us better Christians and church members.

At this time our interest is especially in our State Baptist paper: The Biblical Recorder. It keeps us informed on all phases of our Baptist work.

Some of our churches have Recorder clubs to which every home belongs. Some have clubs to which just a group belongs. If every Baptist home in N. C. had the Recorder coming into it and it was read, we would be a much better informed people and, therefor, a more interested people.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Forrest T. Jones

27. Mr. Amburn of Campbell College spoke a word in the interest of the College. W. P. Biggerstaff of the Allied Church League made an announcement concerning the work of the League.

28. The Hour of Worship having arrived, the Congregation sang "More Love To Thee". Alexander Passetti, the Appointee, read the Scriptures from John 10:27-29. His Sermon dealt with the great Theme of Eternal Security of the Beliver. By request of the Committee, Mr. Pasetti returned from Richlands to bring the Annual Sermon for which he was appointed. He has recently gone from our Association to be a pastor in the Atlantic Association.

29. Mr. Cross announced the eating arrangements and invited us all to lunch. Ralph Cannon pronounced the Benediction and offered Grace for the table.

AFTERNOON SESSION

30. The Afternoon session convened at 1:45 with D. J. Robinson reading John 13:35, making some comments and offering prayer. The congregation sang "What A Friend We Have".

31. The Committee On Constitutional Changes brought its Report for the second time, as required. The changes which are incorporated in the Constitution as found in the front of this Minute, were adopted on Second reading by a unanimous vote. The Committee was composed of C. Herman Trueblood, Chairman, Gilmer H. Cross and Ed Ulrich, Jr.

32. The following Resolutions were read and adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Whereas the NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION held its 23rd Annual Session at First Baptist Church of Goldsboro, November the 2nd and 3rd 1954, And whereas the delegation are recipients of inspiring and needful messages by the leaders of our Association and State Agencies:

1. Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to our Moderator and The Program Committee for the Program.

2. Be it resolved that our Sunday Schools under the leadership of Associational Superintendent Ed Ulrich and his workers be commended for exceeding the goal in the "Million More in '54" Campaign, and be it further resolved that we encourage our Sunday Schools to continue to expand and evangelize.
3. Be it resolved that the Churches marshal their forces to help the Baptist Training Union reach its goal for the coming year—the goals are listed in the Training Union Report.
4. Be it resolved that our Associational Missionary, Brother H. R. Starling, be commended for his faithful services during the past year.
5. Be it resolved that we commend the First Baptist Church of Goldsboro for its outstanding contribution in the development of the Madison Avenue Baptist Church.
6. And be it further resolved that we express our deep appreciation to the First Baptist Church of Goldsboro for its gracious hospitality in receiving us.

Ralph L. Cannon, Chairman
Miss Marritta Hoggard
Mrs. B. W. Spilman
M. A. Shaver
Ed Ulrich

33. The Committee on Time, Places and Preachers reported as follows:

Time: November 9 and 10
Places: First Day Falling Creek
Second Day Kennedy Home
Preacher Ralph Cannon
Alternate Roy Beals

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Fred Harrell, C. H. Trueblood, J. L. Davis,
Waldo D. Early, Sr., Chairman.

The Report was adopted

34. The Nominating Committee, Gilmer H. Cross, Chairman and Johnny Mewborn, Ed F. Matthis and Roy Beals, members, presented its report which was adopted. The Report is found in the front of the Minutes as the ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY.

35. The Report of the MISSIONS COMMITTEE was in two parts. First the following Budget was presented and adopted:

BUDGET 1954-55 NEUSE ASSOCIATION

Missionary's Salary	$3,600
House Rent	600
Car Expenses	600
Office Supplies	250
Retirement	144
Convention Expenses	150
Clerk's Salary	50
Clerk's Contingency	10
Associational Minutes	250
	$5,654
Less State Mission Aid	1,200
To be raised by churches	$4,454

Second The applications of Trinity Baptist Church, Madison Avenue Baptist Church, and Deep Run Baptist Church for membership in the Neuse Association, were all reported in due form and the three above named churches were voted upon and accepted as Sister members of our Association. The Moderator officially received the elected Messengers as represntatives of their respective churches. The Missions Committee Report was signed by Gilmer H. Cross, Chairman, J. L. Davis, W. H. Murray, E. F. Matthis and Ralph Cannon

36. E F. Matthis, Chairman of THE NEUSE BAPTIST BUILDERS CLUB, gave a splendid detailed Report on the work of the Club for the year. A summary of his Report follows:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
NEUSE BAPTIST BUILDERS CLUB

Year Ending October 31, 1954

Bank Balance October 31, 1953	122.31	
Receipts		
Received from Members 11/1/53 thru 10/31/54	629.00	
Total		751.31
Disbursements		
Calls by Churches		
First Call 12/7/53		
Trinity Mission	150.00	
Second Call 1/5/54		
Deep Run Baptist	125.00	
Third Call 5/27/54		
Trinity Baptist	250.00	
Fourth Call 10/4/54		
Pikeville Baptist	200.00	
Special Designated Contribution 9/7/54		
Trinity Baptist	15.00	
Total		740.00
Balance		11.31
Expenses		
Stationery, Kinston Office Supply Co.	6.37	
Balance in Bank 11/1/1954		4.94

At the beginning of the year 14 churches reported 61 Memberships in the Builders Club. During the year we lost 21 Memberships, but gained 54 for a net gain of 33. We also had a net gain of 5 churches reporting Builders Club Members. The total picture at present, 19 churches with 94 Members of The Club. 31 of these Members are $10.00 a year Members. We need 1,000 Members of this fine progressive Club. Churches in the Association last year and not participating in the BUILDERS CLUB, are Bethel, Bryant Street, Davis Grove, Emmaus, Hopewell, Jordan's Chapel and La Grange.

NEUSE BAPTIST BUILDERS CLUB
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

1. This body shall be known as "The Neuse Baptist Builders Club" and shall be a body functioning under and as a part of the Neuse Baptist Association.

2. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Builders Club and shall govern the club in the same manner and at the regular meetings of the association.

3. Each executive committeeman shall be the clubs representative in his or her church and shall have the responsibility to promote the club's interests within his or her church.

4. The secretary-treasurer of the club shall be one person elected yearly and in the same manner as the associational officers and shall be required to keep proper and accurate records of the club's accounts; to maintain safe and proper financial accounting; to make calls upon the membership when calls are in order; receive dues from the members and disburse moneys only upon the authority of the executive committee when such authority is issued in a regular monthly meeting of the executive committee. He shall be required to make a monthly report at each associational meeting and yearly report at end of year.

5. It shall be the purpose of the club to enroll members from each church within the association, in order to obtain funds for aiding in the building of new churches, Sunday schools, and other property, and in improving needy existing ones. All moneys received by the club is to be allocated by the executive committee as a "gift" and not as a loan.

6. Requests for aid shall be made by an officer of the church seeking aid. Requests shall be by letter to the moderator, stating fully the nature of the needs and the amount requested.

7. No church shall be eligible to receive financial aid from the club unless such church has qualified by securing not less than 10% of its reported resident church membership and such membership is active and regular with payment of dues.

8. Any member of any church within the association is eligible to become a member of the club upon payment of $2.00 into the club treasury, and $2.00 each time a "call" is made upon him, provided not more than five calls are made within the associational year, and that a call will not be made until all funds have been allocated to or below $100.00; and that members shall have the right to withdraw from the club any time he may choose to do so upon written notice to the secretary. It shall be the privelege of a member to pay $10.00 at one time and such payment shall be his full dues for the year and no further call shall be made upon him.

9. All funds of the club, except actual expenses for postage and supplies, shall be used only for the aid of needy churches within the association.

10. The by-laws of the club may be amended at any annual

meeting of the association and in the same manner in which the constitution of the association may be amended.

11. At the end of each associational year, before annual associational meeting, the moderator, vice moderator, associational secretary, shall meet with the club secretary-treasurer as an audit committee, and make full and proper audit of the club's records and certify as to correctness thereof.

Presented to and adpoted by the executive committee in annual session at the First Baptist Church in Goldsboro, November 4th, 1954.

37. Clerk Waldo D. Early, Sr., read The Report on Obituaries. The Report revealed that there were 28 deaths occuring in 10 of our Churches during the year. The Body stood for prayer as E. L. Roberts thanked our Heavenly Father for those He had loaned to us for awhile. The list appears on the Obituary Page.

38. The following Treasurer's Report was submitted:

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

Bethel	$ 35.00
Cabin	19.30
Davis Grove	100.00
Deep Run	10.00
Emmaus	60.00
Falling Creek	120.00
Fremont	150.00
Goldsboro: Bryant Street	00.00
Goldsboro: Calvary	35.00
Goldsboro: First	1,125.00
Goldsboro: Second	66.00
Grainger	00.00
Jordan's Chapel	20.00
Kennedy Home	180.00
Kinston: First	900.00
Kinston: Glen Raven	12.50
Kinston: Spillman Memorial	100.00
La Grange	87.00
Mt. Nelson	110.00
New Hope	15.00
Pikeville	50.00
Rosewood	50.04
Sandy Bottom	70.00
Seven Springs	30.00

Snow Hill	125.00
Trinity	2.50
Union	75.00
Total	$3,547.34
Baptist State Convention	1,250.00
Miscellaneous	87.28
Total Receipts	$4,884.62
Balance—Oct. 8, 1953	926.18
Grand Total	$5,810.80

DISBURSEMENTS

Clerks Arant and Whitley	$ 60.00
Miscellaneous	128.81
Missionary House Rent	525.00
Missionary Salary	3,115.80
Missionary Annuity	120.00
Missionary Travel	525.00
Contingent Fund	5.00
Office Expense	44.27
Missionary Con. Ex.	150.00
Printing 1953 Minutes	161.50
	$4,835.38
Actual Balance in Bank October 1, 1954	$1,165.18

(This does not count the Minute Fund reported below)

MINUTE FUND 1954

Bethel	
Cabin	4.00
Davis Grove	7.50
Emmaus	5.00
Falling Creek	12.50
Fremont	10.00
Goldsboro:	
Bryant St.	5.00
Calvary	6.00
First	50.00
Second	12.00
Madison Ave.	15.00
Deep Run	7.50
Grainger	5.00
Jordan's Chapel	3.00
Kennedy Home	4.50
Kinston:	
First	30.00
Glen Raven	5.00
Spilman Memorial	15.00
La Grange	10.00
Mt. Nelson	1.50
New Hope	5.00
Pikeville	7.50
Rosewood	5.00
Sandy Bottom	3.00
Seven Springs	5.00
Snow Hill	15.00
Trinity	2.25
Union (2)	15.00
TOTAL	266.25

39. Miss Marritta Hoggard made some remarks concerning our Hospital and its program in the care of the sick. She then presented Chaplain W. J. Williams, the Official Representative of our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. He made the Address.

40. W. A. Smith of the Kennedy Home presented The Orphanage Choir which sang three lovely numbers. Mr. Reed had represented the Orphanage earlier in the day.

41. H. R. Starling, our Associational Missionary, read the following paper. The Moderator asked that it be printed as a part of the Proceedings.

CHRIST SUPREME IN ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

November 3rd, 1954
Goldsboro, N. C.

Christ must be supreme in all of our missionary endeaver, for missions first found expression in the heart of God. He looked upon His creation and found that His created had gone astray like sheep having no shepherd.

Then God gave His only begotten Son to come into this world and provide the way of salvation from the sins into which His created had fallen. When Jesus completed His plan of salvation, He gave specific command to His disciples to: "Go into all the world and preach the gospel, that is the good news of salvation, to make disciples of all nations, to baptise them and to teach them to observe all things whatsoever He had commanded. And as a means of encouragement, He said: "And lo I am with you always . . . ."

The Christian people living in the area of what we know as the territory comprising the Neuse Baptist Association, seem to have been slow to accept the New Testament plan of missions. At the result, this area has not had its share of our Baptist churchs. For example, for many years Kinston had only ONE Baptist Church as we know them. Pink Hill has no Baptist Church yet. And until recent years, Goldsboro had only three Baptist Churches in it. There still are too many neglected areas in our association. Some of our churches are up and on the march; they are doing great things in Christ's kingdom. But there are too many of our old Baptist churches that have little and totally inadequate mission programs. Our churches must make Christ supreme in the total church program for these neglected areas are waiting and will continue to wait until our present churches become more mission-minded.

It is heartening to remember that three new churches have been organized in our association during the last twelve months and that those churches have been received into the full fellowship of our association today. These churches are: Deep Run, Madison Ave., in Goldsboro, and Trinity. About two years ago the Glen Raven and Spilman Memorial Churches were organized in Kinston. Some three or four years ago the Calvary Church in Goldsboro and the Pikeville Church in Pikeville were organized. So you see the mission work is beginning to take hold of our people.

But there is another phase of missions in which we must put Christ supremely in the center—I speak of a Christ-centered mission program in every Baptist Church in our association. Every one of our churches ought to make up a budget comparable to the: "Good Financial Church Plan," which I have shown and discussed with many of you in your church. Christ is at the center of that financial plan and I seriously doubt if any of us could improve on it. So my plee to you is this: let us make our present churches more mission-minded and then we will be better able to organize more Missionary Baptist Churches in our part of this state and take it for Christ.

It is not enough to say a thing ought to be done; we need to find the way to do it. I suggest three books: First take the New Testament plan for your life and the program of your church. Second, get Dr. J. L. Corzine's new book entitled "Teaching To Win And Develop." Soulwinning and teaching go together. God commanded it that way. This book uniquely fits into the Great Commission which says: "Go win them, baptize them and teach them to observe all things what so ever I have commanded you." It is one thing to win a person to Christ and a vastly different thing to help that one to become a good steward of God. The other book to which I refer you is the book entitled: "Studies In Hebrews," by Dr. H. H. Hobbs to be used in our churches in January 3 to 7, 1955.

Certainly the field of the Neuse Baptist Association is white unto harvest. God has commanded that we go and gather the fruit. We are not only to gather it but we are to preserve it with the preserving qualities of a good, application of New Testament teachings of the Christian way of life. We are to be doers of the word and not hearers only.

Who knows but that thou hast come unto the kingdom for such a time as this? That we face a great need for strong, missionary-minded Baptist, no one can deny. That we are all here and that we need to cope with the situation, we will all agree. Now, can we pool our interest and develop a greater concern for a greater mis-

sionary work in this association is the big question? I believe we can; it will take effort, patience and time but the need demands that we do our best.

I trust you people who represent the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association are pleased with the work of your Associational Missionary this past year. It has been a joy to work with you. I hope this Associational Missionary work has become a permanent fixture with you and that I may be with you for many years. I like my work and I like you. Therefore, if any of you have some land that you believe would make a suitable place for the building of an Associational Missionary Home—and are willing to give the lot to the Neuse Baptist Association—please discuss the matter with Rev. Gilmer Cross or me. You are paying $600.00 a year for my apartment; that money should be going as payments on a home. Think it over; pray about it. This matter too is a part of our over all mission program.

42. E. L. Spivey, our State Mission Secretary, brought the closing Address on the Theme CHRIST SUPREME IN WORLD MISSIONS.

43. The newly elected Officers were presented in an Installation Service as E. L. Spivey led the closing prayer.

44. With this spiritual emphasis THE TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION became history.

Howard G. Dawkins, Retiring Moderator
Waldo D. Early, Sr., Clerk

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Edward R. Boyd	La Grange	La Grange
Roy Beals	P. O. Box 1170, Goldsboro	Madison Ave.
Ralph Cannon	N. Queen Ext., Kinston	Spilman Memorial
L. C. Carlton	Wake Forest, N. C.	Bethel
Gilmer H. Cross	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, First
B. L. Davis	Snow Hill, N. C.	Davis Grove, Grainger
H. G. Dawkins	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, First
Waldo D. Early, Jr.	112 Gore Court, Wake Forest, N. C.	Jordan's Chapel
Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Rt. 1, Goldsboro, N. C.	Falling Creek
J. D. Hales, Jr.	Pikeville, N. C.	Fremont, Mt. Nelson, Pikeville
Forest T. Jones	117 Lionel St., Goldsboro	Trinity
Johnie Perry	Rt. 4, Kinston	New Hope, Sandy Bottom
Douglas Pruden	Wake Forest, N. C.	Deep Run
E. L. Roberts	Pikeville, N. C.	Emmaus
D. J. Robinson	Rt. 5, Goldsboro	Rosewood
R. F. Smith, Jr.	Kennedy Home, Kinston	Kennedy Home
C. H. Trueblood	Seven Springs, N. C.	Seven Springs
Ed Ulrich	P. O. Box 985, Goldsboro	Second Baptist
R. E. Whitley	402 College St., Kinston	Glen Raven
J. E. Womble	Buie's Creek	Bryan Street, Goldsboro

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors In Association

NAME	WHERE MEMBER	ADDRESS
Alton Hood	Falling Creek	Rt. 1, Goldsboro
E. L. Parker	Falling Creek	Rt. 1, Goldsboro
H. R. Starling (Missionary)	Goldsboro, First	413 S. William St. Goldsboro
John W. Hatch	Goldsboro, First	Rt. 5, Goldsboro
C. R. Biggs	Second Baptist	Rt. 3, Goldsboro
Harold Stevens (Foreign Missionary)	Second Baptist	Zuzuland, South Africa
John Heath	Kinston, First	131 E. Gordon, Kinston
David Griffin	Kinston, First	1201 Virginia, Kinston
N. F. Arant	(Resting because of illness)	Goldsboro
Clayton A. Rouse	Union	Rt. 4, Kinston

Educational Directors

(NOT ORDAINED)

NAME	WHERE MEMBER	ADDRESS
Miss Lovie C. Cashwell	Goldsboro, First	P. O. Box 267, Goldsboro
Miss Ann Fuller	Goldsboro, Madison Ave.	108 N. Patrick Goldsboro
Miss Marjorie Wike	Kinston, First	600 N. Queen, Kinston

Ministers Licensed this Year

Alton L. Hood	Falling Creek	Rt. 1, Goldsboro
W. Styron Harris, Jr.	Goldsboro, First	Wake Forest, N. C.
Rod Beals	Goldsboro, Madison Ave.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Earl Stackhouse	Kinston, First	(Service)
Robert Rowe	Kinston, First	307 E. Caswell, Kinston
A. W. Suggs	Kinston, First	309 W. Vernon, Kinston

Ministers Ordained this Year

Waldo D. Early, Jr.	Jordan's Chapel	112 Gore Court, Wake Forest
Alton Lee Hood	Falling Creek	Rt. 1, Goldsboro

Students for the Ministry

Johnny Little	Goldsboro, First	Tennessee Temple College
W. Styron Harris	Goldsboro, First	Wake Forest College
Alton L. Hood	Falling Creek	University Tennessee
Rod Beals	Goldsboro, Madison Ave.,	Wake Forest College
Richard Stanford	Kinston, First	Wake Forest College

Choir Directors

Falling Creek, C. C. Ricks, Sr.	Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Goldsboro, First Miss Ellen L. Sprinkle	P. O. Box276 Goldsboro
Madison Ave. Mrs. Durham Moore, Jr.,	704 1/2 Pou, Goldsboro
Goldsboro, Second, Mrs. George Smith	N. Herman, Goldsboro
Kennedy Home, Miss Thelma Angel	Rt. 2, Kinston
Kinston, First, Mrs. Robert C. Gordon	600 Rhem St., Kinston
Glen Raven, R. E. Whitley	402 College St., Kinston
Spilman Memorial, Mrs. George B. Green	1212 N. Queen, Kinston
New Hope, Mrs. Garland Mayo	Rt. 4, Kinston
Union, Mrs. Roland Davis	Rt. 1, Seven Springs

Pianists or Organists

Bethel, Miss Iris Ann Noble ..... Rt. 1, Deep Run
Davis Grove, Mrs. I. J. Baker ..... Rt. 3, Snow Hill
Deep Run, Mrs. Louis Smith ..... Deep Run, N. C.
Falling Creek, Mrs. Olive Lewis ..... Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Fremont, Mrs. Joe L. Newsome ..... Fremont, N. C.
Bryan Street, Mrs. Elizabeth Boyette ..... 800 Bryan St., Goldsboro
Calvary, Mrs. Alma Crumpler ..... 212 E. Vine, Goldsboro
Goldsboro, First, Miss Ellen L. Sprinkle ..... P. O. Box 276, Goldsboro
Madison Ave. Mrs. Bruce Boyers ..... 1207 E. Holly, Goldsboro
Second Baptist, Mrs. James R. Pittman ..... 605 Pittman St., Goldsboro
Grainger, Mrs. T. Q. Langston ..... Rt. 2, Grifton, N. C.
Jordan's Chapel, Miss Betty Lou Martin ..... Rt. 1, Four Oaks, N. C.
Kinston, First, Mrs. R. Glen Wooten ..... Highland Ave. Kinston
Glen Raven, Mrs. R. E. Whitley ..... 402 College St., Kinston
Spilman Memorial, Mrs. George B. Green ..... 1212 N. Queen, Kinston
New Hope, Mrs. Lindy Speight ..... 706 College St., Kinston
Pikeville, Mrs. Grady Carriker ..... Pikeville, N. C.
Rosewood, Miss Frances Sutton ..... Rt. 5, Goldsboro
Sandy Bottom, Mrs. William A. Croom ..... Rt. 4, Kinston
Trinity, Mrs. Edna Joyner ..... Rt. 3, Goldsboro
Union, Mrs. Roland Davis ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs

Librarians

Goldsboro, First, Mrs. Chris Columbus ..... 806 S. Andrews Ave.
Madison Ave., Mrs. J. H. Knight ..... 1407 E. Ash, Goldsboro
Second Baptist, Miss Mary Alice Hardy ..... 712 S. Slocumb, Goldsboro
Kinston, First, Mrs. Lloyd Little ..... 206 W. Washington, Kinston

Our Home-Goers

DAVIS GROVE
Mr. Walter West

DEEP RUN
Mr. Mark N. Smith (Deacon)
Mrs. Jackie C. Grady

FREMONT
Miss Sylvia Davis

GOLDSBORO, FIRST
Mrs. M. E. Gibson
Mrs. H. J. Morris
Mrs. B. L. Mills
Mr. Walter C. Denmark
Mr. Turner A. Stanley
Mr. J. C. Matthews
Mr. Archie Warrick
Mr. J. N. Charlton
Mr. H. Clifford Green
Mr. Marvin S. Best

KINSTON, FIRST
Mrs. George Taylor
Mr. J. H. Canady (Deacon)
Mr. J. T. Hughes
Mr. O. L. Shackleford (Deacon)
Mrs. H. I. Sutton
Mrs. Will Price
Mr. Weldon Baker

LA GRANGE
Dr. J. Y. Joyner

MOUNT NELSON
Mr. Bunn Walston
Mrs. B. L. Wethington

NEW HOPE
J. L. Jackson, Sr., (Deacon)

SANDY BOTTOM
Mrs. Doris Aldridge
Mr. Jessie J. Croom

SPLIMAN MEMORIAL
Mrs. James Smith

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location	Date Organized	Meeting Dates	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Clerk, Rev. Waldo Early, Sr. Route 1, Goldsboro, N. C. Moderator Rev. Gilmer H. Cross, Goldsboro, N. C.	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Male Membership	Female Membership	Revivals Held	Number Tithers	State Paper	Church Sup. Mis.	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether
Bethel	R	1916	2	L. C. Carlton, Wake Forest, N. C.	3	1	19			51	18	33	1				600
Cabin	R	1916	2	C. L. Smith, Goldsboro	2	2		35	30	65	29	36	2				180
Davis Grove	R	1902	2	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill, N. C.	3	2	1	71	44	115			1	1			797
Deep Run	R	1954	2	Douglas Pruden, Wake Forest, N. C.	20	45				64	25	39	1				450
Emmaus	R	1890	2	E. L. Roberts, Pikeville, N. C.	7	4	3	47	19	66	25	41	2		yes		360
Falling Creek	R	1848	All	Waldo D. Early, Sr., Goldsboro, N. C., Rt. 1	13	8	20	234	64	298	136	162	2	40			3,600
Fremont	T	1902	All	J. D. Hales, Jr., Pikeville, N. C.	5	4	7	97	28	125	45	80	1	16			3,154
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	C	1896	4	J. E. Womble, Buies Creek, N. C.	0	0	6	14		14	6	8	1				277
Goldsboro: Calvary	C	1951	All		6	7	2	55	25	80	18	62	2	12			2.094
Goldsboro: First	C	1843	All	Gilmer H. Cross, Goldsboro, N. C.	39	105	323	809	484	1,293			1	185		2	6,300
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	C	1954	All	Roy Beals, Goldsboro, N. C.	23	97	9	340	15	355	162	193		50			4,500
Goldsboro: Second	C	1893	All	Ed Ulrich, Jr., Goldsboro, N. C.	26	14	16	242	50	292			2	50			3,900
Grainger	V	1916	2	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill, N. C.	1	5	4	81	29	110			1	7			625
Hopewell	R	1907			0												
Jordans Chapel	R	1908	All	Waldo Early, Jr., Wake Forest, N. C.	5	4	2	86	66	152			1	7			1,275
Kennedy Home	R	1919	All	R. F. Smith, Jr., Wake Forest, N. C.	5	4	10	107	153	260	94	166	1	18	yes		658
Kinston: Glen Raven	C	1953	All	R. E. Whitley, Kinston, N. C.	22	11	3	91	9	100	33	67	1				2,641
Kinston: First	C	1857	All	H. G. Dawkins, Kinston, N. C.	76	89	103	1,063	299	1,362			2	75	yes	1	6,116
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	C	1953	All	Ralph Cannon, Kinston, N. C.	33	92	9	242	12	254	155	99	2	45			5,200
La Grange	T	1869	All	Edward R. Boyd, La Grange, N. C.	2	9	6	81	23	104	39	65	1	15	yes		1,800
Mount Nelson	R	1891	2	J. D. Hales, Jr., Pikeville, N. C.	1	2	7	34	19	53	17	36	1				882
New Hope	R	1896	4	Johnnie Perry, Rt. 4, Kinston, N. C.	3	0	5	76	62	138	61	77	2	5			1,500
Pikeville	T	1949	2	J. D. Hales, Jr., Pikeville, N. C.	10	3	0	37	6	43	16	27	1	17			653
Rosewood	R	1949	4	D. J. Robinson, Goldsboro, N. C., Rt. 5	0	2	4	52	2	54	16	38	1	1			660
Sandy Bottom	R	1902	4	Johnnie Perry, Rt. 4, Kinston, N. C.	5	0	3	102	49	151	66	85	1	11			1,500
Seven Springs	T	1891	4	C. H. Trueblood, Seven Springs, N. C.	11	7	1	63	3	66	21	45	1	7			900
Snow Hill	T	1850	All		25	3	2	151	20	171	65	106	1		yes		1,800
Trinity	R	1954	2	Forest T. Jones, Goldsboro, N. C.	8	7		38		38	11	27	1				110
Union	R	1800	4	C. H. Trueblood, Seven Springs, N. C.	14	6	7	102	28	130	52	78	1	3	yes		1,290
					368	533	572	4,350	1,539	6,004	1,110	1,570	35	565		3	53,820

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent Rev. Ed Ulrick, Jr. P. O. Box 985 Goldsboro, N. C.	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes	Grand Total Sunday School	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Bethel	Elwood Tyndall, Rt. 1, Pink Hill, N. C.			9	10	16	10		9			54	43	75	69		
Cabin	E. A. Strickland, Rt. 1, Beulaville, N. C.				17	10	9		16		6	58	34	32	24		
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, N. C.			11	10	18		18	46		8	111	83	67	66		
Deep Run	J. Braswell, Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run, N. C.		10	11	10	11	12		46			100	70				
Emmaus	Mrs. Edwards Potts, Rt. 1, Dudley, N. C.			15	3	7	5	10	15			55	37	49	43		
Falling Creek	Joe Dan Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, N. C.	19	19	21	25	35	32	28	150	15	3	344	204	130	109	yes	3
Fremont	Ben Peacock, Fremont, N. C.	6	8	9	14	12	18		57		2	126	80	74	69		
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	Ernest Lane, 503 Royal Ave., Goldsboro, N. C.			10	12	17		13	26			78	56	42	40		
Goldsboro: Calvary	Vernon Price, 1714 N. William St., Goldsboro	5		17	20	28	14	23	47	9		163	76	53	48		4
Goldsboro: First	M. A. Shaver, Borden Bldg., Goldsboro	30	53	43	74	73	127	48	356	67	8	879	418	191	160	yes	4
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	R. S. Atkins, 700 N. Rudolph, Goldsboro	14	78	50	46	52	32	30	238	2	4	545	271	122	108		1
Goldsboro: Second	R. Van Benthysen, c/o Sears, Goldsboro	38	25	27	27	20	20	16	141		3	340	216	273	216		6
Grainger	J. W. Davis, Rt. 6, Kinston, N. C.			18	20	18	11	48	32		4	151	108	67	63		
Hopewell																	
Jordans Chapel	Joseph Edwards, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, N. C.			10	21	12	26	11	46		5	131	87	80	60		
Kennedy Home	Miss Ruby Wyatt, Kennedy Home, Kinston				28	67	51	34	15		2	197	175	157	143		
Kinston: Glen Raven	Nova Horne, W. Blount St., Kinston		12	12	11	25	24		37	4	3	129	75	73	66		1
Kinston: First	E. B. Peacock, W. Highland, Kinston	25	165	106	130	123	54	50	428	38	6	1,121	521	273	239	yes	1
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	D. S. McHugh, 610 Rhem St., Kinston	18	35	42	73	46	20	11	174	30	5	449	194			yes	3
La Grange	C. C. Aldridge, Jr., La Grange			14	10	11	10	6	47		2	100	52				
Mount Nelson	M. E. McDonald, Eureka			13	6	11	14	22	22			85		50	36		
New Hope	Mrs. James Southerland, Rt. 4, Kinston	3	14	10	12	10	10	9	20	12	10	110	80	70	55		
Pikeville	Grady I Carriker, Pikeville	5	8	11	11	7	15		28	6		91	68	84	68	yes	1
Rosewood	Lacy Coats, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	6		5	12	18	7	10	8	22	8	90	65	72	62	yes	1
Sandy Bottom	David H. Taylor, Rt. 4, Kinston	4	13	10	15	24	22	8	39	2		137	110	82	68		
Seven Springs	L. J. Outlaw, Jr., Rt. Seven Springs			10	8	12	7	12	16		2	65	55	60	58	yes	
Snow Hill	W. H. Murry, Rt. 1, Snow Hill		18	20	28	34	22	19	61		3	204	114	108	103		
Trinity	Talton W. Jones, Rt. 4, Goldsboro		4	7	10	10	9	12	30			82	70	60	56		
Union	Roland B. Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs		12	12	12	19	19	12	46			132	82	73	69		
		73	415	523	675	746	600	450	2196	207	84	3,128	3,444	2,417	2,098	7	25

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
	Director Ralph Cannon, Queen St. Ext. Kinston, N. C.									
Bethel										
Cabin										
Davis Grove										
Deep Run										
Emmaus										
Falling Creek	Mrs. Walter Stevens, Rt. 1, Goldsboro		17	28	25	16	24	4	114	76
Fremont	Miss Neva Harper, Fremont			8	8		10	3	29	14
Goldsboro: Bryan St.										
Goldsboro: Calvary	Mrs. C. L. Smith, 206 E. Vine St., Goldsboro		15	13	10		10	3	48	29
Goldsboro: First	J. C. Harrelson, E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro		22	28	42	8	34	4	138	87
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	Robert Denmark, 1500 Catalpa St,, Goldsboro	7	17	19	11	22	23	3	106	40
Goldsboro: Second	George Smith, 102 N. Herman St., Goldsboro	4	5	10	10	8	31	3	71	50
Grainger										
Hopewell										
Jordans Chapel	O. L. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	5	6	20	14	10	19	6	80	57
Kennedy Home	R. F. Smith, Jr., Kennedy Home, Kinston		26	60	42	17		2	147	130
Kinston: Glen Raven	W. H. Hinton, 602 Manning St., Kinston		9	16	6		16	4	55	35
Kinston: First	M. Ray Jones, 807 Westover St., Kinston	4	4	22	18	12	25	4	91	64
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	Bill Griffin, 706 Darby St., Kinston		22	22	14	10	45	4	123	64
La Grange										
Mount Nelson										
New Hope										
Pikeville	Mrs. Grady Carriker, Pikeville		13	4	6		10	2	35	25
Rosewood	Miss Frances Sutton, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	2	3	6	5	5	14	2	39	20
Sandy Bottom	Jesse Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	8		6	12	9	18	2	55	37
Seven Springs										
Snow Hill										
Trinity										
Union	Mrs. Roland B. Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	4		7	13		2	2	26	15
		34	159	269	236	117	281	48	1,157	743

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES President Mrs. Fred Harrell, 1207 Maple St. Goldsboro, N. C.	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	R.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	R.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Bethel														
Cabin														
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	1					1	19					19	1
Deep Run	Mrs. Laurah Straud, Pink Hill	1					1	18					18	
Emmaus	Mrs. S. C. Casey, Rt. 1, Dudley	1		1			2	13		10			13	
Falling Creek	Mrs. W. D. Early, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	1		2	1	1	5	38		20	12	27	97	27
Fremont	Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Fremont	2		2	1		5	49		33	6		88	16
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	Mrs. Denver Mitchell, 718 Bain St., Goldsboro	1						10					10	
Goldsboro: Calvary	Mrs. T. L. Kelly, 712 Pou St., Goldsboro	1		1		1	3	12		15		21	49	8
Goldsboro: First	Mrs. L. L. Edgerton, 600 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	1	2	3	2	2	10	173	26	35	13	37	284	115
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	Mrs. B. H. Bell, 207 E. Elm St., Goldsboro	6		3	1	2	12	102		22	12	33	169	25
Goldsboro: Second	Mrs. Harrold Parker, 1407 Catalpa St., Goldsboro	3	1	1	1	1	7	31	6	8	9	32	86	23
Grainger	Mrs. C. W. Hamelton, Rt. 1, Kinston	1					1	24					24	
Hopewell														
Jordans Chapel	Mrs. Dave Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mount Olive	1					1	27					27	15
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Etta Justice, Kennedy Home, Kinston	1	1	4	1	1	8	22	19	46	21	34	142	18
Kinston: Glen Raven	Mrs. Nova Horne, 403 W. Blount St., Kinston	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	7	14	5	15	54	28
Kinston: First	Mrs. R. V. Helms, 600 Manning St., Kinston	10	1	2	2	2	17	260	12	25	19	30	346	50
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	Mrs. J. W. Rhodes, 1511 Holman St., Kinston	2		2	1	1	6	52		27	19	42	140	42
La Grange	Mrs. Theadore Harrison, Rt. 2, La Grange	1						30					30	10
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Widmire Lewis, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	1						11					11	
New Hope														
Pikeville	Mrs. Ramona Kirby, Pikeville	1				1	2	14				29	29	8
Rosewood	Mrs. James Allen, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	1					1	11					11	1
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Joe Temple, Jr., Rt. 4, Kinston	1		1				11		10			21	7
Seven Springs	Mrs. Gordan Price, Rt. 3, La Grange	1		1	1	1	4	13		7	6	12	38	7
Snow Hill	Mrs. Robert Christman, Snow Hill	2		1	1	1	5	62		21	12	22	117	
Trinity	Mrs. J. A. Benton, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	1						12					12	
Union	Miss Maisie Jones, Rt. 4, Kinston	1		1				11		9			20	3
		44	6	26	13	15	96	1,038	70	302	134	334	1,855	404

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN' BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES Brotherhood President Harry Shumate, 503 N. Audubon Goldsboro, N. C.	Brotherhood Enrollment	Meetings Held	Total Enrollment	Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions coming Year	Church Library?	Number Choirs	Choir Enrollment	Music Budget	Musician Magazine?	Music Training Course	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Bethel							5,000											
Cabin							2,000											
Davis Grove							15,000		180	100			20					
Deep Run							40,000						18					
Emmaus							7,000				yes							
Falling Creek						10,000	60,000	8,500	500	120		2	30					
Fremont							25,000						16					
Goldsboro: Bryan St.							7,500											
Goldsboro: Calvary	Horace Jones, 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro	18	12	18	12		5,000					1	12					
Goldsboro: First						20,000	320,000				yes	5	62	175	yes		yes	yes
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.						20,000	36,000	12,000	1,200		yes	3	45	780				
Goldsboro: Second	Marvin Rollins, 413 W. Murry St.,, Goldsboro	27	6	27	6	25,000	42,000	7,517			yes	1	15		yes			
Grainger							5,000					1	14		yes			
Hopewell																		
Jordans Chapel							10,000		25									
Kennedy Home						8,000	18,000		600	150		2	57	50				
Kinston: Glen Raven							10,000		100	25		1	15		yes			
Kinston: First	Marvin Rae Jones. 807 Westover Ave., Kinston	45	10	45	10	20,000	325,000		6,500	930	yes	5	100	300	yes	yes	yes	yes
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	Earl Austin, 2321 Brierfield Rd., Kinston					35,000	62,000	37,800	150	100		2	36	50				
La Grange						10,000	35,000		200	96		1	10					
Mount Nelson							4,000			110		1	10					
New Hope						5,000	15,000		100	75		2	18					
Pikeville							5,500		120	48								
Rosewood							6,000	1,689	50	50								
Sandy Bottom							14,000		150	75		1	12					
Seven Springs						6,000	9,000		60	30								
Snow Hill	Fred Speight, Snow Hill	40	12	40	12		20,000		500	125		1	22	120	yes	No		
Trinity							5,000		52	12								
Union							25,000		200	100		1	20		yes			
		130	40	130	40	159,000	1,133,000	67,506	10,687	2,146	4	30	532	1,475	7		2	2

TABLE F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Treasurer Rev. Waldo D. Early, Sr., Rt. 1 Goldsboro, N. C.	All Receipts for Year	Total Salaries except Pastor's	Maintenance Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses, Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses excluding Pastor's Salary	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expenses
Bethela	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	646		10		75	35	100			185	600	785
Cabin	Mrs. J. H. Sanderson, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	593			262	20	76	32	10	21	413	180	593
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	1,714		34			544	125		244	403	797	1,260
Deep Run	Oliver Smith, Deep Run	40,875		125	40,000	175	30	125			40,425	450	40,905
Emmaus	David Potts, Mt. Olive	1,184	104	42		82	41	119		140	529	360	889
Falling Creek	Mrs. Hampton Sutton, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	20,971	300	347	23,552	570		200		293	25,261	3,600	28,861
Fremont	Joe L. Newsome, Fremont	6,838		480	157	406	197	535	1,045	333	3,154	3,154	4,954
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	Ernest Lane, 503 Royal Ave., Goldsboro	907	120	124		80	37			81	443	277	720
Goldsboro: Calvary	Mrs. Alma Crumpler, 212 E. Vine St., Goldsboro	3,409	180		25	273		81		644	1,206	2,094	3,300
Goldsboro: First	L. R. Thomas, 813 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	81,021	14,270	2,431	5,894	2,654	1,270	555		4,696	31,771	6,300	38,071
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	Guyon Lee, 1114 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	30,731	1,125	765	4,148	1,172	1,874	110		2,323	9,643	4,500	14,143
Goldsboro: Second	Mrs. Sim Ward, 204 N. Leslie, Goldsboro	13,332	420	556	2,110	926	2,050	630	1,760		6,765	3,900	10,665
Grainger	C. W. Hamelton, Jr., E. Vernon St., Kinston	1,960		128		101	20	115			364	625	989
Hopewell													
Jordans Chapel	Mrs. D. O. Bryan, Sr., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	2,590				222	127	115			836	1,275	2,111
Kennedy Home	Marritta Hoggard, Rt. 2, Kinston	3,973	65			236	131	75		150	658	658	1,200
Kinston: Glen Raven	John F. Hall, 712 W. Atlantic, Kinston	5,548		350	904	479	198	237	600	70	2,641	2,641	5,306
Kinston: First	J. Q. Hart, 210 Rhodes Ave., Kinston	54,321	11,538	7,192	3,505	2,471	2,409	829		3,037	30,980	6,116	37,096
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	J. M. Daly, 205 W. Highland, Kinston	31,510		505		1,330		332	14,674	6,568	23,409	5,200	28,609
La Grange	John R. Chadwick, La Grange	4,485	77	142	1,035	218	930	125		736	2,464	1,800	4,264
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Addie J. Rose, Rt. 2, Goldsboro	3,196			1,896	70	285	34		105	2,134	882	3,006
New Hope	Lindy Speight, 706 College St., Kinston	2,277		20	235	93	244	200		80	893	1,500	2,393
Pikeville	Mrs. E. A. Beaman, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	1,378				171	125	40		44	381	653	1,034
Rosewood	Mrs. B. C. Newsome, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	2,310	23	33	50	163	47	160	300	117	894	660	1,554
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	2,859	182	96	89	340	253	80		213	1,253	1,500	2,753
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs	1,859		60		123	15	35		130	363	900	1,263
Snow Hill	W. S. Butler, Snow Hill	5,784	260	958		441		125		487	2,271	1,800	4,071
Trinity	B. M. Singleton, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	5,209			4,915	71		42		182	5,209	110	5,319
Union	Wilbur Hussy, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	2,939	112	111	92	253	33	155		347	1,103	1,290	2,393
		334,419	28,776	14,509	88,869	13,218	10,971	5,311	18,389	21,041	196,041	53,822	248,507

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Missionary H. R. Starling, 413 S. William St. Goldsboro, N. C.	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity Other objects	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow W. Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill							35			35	820
Cabin	Mrs. Lillie Mae Jones, Rt. 1, Beulaville	2	21					33	10		76	669
Davis Grove	J. R. Mooring, Snow Hill	136	100	9	18	11	70	184	16		544	1,749
Deep Run	Herman Tyndall, Rt. 4, Kinston	10	10	10							30	40,905
Emmaus	Mrs. Edward Potts, Rt. 1, Dudley	60	60	9	7	25	25	44	25	25	280	1,168
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	400	120	75	85	250	100	220	75	165	1,490	30,351
Fremont	Douglas R. Peacock, Fremont	322	160	119	145	249		340	58	65	1,456	6,410
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	Rodney Hilburn, Clingman St., Goldsboro	20		2	3	14			6	2	47	767
Goldsboro: Calvary	Mrs. Ruby Rhodes, Claudia Ave., Goldsboro	20	25	23	20	44		25	19		156	3,456
Goldsboro: First	Mrs. H. V. Modlin, Box 276, Goldsboro	11,954	21,333	648	796	2,290	943	1,197	507	265	39,933	78,004
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	Mrs. E. A. Page, Peachtree St., Goldsboro	924	15	207			74			497	1,874	16,017
Goldsboro: Second	Mrs. J. R. Pittman, Pittman St., Goldsboro		92	12	122	1,519	73	136	49	52	2,050	13,837
Grainger	W. R. Nobles, Rt. 1, Kinston	80		34	10	20		180		30	354	1,343
Hopewell												
Jordans Chapel	Mrs. D. O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	25	20	11	10	10		19	16	36	138	2,249
Kennedy Home	Mrs. C. B. Johnson, Rt., Kinston	600	150	66	80	210		296	77	52	1,531	3,390
Kinston: Glen Raven	Mrs Garland Bartlett, Caswell St., Kinston	100			25	10					198	5,504
Kinston: First	W. E. Allen, Edgehill, Caswell St., Kinston	5,186	3,115	474	1,215	1,732		2,640	1,353	979	16,693	53,789
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	C. M. Beaton, 1-4 Kinston Apts., Kinston	150	100		76	66		24	46	160	621	29,230
La Grange	C. R. Burke, Jr., La Grange	378	124	23	62	120		50	57	72	930	5,194
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Addie J. Rose, Rt. 2, Mt. Nelson	43	100	3		17		77	14	30	285	3,290
New Hope	Miss Polly Jackson, Rt. 4, Kinston	11	5					21		3	41	2,434
Pikeville	Mrs. Lucile Pike, Pikeville	112	51	19	16	21	14	58	32	41	362	1,396
Rosewood	Mrs. Earl Radford (State Hospital) Goldsboro	108	50	5	5	11	12	35	14		241	1,795
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. W. A. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	80	70	12	10	12		40		2	227	2,980
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs	66	30	31	31	40	7	55	27	10	298	1,561
Snow Hill	John B. Beaman, Rt. 1, Snow Hill	450	140	36	42	98		222	50	97	1,135	5,206
Trinity	Mrs. Grace Daly, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	42	2						6		51	5,370
Union	Mrs. Edwin Davis Rt. 1, Seven Springs	261	100	53	46	41		103	48	35	685	3,078
		21,540	25,993	1,881	2,824	6,810	1,318	6,034	2,505	2,618	71,761	321,962

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	PLACE	PREACHER	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK-TREAS.	Members	Amount Given
18	1949	Snow Hill	Henry E. Walden		A. J. Smith	E. Dean Bergen	4,551	$130,258
19	1950	Fremont	Clyde E. Baucom		H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	4,761	172,901
20	1951	Davis Grove	Richard Young		H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	5,110	156,636
21	1952	Second Baptist	E. L. Roberts	Rev. 1:19	Howard G. Dawkins	N. F. Arant	5,191	189,760
22	1953	Union	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	John 1:42	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	5,589	196,229
23	1954	Goldsboro, First	Alexander Pasetti	John 10:27-29	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	6,004	321,962

B
206.9756
M66ne

MINUTES

OF THE

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1955

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

FALLING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 1, Goldsboro, N. C.
NOVEMBER 9

KENNEDY HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 2, Kinston, N. C.
NOVEMBER 10

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY - WEDNESDAY
November 7, 1956
Place: First Baptist
Kinston

SECOND DAY - THURSDAY
November 8, 1956
Place: First Baptist
Fremont

MINUTES

OF THE

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1955

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

FALLING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 1, Goldsboro, N. C.
NOVEMBER 9

KENNEDY HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 2, Kinston, N. C.
NOVEMBER 10

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY - WEDNESDAY
November 7, 1956
Place: First Baptist
Kinston

SECOND DAY - THURSDAY
November 8, 1956
Place: First Baptist
Fremont

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory and Committees 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10

Church Directors 38, 39, 40

Constitution 12, 13, 14, 15

Historical Table 49

List of Messengers 10, 11

Our Home-Goers 41

Proceedings 16, 17

REPORTS—

- Baptist Homes 27
- Baptist Hospital 29
- Baptist Training Union 25
- Builders Club 22
- Christian Education 27, 28
- Executive Committee 19
- Missionary Committee 19, 20, 23, 24
- Orphanages 34
- Resolutions 30, 31
- Sunday School 29, 30
- Times, Places and Preacher 31
- Receipts 20, 21

Woman's Missionary Union 32, 33

a. Minutes Annual Meeting 36, 37

Statistical Tables 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Moderator.....Gilmer H. Cross, 404 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro

Vice-Moderator.....Roy M. Sasser, 1410 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro

Clerk-Treasurer.....Waldo D. Early, Rt. 1, Goldsboro

S. S. Superintendent.....Bill Shockley, 1227 Ferndale, Kinston

T. U. Director.....Ralph Cannon, N. Queen St. Ext., Kinston

W. M. U. Superintendent....Mrs. Fred Harrell, 1207 Maple St. Goldsboro

Brotherhood Director....Harry Shumate, Sr., 508 N. Audubon Goldsboro

Christian Education.....Dr. Jack Horn, Kinston

Orphanage Representative....W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kinston

Hospital Representative....Miss Marritta Hoggard, Kennedy Home Kinston

Home for the Aging.....Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Fremont

Civic Righteousness.....John R. Mewborn, Snow Hill

Youth Director.....Edward R. Boyd, LaGrange

Recorder Representative.....Mrs. Talton Jones, Rt. 4, Goldsboro

Chairman of Evangelism.....Roy Beals, P. O. Box 1170, Goldsboro

Chairman of Asso. Missions....Howard Dawkins, 1100 W. Highland, Kinston

Sec'y-Treas. Builders Club.....E. F. Mathis, P. O. Box 568, Kinston

Board of Trustees.....M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro, John R. Mewborn, Snow Hill, J. A. Jones, Chairman, Kinston

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(All Officers of the Association, and all active pastors are members of the Executive Committee. In addition, the following members have been elected by their respective churches as members of the Executive Committee for this year).

BETHEL

CABIN

DAVIS GROVE—G. A. Taylor, Route 3, Snow Hill

DEEP RUN—Mrs. Albert Noble, Deep Run

EMMAUS—S. C. Casey, Sr., Route 1, Dudley

FALLING CREEK—Joseph A. Stevens, Route 1, Goldsboro

FREMONT—Jurney L. Davis, Route 1, Fremont

GOLDSBORO

BRYAN STREET

CALVARY—Mrs. Horace G. Jones, 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro

FIRST—Mrs. F. T. Jones, 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro
W. J. Matthews, 215 E. Pine St., Goldsboro

MADISON AVE.—R. S. Atkins, 700 Rudolph St., Goldsboro

SECOND—H. J. Harding, 105 S. Georgia Ave., Goldsboro

GRAINGER—R. S. Hamilton, Route 1, Kinston

HOPEWELL

JORDAN'S CHAPEL—

KENNEDY HOME—Mrs. Etta Justice, Route 2, Kinston

KINSTON

FIRST—Mrs. Robert Hellams, 600 Manning St., Kinston
Marvin Ray Jones, 807 Westover Ave., Kinston

GLEN RAVEN—Mrs. Nova Horne, 403 W. Blount St., Kinston

SPILMAN MEMORIAL—Mrs. B. W. Spilman, N. Queens Rd. Kinston

LA GRANGE—C. C. Aldridge, La Grange

MT. NELSON—John W .Davis, Eureka

NEW HOPE—Mrs. James Southerland, Route 4, Kinston

PIKEVILLE—Mrs. Sankie Pike, Pikeville

ROSEWOOD—James Stone, Route 5, Goldsboro

SANDY BOTTOM—Jesse M. Croom, Route 4, Kinston

SEVEN SPRINGS—Gordon Price, Route 3, La Grange

SNOW HILL—J. R. Mewborn, Snow Hill

TRINITY—Mrs. Talton W. Jones, Route 4, Goldsboro

UNION—Clayton Rouse, Route 4, Kinston

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

H. R. Starling, 413 South William Street.....Goldsboro

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Suprintendent—Mrs. Fred Harrell, 1207 East Maple Street, Goldsboro

Associate Superintendent—Mrs. Robert Christmon, Snow Hill

Secretary—Mrs. Willis Denmark, 607 Prince Ave., Goldsboro

Treasurer—Mrs. W. E. Thornton 406 S. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro

Young Peoples Leader—Mrs. Elton Beamon, Route 5, Goldsboro

Margaret Fund Chairman and Carver School of Missions—Mrs. B. W. Spilman, 1407 N. Queen, Kinston

Mission Study—Mrs. Grady Carriker, Pikeville

Literature—Mrs. George Ham, 311 S. William St., Goldsboro

Stewardship—Mrs. Roy Beals, 102 S. Jefferson St., Goldsboro

Community Missions—Mrs. F. M. Beam, Kinston

Y. W. A. Counselor—Mrs. Waldo Early, Route 1, Goldsboro

G. A. Counselor—Mrs. Gilmer Cross, 404 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro

R. A. Counselor—Rev. Carlisle Franks, P. O. Box 229, Goldsboro

Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. H. R. Starling, 413 S. William St., Goldsboro

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OFFICERS FOR 1956

Director—Ralph Cannon, Queen St. Ext., Kinston
Asso. Director—Jesse Croom, Route 4, Kinston
Director of Group 1—Bob Denmark, 1500 Catalpa, St., Goldsboro
Director of Group 2—Bill Griffen, 706 Darby St., Kinston
Secretary—Mrs. Edsel Williams, Jefferson St., Goldsboro
Music Director—Mrs. Robert Gordon, First Baptist Ch., Kinston
Pianist—Miss Ellen Sprinkle, First Baptist Ch., Goldsboro
Pastor Advisor—Roy Beals, 1208 Park Ave., Goldsboro
Adult Leader—Miss Ann Fuller, P. O. Box 1170, Goldsboro
Young People's Leader—Mrs. E. R. Boyd, LaGrange
Intermediate Leader—George Smith, 102 N. Herman St., Goldsboro
Junior Leader—Mrs. W. D. Early, Sr., Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Begin. Nursery Leader—Mrs. John Mewborn, Snow Hill

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS FOR 1956

Assn. Supt.—Bill Shockley, First Baptist Ch., Kinston
Supt. of Training—Ed Ulrich, P. O. Box, Goldsboro
Supt. of Evangelism—Roy Beals, Goldsboro
Supt. of V. B. S.—E. R. Boyd, LaGrange
Supt. of Enlargement—Joe Dan Hood, Route 1, Goldsboro
Supt. of Cradle Roll—Mrs. W. T. Anderson, 2125 King St., Kinston
Supt. of Nursery—Mrs. David E. Drew, 1510 Edgerton St., Goldsboro
Supt. of Beginners—Mrs. Ed Karvonn, 1605 Hyman Ave., Kinston
Supt. of Primary—Mrs. Carlton Taylor, Route 3, Snow Hill
Supt. of Juniors—Mrs. Brightie White, Snow Hill
Supt. of Intermediates—Mrs. Marvin Rollins, 415 Murray St., Goldsboro
Supt. of Y. P. Dept.—M. A. Shaver, 1308 Evergreen St., Goldsboro
Supt. of Adult Dept.—Talton Jones, Route 4, Goldsboro
Supt. of Extension—Mrs. Bertha Peacock, Fremont
Pianist—Mrs. Bill Croom, Route 4, Kinston

Song Leader.....R. E. Whitley, Kinston
Group Supt. 1.....Sam Casey, Route 1, Dudley
Group Supt. 2.....Ed Howell, 407 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro
Group Supt. 3.....John A. Rose, Route 2, Snow Hill, N. C.
Group Supt. 4.....J. R. Mewborn, Snow Hill
Group Supt. 5.....Nova Horne, 403 West Blunt St., Kinston
Group Supt. 6.....Clyde High, Route 4, Kinston

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Gilmer H. Cross, Chairman, First Baptist Church, Goldsboro
Roy M. Sasser, Vice Moderator, Goldsboro
Waldo D. Early, Clerk-Treas., Goldsboro
Mrs. Fred Harrell, Representing W.M.U., Goldsboro
H. R. Starling, Missionary, Goldsboro
And the Pastors of Kinston First Baptist and Fremont First Baptist.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Howard Dawkins, Chairman, First Baptist Church, Kinston
Joseph A. Stevens, Route 1, Godsboro
Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro
W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kinston
Johnny Mewborn, Snow Hill
Gilmer Cross and H. R. Starling, Ex Officio

KENNEDY HOME

A part of the BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA.
W. A. Smith, Superintendent, Kinston

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Roy Beals, Box 1170, Goldsboro
Ralph Cannon, Vice Chairman, Kinston
Earle Parker, Secretary, Fremont
Carlisle Franks, Goldsboro
Howard Dawkins, Kinston

LIST OF MESSENGERS PRESENT

BETHEL—Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Mrs. John Taylor, Mrs. J. C. Howard

DAVIS GROVE—Mrs. John Poole, Mrs. Mark Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Mooring, G. A. Taylor.

DEEP RUN—Mrs. Mark N. Smith, Mrs. Preston Harper, Mrs. Joseph Tyndall, Mrs. Albert Noble, Mrs. Herman Tyndall

EMMAUS—M. B. Bass, Mrs. M. B. Bass, Mrs. Edward Potts, Mrs. S. C. Casey, Sr., Mrs. Edward Potts

FALLING CREEK—Mrs. Gordon Hood, Mrs. Paul Head, Mrs. Leola Price, Miss Laura Cox, Mrs. Henry Hood

FREMONT—Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Mrs. George Hooks, Jurney L. Davis, Mrs. W. R. Bunn, Mrs. John Cobb

GOLDSBORO, CALVARY—Mrs. W. C. Warwick, Mr. and Mrs. Horace G. Jones, Sr., Elizabeth Wolford, Mrs. Fannie Howell

GOLDSBORO, FIRST—Mrs. Forrest T. Jones, H. J. Shumate, Sr., Mrs. Gilmer Cross, W. J. Matthews, Mrs. I. L. Kelly, M. A. Shaver, Mrs. A. J. Smith, Mrs. E. M. Flame, Mae F. Sasser, Mrs. Marcus Jones, Sr., Mrs. Jesse Hinson, Mrs. H. R. Starling

GOLDSBORO, MADISON AVE.—Mrs. Roy Beals, Edsel Williams, Louis Marriner, Miss Ann Fuller, Mrs. Willis Denmark

GOLDSBORO, SECOND—W. S. Cardin

GRAINGER—Mrs. B. L. Davis

JORDAN'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Julius Jernigan, Mrs. Otho Jernigan, Mrs. D. O. Bryan, Mrs. Carol Britt

KENNEDY HOME—W. A. Smith, Mrs. W. A. Smith, Miss Marritta Hoggard, Mrs. Etta Justice, P. P. Howell

KINSTON, FIRST—Ed F. Mathis, Sr., Mrs. Robert Hellams, Bill Shockley, Ray Jones

KINSTON, GLEN RAVEN—Mrs. Nova Horne, Mrs. Garland Bartlett, Mrs. W. R. McDuffy, Mrs. R. E. Whitley

KINSTON, SPILMAN MEMORIAL—Marshall Pollard, Mrs. Ralph L. Cannon, Mrs. John Stanley, Mrs. J. Talbot Capps, Mrs. Lynn C. Ferrell

LaGRANGE—Mrs. H. G. Poole, Mrs. C. W, Harper, Miss Esther Walters, Mrs. Kenneth Moore, Mrs. R. M. Adams

MT. NELSON—John Davis, B. L. Wethington, Mrs. Ray Benton, Mrs. Leona Cobb

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Harold Sutton, Mrs. Irma Rhem

PIKEVILLE—Chester Smith, Mrs. Lucile Pike, Mrs. Jack Kirby, Mrs. Braxton Forehand, Mrs. Henry Fields

ROSEWOOD—Mrs. Ivey Wadsworth, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Radford, Mrs. Myrtie Hollowell

SANDY BOTTOM—Jesse M. Croom

SEVEN SPRINGS—Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Outlaw, Mrs. Damon Sutton

SNOW HILL—W. H. Murray, Mr. and Mrs. J. R, Mewborn, Mrs, F. C. Albritton, Mrs, J. A. Dobson

TRINITY—Mrs. Talton Jones, Mrs. C. F. Grant, Alan Jones, Mrs. J. E. Benton

UNION—Mayo Rouse, Clayton Rouse, Mrs. George R. Rouse

NOTE:—In addition to the above Messengers, the following Pastors were present and registered their attendance: C. H. Trublood, R. F. Smith, Waldo D. Early, Sr., B. L. Davis, Ralph L. Cannon, Earle H. Parker, E. R. Boyd, Ed Ulrich, Jr., D. J. Robinson, Howard Dawkins, Roy Beals, F. T. Jones, B. E. White, Jr., M. Carlisle Franks, Gilmer H. Cross and H. R. Starling, Associational Missionary

CONSTITUTION OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1). This body shall be known as "The Neuse Baptist Association."

(a). Membership in this body shall consist of all Missionary Baptist pastors and ordained ministers in the Association, and all messengers elected or appointed by their respective churches.

(b). Each church with a membership of not more than 100 shall be entitled to five messengers. Churches having more than 100 shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional 100 members or a major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall have more than 12 messengers.

(2). It shall be the purpose of this Association to "Spread the gospel," at home, "and unto the uttermost part of the earth" (Acts 1:8), in conformity to The Holy Scriptures, and in cooperation with the agencies and institutions of The Baptist State, and Southern Baptist Conventions.

(3). Officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer (or Clerk-Treasurer) Training Union Director, Men's Brotherhood Director, Christian Education Representative, Hospital Representative, Home for Aging Representative, Orphanage Representative, Youth Director, Civic Righteousness Leader, Biblical Recorder Representative, Superintendent of Sunday Schools, Superintendent of W.M.U., Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Chairman of Builder's Club, and Chairman of Committee on Associational Missions.

(a) The Neuse Baptist Association shall elect at least three members to serve as Trustees. Their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled by executive committee at any time with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose

vacancy is being filled. Having served as a Trustee during a previous term will not disqualify a member for re-election.

The Trustees shall, as provided by law and the action of the association hold in trust the title to all property of the association and shall represent the association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the association and to the community as the association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the association or executive committee authorizing such action.

(b). That a Sunday be called Associational Day in our churches and that we ask the churches to take a love offering for the Associational work. The funds shall be used to help purchase lots in new areas, or for the use of providing a home for the Associational Missionary. Trustees of the Association shall hold such property. Each church would be allowed to designate their gifts. Therefore you could give to the fund for lots, or the fund for an associational missionary's home.

The executive committee shall set the date for the offering.

Note: The date for the above offering, was established by the Executive Committee as the 4th Sunday in January.

(c). There shall be an ORDINATION COMMITTEE composed of five members. It shall serve in an advisory capacity only. This committee shall assist such churches as call for their aid in examining such candidates for the ministry as are brought before them, as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry, and make recommendations as they feel led, to the church of which he is a member, concerning his ordination. If there is need they may help plan and arrange for the proper service of ordination. The Committee shall be named by the Executive Committee of the Association, and be responsible to such Committee.

(4). The Moderator shall preside and conduct the proceedings of the Association in accordance with the Constitution, and main-

tain order and decorum as set forth in Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. Moderator, and Vice Moderator shall not succeed themselves in office more than two successive years.

(5). In the absence of the Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall preside over the associational meetings, and discharge the duties of the Moderator.

(6). The Treasurer, or Clerk-Treasurer, shall receive all funds sent to the Association by churches, and all funds collected during the session. He shall pay out the same as designated by donor, or as ordered by the Association, and shall make a report each year.

(7). The Clerk, or Clerk-Treasurer, shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Annual Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute Fund $50.00 for his services, and $10.00 for contingent expenses.

(8). The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Representative of the W. M. U., Associational Missionary, and the host pastor, or pastors.

(9). The Executive Committee shall consist of all officers of the Association, all active pastors, one member from each church with a membership of 500 or less, and two members from each church having over 500 members. Each church will nominate her own member, or members, to the Executive Committee, and the Association shall ratify those nominated at the Annual Meeting. The Executive Committee shall also ratify any nominee for vacancies which occur and are filled, between the Annual Meetings.

(a). The Executive Committee shall meet as early as possible after the Annual Meeting, and organize with proper officers and committees to best carry on the work of the Association.

(b). Duties of the Executive Committee shall be to conduct the business of the Association between its annual sessions; to cooperate with the general work fostered by the Baptist State,

and Southern Baptist Conventions; to make personal investigations of all churches applying for aid from our Baptist State Mission Board, and to help any church, or group of churches, in arranging a proper financial budget; to call any special meeting deemed necessary to advance the work of the Kingdom, and to promote harmony, doctrinal correctness, cooperation, and the general welfare of the churches composing the Association.

(c). Members of the Executive Committee shall be elected annually, and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected, and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the next regular session.

(d). Fifteen members of the Executive shall constitute a quorum.

(10). Churches contemplating making debts for lots, buildings, or improvements, must first seek the approval of the Executive Committee if they expect to apply for aid from the Baptist State Mission, in paying for same.

(11). Each church Clerk is requested to provide the Associational Clerk with the annual church letter. (Report) from his church as promptly as possible after the last Sunday in September.

(12). New churches, desiring to be received into the fellowship of the Association should subscribe to the Baptist principles and policies set forth in a suggested application form which may be secured from the Moderator of the Association.

(13).The Association shall have a two day annual session, falling on Wednesday and Thursday after the First Sunday in November.

(14). This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been read on successive days of the same Annual Session, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present when the vote is taken.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The 24th annual session of the Neuse Baptist Association was held on the 9th and 10th of November, 1955. Falling Creek Baptist Church was host for the first day. On Thursday the sessions were held in the lovely new building provided for our Orphanage Children of the Kennedy Home Baptist Church.

2. Moderator Gilmer Cross called the Wednesday Morning session to order at 10:00. "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord" was the first hymn sung. M. Carlisle Franks read Acts 2:41-47, and offered prayer.

3. The Clerk was called upon to present the Program as prepared by the Committee. The Program, as printed below was adopted as the Order of Business for the two day meeting, with such changes as might become necessary.

PROGRAM OF NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1955
Twenty-fourth Annual Session
November 9 and 10, 1955

THEME: KINGDOM EXPANSION THROUGH OUR CHURCHES

"But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Gohst is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." Acts 1:8

First Day—Falling Creek Baptist Church, November 9, 1955

10:00 Hymn—"I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord"
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... M. Carlisle Franks
10:10 Waldo Early, Sr., Host Pastor
10:15 Adoption of Program
Recognition of New Pastors
Recognition of Visitors
Appointment of Committees
10:30 Moderator's Message ..... Gilmer H. Cross
10:50 Executive Committee's Report ..... Ed Ulrich
11:00 Associational Missions Committee's Report ..... Howard Dawkins
11:15 Financial Report ..... Waldo Early, Sr.
11:25 Builders' Club Report ..... E. F. Matthis
11:30 Business Session
Report on Registration
Report on Constitutional Changes
Announcements
11:45 Worship
Sermon ..... Ralph Cannon

12:30 LUNCH

1:30 Hymn—"He Leadeth Me"
Scripture Reading and Prayer.....B. E. White
1:40 Kingdom Expansion through the Brotherhood.....Harry Shumate, Sr.
1:50 Kingdom Expansion through Training Union.....Ralph Cannon
2:00 Kingdom Expansion through Sunday School.....Ed Ulrich
2:10 Kingdom Expansion through Baptist Cooperation.....M. A. Huggins
2:30 Kingdom Expansion through temperance and Christian Morals
Richard Whitley
2:40 Kingdom Expansion through Christian Literature.....Mrs. F. T. Jones
Address: Christian Literature vs. Secular Literature.....C. W. Bazemore
3:00 ADJOURNMENT

Second Day—Kennedy Home Baptist Church, November 10, 1955

10:00 Hymn—"O Zion Haste, Thy Missions High Fulfilling"
Scripture Reading and Prayer.....Dr. Earl Parker
10:10 Welcome.....R. F. Smith, Jr., Host Pastor
10:15 Kingdom Expansion through Caring for Aging.....C. H. Trueblood
10:30 Kingdom Expansion through Christian Education.....Ray Jones
Address: Christian Education.....Claude Gaddy
10:45 Kingdom Expansion through Caring for Sick.....Miss Maritta Hoggard
10:55 Hymn—"Jesus Shall Reign"
11:00 Business Session
Reports of Committees:
Election of Officers
Resolutions
Time, Place and Preacher
New Churches
Constitutional Changes
Announcements
11:30 Kingdom Expansion through American Bible Society.....B. L. Davis
11:40 Kingdom Expansion through the W. M. U.....Mrs. Fred L. Harrell
Address:.....Mrs A. J. Smith
12:15 Thanksgiving and Benediction

12:30 LUNCH

1:30 Hymn—"We're Marching to Zion"
Scripture Reading and Prayer.....E. R. Boyd
1:40 Kingdom Expansion through Baptist Orphanges.....W. A. Smith
Music:.....Kennedy Home Children
Address.....W. C. Reed
2:10 Associational Missionary's Report.....H. R. Starling
2:25 Kingdom Expansion through Evangelism.....Roy Beals
Address: "The Conservation of Evangelistic Gains".....Dr. M. R. McKay
2:55 Memorial Service.....F. T. Jones
3:00 ADJOURNMENT

4. The Moderator presented and welcomed to the Association the following new Pastors: M. Carlisle Franks, Calvary Church, Goldsboro; Earl H. Parker, Fremont Baptist Church; and Brightie E. White, Jr., Snow Hill Baptist Church.

5. The following visitors were welcomed: Rev. Horace Ricks, Rev. H. M. Hall, and Mrs. Ralph Booth all of the Johnston Association, Rev. and Mrs. John E. Lanier of Rock Mount, North Roanoke Association, Rev. N. B. Hill, Jr., pastor of the Falling Creek Methodist Church, Mrs. Pauline Barefoot of the St. Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro, and Rev. C. W. Bazemore of Raleigh.

6. Two new workers were presented to the Association: Miss Phoebe Barnhardt, Music Director for the Kennedy Home Baptist Church, and William L. Shockley, Educational Director for the First Baptist Church of Kinston.

7. The Moderator named the following Committees to serve and bring reports at the designated time:

NOMINATING COMMITTEE—Ed F. Mathis, chariman, Mrs. Waldo D. Early, Sr., Harry Shumate, Sr., W. A. Smith and Mrs. C. F. Grant

TIME, PLACES and PREACHERS COMMITTEE—Roy Beals, chairman, M A. Shaver and Ray Jones.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE— Earl H. Parker, chairman, Mrs. B. W. Spilman and Johnny Mewborn.

8. At this time the Moderator's Message was heard as Gilmer H. Cross addressed the body. He reviewed the work of the Association of recent years, the year just passed, and challenged Neuse Baptist to be alert to the future. This was a new feature in our Association, but one that was well received by those present.

9. Ed Ulrich, Jr., Secretary of the Executive Committee, gave as a matter of information a Report on the meetings of this committee during the year. The report follows:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

We submit the following as an account of our stewardship for the past year.

The Committee has received and approved either directly or through the Missions Committee applications for State Mission aid for pastor's salary from some of our churches, and has arranged for aid on our Missionary's salary.

The committee has received, examined, and voted upon requests by churches for aid from the Neuse Builders Club. Three requests were granted, those of Rosewood, Cabin and Pikeville Baptist Churches.

The annual budget of the Association was prepared and approved for recommendation to the Association.

Regular reports were received from the Associational Treasurer, and from other officers of the Association.

The committee cooperated with Bro. Roy Beals, the chairman of Evangelism for the Association, in planning and carrying out the Evangelistic Crusade last spring. The committee heard Dr. Bruce Whitaker who was invited to lead the Crusade in the Neuse.

The committee has given careful study to the advisability of having Trustees for the Association, and recommends a Constitutional amendment to provide for the same. It is also recommending changes in the By-Laws of the Builders Club, and the establishment of an Association Ordaining Council.

In the field of Associational Missions, the committee has studied and directed a survey of Pink Hill and other sites in the Association as possibilities for Baptist Churches. It has directed the Missionary in making available to the Churches an Association-wide School of Missions in the year 1957. Investigation was made as to the possible site of a permanent Missionary Home, when and if the Association goes into this matter. It has given encouragement to the continuing of services at Hopewell Baptist Church. These services have been conducted monthly under the leadership of Bro. Early and Missionary Starling. A series of Revival services was also held there, with the brethern of the Association giving their time, freely.

There were also many items of routine business, not here mentioned.

The report was adopted as information received.

10. The report of the Missions Committee was in two parts. The budget for 1955-56, as printed below was adopted.

BUDGET OF NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1955-56

Missionary's Salary	$3,600.
House Rent	600.
Car Expenses	600.
Office Supplies	250.
Retirement	144.
Convention Expenses	150.
Clerk's Salary	50.
Clerk's Contingency	10.
Associational Minutes	250.
	$5,654.
Less State Mission Aid	1,200.
To be raised by churches	$4,454.

The other parts of the Report involved changes in the Constitution,and were cared for when that item was discussed later.

11. The Treasurer gave the following report:

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

Bethel	$ 00.00
Cabin	6.15
Davis Grove	100.00
Deep Run	20.00
Emmaus	60.00
Falling Creek	120.00
Fremont	120.00
Goldsboro: Bryan Street	00.00
Goldsboro Calvary	25.00
Goldsboro First	1,200.00
Goldsboro Second	78.00
Goldsboro Madison Avenue	100.00
Grainger	25.00
Hopewell	8.79
Jordan's Chapel	10.00
Kennedy Home	150.00
Kinston First	900.00
Glen Raven	25.00
Spilman Memorial	100.00
La Grange	100.00
Mt. Nelson	30.00
New Hope	36.90
Pikeville	66.16

Rosewood	50.00
Sandy Bottom	75.00
Seven Springs	30.00
Snow Hill	125.00
Trinity	9.00
Union	100.00

Total	$3,670.00
Baptist State Convention $ 1,200.00	1,200.00
Received for Minute Fund '54 $ 266.25	266.25
Total Receipts	$5,136.25
Balance— October 1st, 1954 $ 1,165.18	$1,165.18
Grand Total	$6,301.43

DISBURSEMENTS

Missionary Salary	$3,600.00
Missionary House Rent	600.00
Missionary Travel	600.00
Missionary Annuity	144.00
Missionary Con. Ex.	38.00
Office Expense	155.94
Printing 1954 Minutes	250.00
Clerk's Fee and Cont. Ex.	60.00
	$5,447.94
Cash on hand, and in bank, Oct. 1, 1955	$ 853.49

MINUTE FUND 1955

Bethel	$ 2.00
Cabin	5.00
Davis Grove	7.50
Deep Run	7.50
Emmaus	10.00
Falling Creek	12.50
Fremont	10.00
Goldsboro	
Bryan Street	5.00
Calvary	6.00
First	50.00
Madison Avenue	20.00
Second	14.25
Grainger	5.00
Hopewell	
Jordan's Chapel	3.00
Kennedy Home	$10.00
Kinston	
First	30.00
Glen Raven	5.00
Spilman Memorial	15.00
La Grange	3.75
Mount Nelson	3.00
New Hope	5.00
Pikeville	5.25
Rosewood	7.50
Sandy Bottom	6.00
Seven Springs	5.00
Snow Hill	10.00
Trinity	3.00
Union	15.00
Total	$281.25

The report was adopted.

12. E. F. Mathis, Treasurer of the BUILDERS CLUB gave his report.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
NEUSE BAPTIST BUILDERS CLUB

YEAR BEGINNING OCT. 1 THROUGH SEPT. 30, 1954-55

CASH IN BANK OCTOBER 1st 1954	$ 4.94
CASH RECEIVED (MEMBERSHIP) YEAR	542.00
TOTAL	$546.94

DISBURSEMENTS

Rosewood Baptist Church Check No. 9	$ 91.94
Cabin Baptist Church Check No. 10	75.99
Rosewood Baptist Church Check No. 11	200.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$366.94

BANK BALANCE 9-30-55—$176.00, CASH ON HAND 9-30-55—$4.00
TOTAL $180.00

Church	Club Members	Church Members	Club Quota	Dues Paid
BETHEL	0	51	6	0
CABIN	6	65	6	30.00
DAVIS GROVE	1	115	12	4.00
DEEP RUN	1	64	6	10.00
EMMAUS	0	66	7	0
FALLING CREEK	7	298	30	44.00
FREMONT	1	125	12	6.00
GRAINGER	0	110	11	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	25	1293	129	177.00
GOLDSBORO SECOND	1	292	29	5.00
GOLDSBORO BRYAN ST.	0	14	1	0
GOLDSBORO CALVARY	1	80	8	6.00
GOLDSBORO MADISON AVE.	0	355	35	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	0	152	15	0
KENNEDY HOME	1	260	26	10.00
KINSTON FIRST	15	1362	136	130.00
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	155	16	0
KINSTON GLEN RAVEN	1	100	10	2.00
LA GRANGE	0	104	10	0

MOUNT NELSON	0	53	5	0
NEW HOPE	1	138	14	6.00
PIKEVILLE	8	43	4	30.00
ROSEWOOD	8	54	5	40.00
SANDY BOTTOM	1	151	15	2.00
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	66	7	0
SNOW HILL	3	171	17	6.00
TRINITY	6	38	4	30.00
UNION	0	130	13	0
SPECIAL CONTRIBUTION REV. LELAND WATERS				4.00
TOTAL	87	6004	589	$542.00

In the total of 87 club members, 30 members are $10.00 members.

This report was adopted, also the following change in the Builders Club Constitution and By-Laws was made: In Section 8, page 31 of the 1954 Minutes of the Neuse Baptist Association, the middle of the paragraph reads, "a call will not be made until all funds have been allocated to or below $100.00—" the following words are added **"except at the beginning of the Associational Year a new call will be made to each member."** The rest of the paragraph remains as printed in the above mentioned Minute. The full Constitution of this Club was printed in 1954. It will not be printed each year, but periodically.

13. The next order was a Business Session. The Committee on Registration reported that up to that time 130 had registered including 12 pastors and more than 50 messengers. Pastor Early of the host church announced that at the proper time lunch would be served to all.

14. The report on CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES was before us. The changes as adopted upon the first reading were as follows:

The Neuse Baptist Association shall elect at least three members to serve as Trustees. Their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled by Executive Committee at any time with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Having served as a Trustee during a previous term will not disqualify a member for re-election.

The Trustee shall, as provided by law and the action of the As-

sociation hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association and to the community as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Ex. Comm. authorizing such action.

Upon acceptance of the above, The MISSIONS COMMITTEE also recommends the following, as an amendment, The vote was favorable.

That a Sunday be called Associational Day in our churches and that we ask the churches to take a Love Offering for the Associational work. The funds shall be used to help purchase lots in new areas, or for the use of providing a home for the Associational Missionary. Trustees of the Association shall hold such property. Each church would be allowed to designate their gifts. Therefore you could give to the fund for lots, or the fund for an Associational Missionary's home.

The executive committee shall set the date for the offering.
NOTE: The date for the above offering was established by the Ex. Comm. as The fourth Sunday in January.

2. There shall be an ORDINATION COMMITTEE composed of five members. It shall serve in an advisory capacity only. This committee shall assist such churches as call for their aid in examining such candidates for the Gospel Ministry, and make recommendations as they feel led, to the the ministry as are brought before them, as to their call and fitness for church of which he is a member, concerning his ordination .If there is need they may help plan and arrange for the proper service of ordination. The Committee shall be named by the Executive Committee of the Association, and be responsible to such Committee.

3. The Association shall have a two day annual session, falling on Wednesday and Thursday after the First Sunday in November.

4. Article 13 of the present Constitution shall be changed to read—following the phrase "has been read" **on successive days of the same Annual Session,** and receives. . . .
The above changes appear in the Constitution printed in this Minute.

15. Ralph Cannon was in charge of the Worship Hour. The congregation sang "The Church's One Foundation." Roy Beals the alternate preacher, read Matthew 16:13-24, and offered prayer Mrs. George M. Johnson, soloist of the First Baptist Church of Goldsboro, sang "Sun of My Soul, Thou Saviour Dear" accomp-

anied by Miss Ellen Sprinkle of the same church. Using as his text "I will build my church" Mr. Cannon preached on the theme: THE CHURCH AND KINGDOM EXPANSION.

16. John E. Lanier of Rocky Mount pronounced the Benediction and offered Grace for the table.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The Afternoon Session convened with the singing of the Hymn "He Leadeth Me". For the Devotional period Brightie E. White, Jr. read Matthew 13:31-33, and led in prayer.

18. Harry Shumate Sr. gave a brief resume of the work of the Brotherhood in our Association. No written report was submitted.

19. The report on Training Union Work was read by Director Ralph Cannon. The report which was adopted follows:

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Baptist Training Union in Neuse Association made some progress in 1955. We have three churches reporting new Training Unions. Our enrollment has increased from 1157 to 1742. We now have Unions in 18 of our 29 churches. We have had four quarterly meetings, reaching a total of 339 on "M" Night 1954.

With our fine slate of officers, we are looking forward to "M" Night, December 5th, and the new years work.

I wish to thank the pastors and the faithful laymen for their unstinted cooperation during the past year.

20. The time for Sunday School work was moved to the next day in order to give time for the second reading and vote on the proposed Constitutional changes. Each change as quoted above in paragraph 14 was read a second time, freely discussed and passed by the required two-thirds majority of the Messengers present. They are now a part of the Constitution as amended at the 1955 Session and printed in this Minute.

21. Dr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary and Treasurer of

the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina addressed the body on the subject—Kingdom Expansion through Baptist Cooperation.

22. The Appointee to bring the Report on Temperance and Christian Morals was not present. W. P. Biggerstaff of the Allied Church League gave some pertinent facts on present conditions in our state and nation. He also reminded us that in the recent past the City of High Point had voted down ABC stores by a vote of 2 to 1, and that Henderson County had voted out beer and wine by a vote of 4 to 1. 49 counties have voted out beer and wine since local option was granted in 1948.

23. The final matter to come before us for the day was that of Christian Literature. Mrs. F. T. Jones spoke a few words on the subject and introduced C. W. Bazemore of the Biblical Recorder who spoke on "Christian Literature vs. Secular Literature".

24. The Session adjourned at 3:00 to meet with the Kennedy Home Church the next morning at 10:00. Earl Parker led the closing prayer.

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 10th

25. The second day of the Annual Session was held in the beautiful house of Worship of the Kennedy Home Baptist Church. In so far as available records show, this is the first time that the Neuse Association has had a two full day Annual Session. In recent years the Neuse has had a night Session, followed by a day Session. In other years there was only a one day Annual Session.

26. Moderator Cross called the Session to order at 10:00. After the singing of "O Zion, Haste" Earl Parker conducted by Morning Devotions, reading Romans 12:1-9 and leading in prayer.

27. Host pastor R. F. Smith welcomed us to the church and to the convenience of the house and grounds.

28. C. H. Trueblood read the following report on Homes For The Aging. J. M. Hayes of Winston-Salem discussed the report. It was adopted.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

The North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging began their fifth year of operation March 16 1955. This has been a year of encouraging progress. Both Homes, Resthaven and Albemarle, have had a continuing waiting list of applicants. As soon as a vacancy occurs there are far more applicants for admission than can be accepted.

This year will be remembered as one of notable enlargement of facilities. Construction of the Administration and Residential Building, costing $300,000, will get under way, and it should be completed by this time next year. The new building will provide office facilities, dining room, kitchen, chapel, infirmary, recreational and handicraft space, and rooms for forty additional residents, thus raising the total capacity of the Homes to 95 residents.

Two-thirds of the cost of the new building is now in hand, counting the vaule of real estate turned over to the Homes. Personal and corporation gifts are being received which will further add to the amount on hand.

Increasing support on the part of our churches and denominational program gives great encouragement. So far this year, our Special Day Offering has reached almost $70,000. Since many of the churches put the Homes in the budget instead of taking a special offering, and some of the churches wait until the end of the calendar year to send their gifts, a complete report for the year cannot be made at this time. But it is likely that our goal of $100,000 for the special offering will be nearly reached. In addition, the Homes will receive $39,850 as their share of the Nine Year Program, according to the estimated budget.

All connected with the Homes, staff and residents, are most grateful for the prayers and support of our friends. "Hitherto hath the Lord helped." Surely all North Carolina Baptists should be grateful for the progress made thus far. Let us all rally to the challenge to render a greater ministry to the increasing number of aging friends who need the services of our Homes.

29. The Report on Christian Education was read by Ray Jones. Claude Gaddy, who was to speak to the Report was not present. Oscar Creech and D. W. Amburn brought greetings from Chowan and Campbell Colleges, respectively. The report was adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION 1955

Why do Baptists consider it necessary to operate Theological Seminaries and Colleges? Throughout their history they have supported these colleges and seminaries along with their orphanages, hospitals, homes for the aging, state missions activities, home missions, and foreign missions; and it is perfectly reasonable for us to pause from time to time and demand that we answer these questions about what we are doing.

We have five southern Baptist Theological Seminaries, we aid the American Baptist Seminary for Negroes in Nashville, Tennessee; and the Carver School of Missions and Social Work. These seven institutions had a total enrollment of 5,782 young people last year studying various phases of full time Christian service, including 3,826 ministers and 810 mission volunteers.

Southern Baptist—propose to give in this Convention Year 1955, to these seven intitution from their cooperative funds $3,095,225.96.

In our Southern Baptist territory, there are in operation 30 senior colleges, 21 junior colleges, eight academies and four Bible Schools with a a total enrollment last year of 53,457. Of these there were 6,628 ministerial students and 2,011 mission volunteers.

Here in North Carolina, we have seven Baptist Colleges with a total enrollment of 6,000, 750 of whom are training for the ministry and full time mission service. All of these ar in building and expanison programs trying to provide for the ever increasing number of students wanting to attend Baptist Colleges.

We wrote letters to 27 of the 29 churches in our associaiton requesting the name, field of study, and college that the young people from the various churches were attending. We received replies from 13. From that 13 we have a total of 75 people in college, 27 of those are in Baptist schools, and 15 of that 27 are studying for full time Christian service.

Why do Baptist provide seminaries and colleges for the training of their leaders? Answers to this question are many and varied. Perhaps the most reasonable and logical answer is to be found in that basic Baptist principle of the competency of the individual to seek and to know the Will of God for his life. We believe that God's will for a man's life will be revealed in a study and understanding of the Bible, and we believe that Christian education will help one to find the truth in God's Word.

30. The report on Caring for the Sick was ably presented by Miss Marritta Hoggard and W. K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital. The following report was adopted.

KINGDOM EXPANSION THROUGH CARING FOR SICK

We have expanded $200.00 in our gifts for caring for the sick in the past year, but I don't think that has been our greatest growth. The fact that every church in our Association has had a part in this, one of our most worthy phases of Missionary Baptist work, does mean growth for us. We have long been called The Little Neuse, and it does mean expansion in the Kingdom's work.

A few weeks ago Dr. McGee wrote me that the Neuse Association was 100 per cent in its Mother's Day offerings. At that time we were the second in the state to make this record this year. We hope many others have reached it by this time.

We are certainly proud of this record we have attained this year. Thank you for making it possible. We appreciate the splendid cooperation of all the pastors and the people in all the twenty-nine churches. Especially do we thank Mr. Starling whose efforts were so much help.

Now, let's be sure that we don't grow weary in well doing. Let's keep the fine record we've made and do let's increase our gifts wherever we can so that more sick people, who only have the Baptist people of North Carolina to look to for help, may be blessed.

In Matthew 4:23-24, we read, "Jesus went about all Galilee teaching and preaching the gospel of the Kingdom and healing all manner of sickness and diseases among the people, and his fame went throug out all Syria and they brought unto Him all sick people and He healed them."

Jesus made healing sick bodies an important part of His ministry. Let us follow His example. By so doing we will not only keep the record we've made; we will continue to grow and expand in the work of the Kingdom of God in the Neuse Association.

31. The Sunday School Report having been changed in the Order of Business, was heard at this time. The following report was submitted by the superintendent and adopted.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL

We are happy to report that this has been another year of progress under God's blessing in the Sunday Schools of the Neuse Association. We are happy to report to the Association that Sunday School enrollment is now 6,573 as compared with 6,128 a year ago, making a net gain of 445. Seventeen Sunday Schools in our Association reported a gain in enrollment, the balance reported a loss. There are now Sunday Schools in all but one of our churches and there is in addition one mission Sunday School. We call special attention to the fact that again our Sunday School enrollment greater than our church membership. This must be increasingly so from year to year if our ratio of baptisms to church membership reaches the

goal of one to eight. Our present ratio is one to nineteen which is in line with our ratio of Sunday School enrollment to church membership.

This year all but two of our churches reported Vacation Bible Schools, but the enrollment was only 2,364 as compared with 2,417 last year.

The fifth Sunday Sunday School rallies were continued this year and were well attended.

Again this fall an association wide teacher training program was instituted with five schools held simultaneously in various sections of the Association. The total enrollment was 350 and 200 applied for awards.

The following recommendations are submitted for your approval:

1. That we adopt for the coming year a goal of 10% increase in Sunday School enrollment.
2. That we seek to have 500 earning Sunday School training awards.
3. That the Association wide Teacher Training Clinics be continued.
4. That the churches be asked to cooperate in a Sunday School enlargement campaign in the event such can be arranged.
5. That we set a goal of 2 Standard Sunday Schools in the Association.
6. A goal of every church having Sunday School and Vacation Bible School.

Respectfully submitted,

Ed Ulrich, Jr.
Assn. Sunday School Supt.

32. The Hymn "Jesus Shall Reign" was sung, and this was followed by a Business Session.

33. The report of the NOMINATING COMMITTEE was read by chairman Ed F. Mathis. This report as adopted is carried in the front of the Minutes as the ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY.

34. Earl Parker read the following as the report of his Committee on Resolutions:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS the NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION held its 24th Annual Session at the Falling Creek Baptist Church and the Kennedy Home Baptist Church, respectively, November the 9th and 10th 1955, and where-

as the delegation are recipients of inspiring and needful messages by the leaders of our Association and State Agencies:

1. Be it resolved that we express our deep appreciation to the Falling Creek Baptist Church and the Kennedy Home Baptist Church for their gracious and bounteous hospitality and to our Moderator and The Program Committee for the stimulating and helpful Program.
2. Be it further resolved that our churches marshal their forces and invest their talents wholeheartedly in all phases of the Southern Baptist Church Program to the end that the Kingdom of Christ will receive maximum growth and expansion in our Churches an dthe territory of our Association.
3. Be it resolved that Brother H. R. Starling, our Associational Missionary, be commended for his devotion to duty during the past year.

The above report was adopted. A fourth Resolution, dealing with the Autonomy of the Local Church was referred to the Executive Committee for further study, and to be brought back to the next Annual Session.

35. The report of the Committee on TIME, PLACES AND PREACHERS was read by chairman Roy Beals, and was adopted as follows:

TIME: November 7th and 8th
PLACES: First Day—Kinston First
Second Day—Fremont First
PREACHER: H. R. Starling
ALTERNATE: Ed Ulrich, Jr.

36. It was voted upon and passed that the slate of Officers as presented by the W. M. U., Sunday School and Training Union forces of the Association be carried in the DIRECTORY as officers of the Association.

37. It was also voted upon and passed that we ask the Executive Committee to plan for a change in the Constitution that will provide for the officers of the above named organizations to be carried annually in the ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY.

38. It was moved and passed that the Minutes of the Annual Associational W. M. U. be carried as a part of this Minute.

39. B. L. Davis read a report from the American Bible Society in which we were reminded that Southern Baptist had given more than $112,000.00 last year to help the Bible Society in printing and distributing 15 million volumes of Scriptures in 1954. His personal appeal is as follows.

May I appeal to every church member, every Sunday School superintendent and every pastor of each Baptist Church in the Neuse Association to go back to your church and lead it in taking a special offering as a gift for the American Bible Society. In this way we can help to expand the Kingdom's work by helping to make the Scriptures available to every man in his own language.

Mr. Moderator, I submit this report and move that it become a part of the minutes of this meeting.

B. L. Davis

40. W. A. Smith, representing the host church, announced the plans for the noon meal, and invited all to enjoy the hospitality of the Kennedy Home Church.

41. Mrs. Fred L. Harrell read the W.M.U. Report, and presented Mrs. A. J Smith who spoke on the Theme, What The Kingdom Expansion Involves.

W. M. U. REPORT

(Associational Meeting at Kennedy Home)

The watchword of W. M. U. for 1955-56 is: "All the World Shall Remember and Turn Unto the Lord". The prayer of W. M. U. leadership is that the membership, through increased effort, will hasten the day when all men shall hear the story of salvation and turn unto the Lord.

Beginning at the southwide level, 3 changes have been made in the plan of work.

1.—A department of fundamentals has been established, with a chairman who cooperates with the chairmen of the divisions of missions study, stewardship, community missions and prayer.

2.—Setting up a division of prayer. It shall be the duty of the chairman of this division to promote personal devotions. family altars, weekly prayer meeting of church, seasons of prayer, and assist all leaders in making prayer a vital part of all activities.

3.—Royal Ambasador work is in process of becoming a project of

Brotherhood. W. M. S. will give all assistance possible during the transition period, and will continue to help as long as needed.

Neuse W. M. S. held following training sessions during the year:

(1) Leadership Conference; (2) Mission Study Institute, and (3) Community Missions Clinic.

Representatives from various churches attended Annual Meeting in Asheville, Ridgecrest Assembly, and leadership institutes at Campbell College, Fruitland and Elizabeth City.

Members of Y. P. Organizations attended camps at Caswell, Ridgecrest and Fruitland.

STATISTICAL REPORT:

Membership	1764
No. Cont. to Coop. Program	1527
Tithers	494
Mission Study Classes	119
No. Enrolled in Classes	1402
No. Reading Mission Book	1001

24 churches reported directed community missions.

GIFTS:

Lottie Moon (1954)	$5,659.13
Annie Armstrong	2,169.84
Heck Jones	889.39
State Missions	1,840.52
Total Gifts	$10,558.88

42. Mrs. Harrell offered thanks for the meal to follow, and pronounced the Benediction.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

43. The afternoon Session convened with the singing of "We're Marching to Zion." E. R. Boyd read from Collosians 3 and led in prayer.

44. The members of the Exectuive Committee as named by the individual churches were ratified at this time, as required by the Constitution. The names and addresses are found in the front of this Minute.

45. The Orphanage period was a high hour for the Association. The period was divided into three phases. W. A. Smith read the report which is printed below. The Kennedy Home Choir sang three numbers. W .C. Reed made the address.

ANNUAL REPORT of the BAPTIST ORPHANAGE of NORTH CAROLINA
to
THE NEUSE ASSOCIATION

Your program of child care has moved forward during the past year. We have operated your Children's Homes to make conditions as nearly like a normal home as possible.

During the year we cared for 713 children and helped some more than 600 other children.

The CHARITY AND CHILDREN continues to reach many homes. It carries a mesage to 47,000 homes today.

The Baptist State Convention voted for the Orphanage to come into the Cooperative Program beginning January 1, 1955. We were to receive that part of our support not otherwise provided for. Our income this year through the Cooperative Program will probably be about $60,000.00

Our future expansion of your child care program will depend upon the Thanksgiving offering. Every church is urged to promote a worthy "Thank Offering" this year. "One Day's Pay" will help the host of dependent children who cannot help themselves.

The greatness of any people is measured in terms of the care, the training, and the religious attitude it gives to its children. Baptist must continue to minister to the needs of the dependent if we are to hear from our Saviour the words, "Well Done, thou faithful servants."

We must all realize that the Kingdom expansion through the Children's Homes depends upon the care and the training of the dependent children in our Homes. We never have, we never will fail to care for our children.

46. Associational Missionary H. R. Starling gave a report of his work for the year, and revealed some of his hopes and plans for the future.

47. Roy Beals, superintendent of Evangelism for the Association, submitted the following report which was adopted. M. Ray McKay, of the Southeastern Seminary Faculty, addressed the body on the Theme: The Conservation of Evangelistic Gains.

KINGDOM EXTENSION THROUGH EVANGELISM

There is only one way into the kingdom and that is through the new birth. Jesus' farewell request was for Kingdom Extension. The great Commission, "Go ye and make disciples." Go and extend the kingdom; the kingdom is extended when souls are born again.

Southern Baptists have found the best way to make "disciples" is through evangelism. The churches in the Neuse Association practice this method and this year all twenty-nine of our churches held revival services. The total additions by baptism from 23 churches were 327.

Our hope is to continue evangelism in our local churches and help extend the kingdom until Jesus comes.

48. F. T. Jones prepared the following Memorial Service. The list of those passing away this year will be found on the Obituary Page.

IN LOVING MEMORY OF OUR DEPARTED

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, they rest from their labors and their works do follow them. Rev. 14;13.

The home-going of a child of God should be a time of rejoicing. No longer are they subject to the trials and hardships of life but are entered into eternity in the presence of our God. They shall now be rewarded as they have sown.

49. Adjournment with prayer came at 3:00.

Gilmer H. Cross, Moderator

Waldo D. Early, Clerk

MINUTES OF ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING

The meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Neuse Baptist Association met in annual session, April 20 in Falling Creek Baptist Church with Jordan's Chapel, Emmaus and Rosewood serving as joint hostesses.

The theme of the program was "Telling The Story".

Mrs. Bruce Boyers conducted the opening devotion with Miss Ellen Sprinkle as soloist.

Reports were heard from these Departments: Community Missions, Mrs. I. L. Kelly, chm., reporting; Stewardship, Mrs. Roy Beals, chm., reporting; Mission Study, Mrs. Grady Carriker, chm., reporting.

Mrs. George Ham reported on Literature, using charts and posters in emphasizing the importance of good literature. Miss Marritta Hoggard, associate superintendent, gave the enlistment report. The following churches have full graded W. M. U.'s: Falling Creek, Kennedy Home, Goldsboro First, Goldsboro Second and Madison Avenue.

Mrs. Harrell reported that the Neuse Association attained the State Standard, and also reached the goal in enlistment. She further reported that 20 churches participated in Season of Prayer for State Missions, 19 in Foreign Missions, and 23 in Home Missions.

The W. M. U. of the Association gave a total of $10,130.58 as special offerings during the year.

Mrs. Elton Beamon, associational Young Peoples Leader, presented the leaders of the Young Peoples Organizations: Mrs. Gilmer Cross presented an interesting fashion show, illustrating the work of G. A.'s; Mrs. Waldo Early, Sr., reported for Y. W. A's; Mrs. Ed Ulrich reported G. A. work; and Mrs. Gilmer Cross for the R. A. Each report showed limited growth.

Mrs. C. M. Billings, Regional Superintendent, in her remarks, compared the work of the three associations of the Region.

Miss Janet Wilson, State Youth Director, gave the inspirational address of the morning using as her topic "Go Quickly and Tell".

Following the benediction by Rev. Waldo Early, pastor of the host church, lunch was served in the spacious social room.

The afternoon devotional was led by Mrs. A. J. Smith.

Mrs. Edward Boyd spoke to the group concerning the Margaret Fund and the Carver School of Missions.

Mrs. L. L. Edgerton was appointed chairman of a committee to make plans for entertaining the Regional meeting to be held in the First Church, Goldsboro, in October. All churches of the Association would share in providing lunch.

Mrs. Ralph Cannon, chairman of the Courtesy Committee, reported, and presented Mrs. Harrell a watch, as a token of appreciation from the Association.

Mrs. Preston Harper, chairman of the place committee, invited the W. M. U. to hold the next annual meeting with Deep Run Church.

Mrs. B. H. Bell, chairman of the nominating committee, presented the slate of officers. Note these officers are carried in the Associational Directory.

The slate was elected and installed. Miss Wilson led the Dedicatory Prayer.

The motion was made and carried that the Association be asked to include the minutes of the W. M. U. Annual Meeting in the regular Associational Minutes.

The group voted to contribute toward the expenses in sending the Superintendent and the Young Peoples' Director to the State Annual Meeting. The amount to be used is to be determined by the Executive Committee.

Copies of the Treasurer's report were distributed showing a balance of $167.53.

The afternoon message was brought by Mrs. Marvin Garrett, missionary serving in Nigeria.

The Reverend H. R. Starling pronounced the benediction.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
N. F. Arant	1204 E. Holly St., Goldsboro	Mt. Nelson, Pikeville
Edward R. Boyd	Box 576, La Grange	La Grange
Roy Beals	P. O. Box 1170, Goldsboro	Madison Ave.
Ralph Cannon	N. Queen St. Ext. Kinston	Spilman Memorial
L. C. Carlton, Jr.	309 W. Vernon St., Kinston	Bethel
Gilmer H. Cross	404 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	Goldsboro First
B. L. Davis	Snow Hill	Davis Grove, Grainger
Howard G. Dawkins	1100 W. Highland, Kinston	Kinston First
Waldo D. Early, Jr.	1919 Hawkins Circle, Raleigh	Jordan's Chapel
Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Route 1, Goldsboro	Falling Creek
M. Carlisle Franks	P. O. Box 229, Goldsboro	Calvary
Forrest T. Jones	117 Lionel St., Goldsboro	Trinity
Clyde High	Route 4, Kinston	New Hope, Sandy Bottom
Earle H. Parker	Fremont	Fremont
Douglas Pruden	302 N. Main St., Wake Forest	Deep Run
E. L. Roberts	Pikeville	Emmaus
D. J. Robinson	Tarboro St., Rocky Mount	Rosewood
R. F. Smith, Jr	Kennedy Home, Kinston	Kennedy Home
C. L. Smith	206 E. Vine St., Goldsboro	Cabin
Richard Stanford	112 E. Peyton Ave., Kinston	Union
Ed Ulrich, Jr.	P. O. Box 985, Goldsboro	Second Baptist
Brightie E. White, Jr.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill
R. E. Whitley	1105 Ferndale St., Kinston	Community Baptist Mission
J. E. Womble	Box 982, Goldsboro	Bryan Street

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION

C. R. Biggs	Route 3, Goldsboro	Second Baptist
P. P. Hartsell	Goldsboro	Madison Ave.
John W. Hatch	Route 5, Goldsboro	Goldsboro First
John Heath	131 E. Gordon, Kinston	Kinston First
E. L. Parker	Route 1, Goldsboro (Associational Missionary)	Falling Creek
H. R. Starling	413 S. William St., Goldsboro	Goldsboro First
Harold Stevens	(For. Mis., Zululand, South Africa	Second Baptist

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS
(NOT ORDAINED)

NAME	WHERE MEMBER	CHURCH
Mrs. Fred L. Harrell	First Baptist Church, Goldsboro	Goldsboro First
Miss Ann Fuller	1014 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	Madison Ave.
William L. Shockley	1227 Ferndale, Kinston	Kinston First

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

		SCHOOL
James G. Snypes	Goldsboro, First	Atlantic Christian College

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Lewis Clarence Carlton, Jr.	Kinston, First	Wake Forest College

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Alton L. Hood	Falling Creek	University Tennessee
James G. Snypes	Goldsboro, First	Atlantic Christian College
W. Styron Harris	Goldsboro, First	Wake Forest College
Rod Beals	Madison Avenue	Wake Forest College
Waldo D. Early, Jr.	Jordan's Chapel	Southeastern Seminary
L. C. Carlton, Jr.	Kinston, First	Wake Forest College
Clyde High	New Hope	Southeastern Seminary
Richard L. Stanford	Union	Wake Forest College

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Cabin, Roy Sanderson	Beulaville
Falling Creek, Mrs. L. C. Crocker	Route 4, Mount Olive
Fremont, Mrs. Joe L. Newsome	Fremont
Goldsboro, First, Miss Ellen L. Sprinkle	First Baptist Church, Goldsboro
Madison Avenue, William Fitzgerald	Laurel Street, Goldsboro
Second Baptist, Mrs. George Smith	102 N. Herman Str., Goldsboro
Jordan's Chapel, Charles Martin	Route 1, Four Oaks
Kennedy Home, Miss Phoebe Barnhardt	Kinston
Kinston, First, Mrs. Robert C. Gordon	2603 Cecelia, Kinston
Spilman Memorial, Mrs. George B. Green	N. Queen St., Kinston
La Grange, Mrs. E. R. Boyd	Box 576, La Grange
New Hope, Mrs. Lindy Speight	Pollock St., Kinston
Sandy Bottom, Mrs. William Croom	Route 4, Kinston
Snow Hill, Mrs. Brightie E. White, Jr.	Snow Hill

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Bethel, Miss Gracie Taylor ..... Route 1, Pink Hill
Cabin, Miss Bonnie Smith ..... Goldsboro
Davis Grove, Mrs. I. J. Baker ..... Route 3, Snow Hill
Deep Run, Miss Fleda Smith ..... Deep Run
Emmaus, Mrs. Edward Potts ..... Dudley
Falling Creek, Mrs. Olive Lewis ..... Route 1, Goldsboro
Fremont, Mrs. Joe L. Newsome ..... Fremont
Bryan Street, Miss Elizabeth Boyette ..... 800 Bryan Street, Goldsboro
Calvary, Mrs. Alma Crumpler ..... 212 E. Vine St., Goldsboro
Goldsboro, Fist, Miss Ellen L. Sprinkle ..... First Baptist Church, Goldsboro
Madison Avenue, Mrs. Bruce Boyers ..... 1207 E. Holly St., Goldsboro
Second Baptist, Mrs. James R. Pitman ..... 605 Pitman Street, Goldsboro
Grainger, Mrs. L. A. Langston ..... Route 2, Grifton
Jordan's Chapel, Miss Bettie Lou Martin, ... Route 1, Four Oaks
Kennedy Home, Miss Phoebe Barnhardt ..... Kinston
Kinston, First, Mrs. Addie Wooten ..... Highland Avenue, Kinston
Spilman Memorial, Mrs. George B. Green ..... N. Queen Street, Kinston
La Grange, Mrs. E. R. Boyd ..... Box 576, La Grange
Mount Nelson, Mrs. Tommie Cobb ..... Eureka
New Hope, Mrs. Lindy Speight ..... Pollock Street, Kinston
Pikeville, Mrs. Jack Kirby ..... Pikeville
Rosewood, Miss Becky Newsome ..... Route 5, Goldsboro
Sandy Bottom, Mrs. William Croom ..... Route 4, Kinston
Seven Springs, Mrs. L. J. Outlaw ..... Route 2, Seven Springs
Snow Hill, Mrs. Brightie E. White, Jr. ..... Snow Hill
Trinity, Mrs. Douglas Joyner ..... Route 3, Goldsboro
Union Mrs. Roland Davis ..... Route 1, Seven Springs

LIBRARIANS

Goldsboro First, Mrs. D. O. Biggerstaff ..... 108 E. Pine Street, Goldsboro
Madison Avenue, Mrs. D. M. Heath ..... Adamsville
Second Baptist, Mrs. Eugene Culbreth ..... 504 W. Oak St., Goldsboro
Kinston First, Mrs. John Feik ..... 106 Capitola, Kinston
Glen Raven, Mrs. Nova Horne ..... 403 W. Blount St., Kinston
La Grange, Mrs. John Chadwick, Jr. ..... La Grange

OUR HOME-GOERS

FALLING CREEK

Mr. C. C. Ricks, Sr. (deacon)
Mr. L. W. Stevens (deacon)
Mr. Henry Brown
Mr. Robert Fields
Mr. Mac Jackson
Mrs. Mollie Price

GOLDSBORO BRYAN ST.

Mr. J. C. Lewis

GOLDSBORO FIRST

Mr. H. L. Graham (deacon)
Mr. H. H Brown
Mr. H. G. Maxwell, Sr.
F. M. Moye
Mr. E. F. Daly
Mrs. Leah Lloyd Rigsbee
Mrs. Henry E. Lawrence
Mrs. W. H. Apple
Mrs. H. Clifford Green
Mrs. A. J. Oliver
Mrs. D. H. Anderson

GOLDSBORO SECOND

Mr. Jesse Mitchell

GRAINGER

Mr. J. H. Hatchell
Mr. H. A. Phillips

KINSTON FIRST

Mr. Simon Batts
Mr. John W. Minshew
Mr. B. E. Dale, Sr.
Mr. Bill Chastain
Mr. Paul Taylor (deacon)
Mr. Faison W. Guy
Mrs. Ivan Fagan
Mrs. W. W. Kilpatrick

KINSTON
SPILMAN MEMORIAL

Mr. Frank C. Marston

LAGRANGE

Mr. C. C. Aldridge, Sr. (deacon)
Mrs. Bryan Whitfield

MT. NELSON

Mrs. John Wright Davis

PIKEVILLE

Mr. W. T. Walker

SANDY BOTTOM

Mr. Raleigh Cauley
Mr. Glenn Croom

SNOW HILL

Mr. Henry Walston
Mr. E. A. Rasberry (deacon)
Mrs. S. E. Suggs

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location	Date Organized	Meeting Dates	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Clerk, Rev. Waldo Early, Sr. Route 1, Goldsboro, N. C. Moderator Rev. Gilmer H. Cross, Goldsboro, N. C.	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revivals Held	Number Tithers	Every Member Canvass	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Bethel	R	1916	2	L. C. Carlton, Jr., Kinston, N. C.	4	0	0	55	0	55	1	0	No	600
Cabin	R	1916	2	C. L. Smith, Goldsboro, N. C.	10	7	2	53	30	83	2	0	No	334
Davis Grove	R	1902	2	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill, N. C.	6	1	0	75	51	126	1	1	No	780
Deep Run	V	1954	2	Douglas Pruden, Wake Forest, N. C.	13	0	0	73	2	75	2	0	No	1,440
Emmaus	R	1890	2	E. L. Roberts, Pikeville, N. C.	2	1	2	49	19	68	1	3	Yes	500
Falling Creek	R	1848	4	Waldo D. Early, Sr., Goldsboro, N. C., Rt. 1	15	11	11	239	69	308	2	50	No	3,600
Fremont	T	1902	4	Earl H. Parker, Sr., Goldsboro, N. C.	8	4	6	102	28	130	1	41	No	3,600
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	C	1896	4	James E. Womble, Goldsboro, N. C.	6	5	1	23	0	23	2	5	No	900
Goldsboro: Calvary	C	1951	4	M. Carlisle Franks, Goldsboro, N. C.	0	4	8	44	34	78	1	15	No	1,200
Goldsboro: First	C	1843	4	Gilmer H. Cross, Goldsboro, N. C.	51	67	66	887	458	1345	1	170	Yes	6,600
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	C	1954	4	Roy Beals, Goldsboro, N. C.	31	68	33	402	16	418	1	65	Yes	6,000
Goldsboro: Second	C	1893	4	Ed Ulrich, Jr., Goldsboro, N. C.	21	10	13	262	42	304	2	56	No	4,680
Grainger	V	1916	2	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill, N. C.	7	1	6	79	55	134	1	0	No	600
Hopewell	R	1907	1	No Pastor	0	0	4	9	3	12	1	5	No	1,395
Jordans Chapel	R	1908	4	Waldo D. Early, Jr., Raleigh, N. C.	3	4	0	93	66	159	1	5	No	1,395
Kennedy Home	R	1919	4	R. F. Smith, Kinston N. C.	0	10	8	101	148	249	2	18	No	2,400
Kinston: First	C	1857	4	H. G. Dawkins, Kinston, N. C.	72	114	117	1,167	264	1,431	2	100	No	6,000
Kinston: Glen Raven	C	1953	4	R. E. Whitley, Kinston, N. C.	12	14	11	109	12	121	3	11	No	2,715
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	C	1953	4	Ralph H. Cannon, Kinston, N. C.	11	53	47	240	28	268	1	94	Yes	5,200
La Grange	T	1869	4	Edward R. Boyd, La Grange, N. C.	11	14	3	95	23	118	1	15	No	3,900
Mount Nelson	V	1891	2	Norman F. Arant, Goldsboro, N .C.	3	1	1	35	21	56	1	0	No	900
New Hope	R	1896	4	Clyde High, Kinston, N. C.	4	2	3	71	55	126	0	5	No	1,500
Pikeville	T	1949	2	Norman F. Arant, Goldsboro, N. C.	0	0	4	30	9	39	2	4	No	640
Rosewood	R	1949	4	D. J. Robinson, Rocky Mount, N. C.	4	0	7	50	5	55	1		No	720
Sandy Bottom	R	1902	4	Clyde High, Kinston, N. C.	5	0	2	105	47	152	1	30	No	1,500
Seven Springs	V	1891	4	C. H. Trueblood, Seven Springs, N. C.	0	0	0	64	2	66	1	5	Yes	960
Snow Hill	T	1850	4	Brightie E. White, Jr., Snow Hill, N. C.	10	7	16	143	29	172	1		Yes	2,400
Trinity	R	1954	2	F. T. Jones, Goldsboro, N. C.	18	9	0	64	2	66	1	3	No	300
Union	R	1800	4	Richard Stanford, Kinston, N. C.	0	2	5	95	30	125	1	3	Yes	1,365
					327	409	376	4814	1548	6862	38	705		62,739

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent Rev. Ed Ulrick, Jr. P. O. Box 985 Goldsboro, N. C.	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes	Mission S. S.	Grand Total S. S. Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Bethel	Linwood Tyndall, Rt. 1, Pink Hill, N. C.			4	11	12	10	3	10		1		51	30	65	55	No	1
Cabin	Robert Price, Route 2, Beulaville, N. C.			26		23	24		34		2		109	56	58	49	No	
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, N. C.			9	14	18		18	40		7		106		67	57	No	
Deep Run	Braswell Smith, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, N. C.	6	4	9	8	8	17		45				99	71	80	72	No	1
Emmaus	Oliver Griffin, R.F.D., Dudley, N. C.			18	8	8	5	20	12		3		74	40	55	45	No	
Falling Creek	Joe Dan Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, N. C.	20	34	21	40	34	41	22	127	17	4		360	212	139	115	Yes	2
Fremont	Ben Peacock, Fremont, N. C.	7	10	13	14	14	14	3	62		3		140	85	68	62	Yes	1
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	Davis Moore, 900 Bain St., Goldsboro, N. C.				20	15		16	20		3		74	55	48	44	No	3
Goldsboro: Calvary	Horace G. Jones, 1711 N. William Goldsboro			6	14	17	5	14	43	16			115	60	61	50	No	
Goldsboro: First	J. W. Gaddy, Jr., State Hospital, Goldsboro	75	83	53	83	75	107	54	389	69	9		996	421	222	172	Yes	1
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	R. S. Atkins, Box 802, Goldsboro	16	42	60	79	67	36	25	251	6	7		589	281	186	154	Yes	2
Goldsboro: Second	R. Van Benthysen, 603 Best St., Goldsboro	27	35	38	32	40	33	14	172		4	29	420	230	163	133	No	1
Grainger	J. W. Davis, Rt. 6, Kinston, N. C.			18	18	16	6	48	32		4		142	107	44	42	No	
Hopewell	No Sunday School																No	
Jordans Chapel	F. B. Jordan, Rt. 3, Mount Olive			12	18	11	19	15	32		7		107	90	53	37	Yes	1
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kinston				29	73	51	34	14		1		202	170			No	
Kinston: First	Dr. Robert H. Gilbert, 1801 Cambridge, Kinston	64	176	82	173	134	55	123	412	40	6		1265	555	220	191	Yes	2
Kinston: Glen Raven	Nova Horne, W. Blount St., Kinston		12	16	11	26	15		42		3		125	73	60	57	No	1
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	D. S. McHugh, Carolina Ave., Kinston	18	26	34	34	49	37	28	149	25	11		411	200	121	117	Yes	1
La Grange	C. C. Aldridge, Jr., La Grange		12	9	11	9	7	10	55	8	2		124	70	59	51	Yes	1
Mount Nelson	Charles Sauls, Route 1, Fremont			14	12	11	14	21	19				91	53	30	27	No	
New Hope	Lindy Speight, Pollock St., Kinston		16	10	17	15	21	24	29		10		142	80	71	61	No	1
Pikeville	Henry Fields, Route 1, Pikeville	4	8	6	9	8	11		14	8			68	53	66	49	Yes	1
Rosewood	James Stone, Route 5, Goldsboro		13	9	9	26	10	15	21	17	10		130	83	65	61	Yes	1
Sandy Bottom	Horace W. Taylor, Route 5, Goldsboro		13	13	16	20	17	18	49	3	3		149	105	81	70	No	
Seven Springs	Gordon Price, Route 3, La Grange, N. C.												67	50	63	50	Yes	
Snow Hill	W. H. Murray, Rt. 1, Snow Hill		22	8	26	22	28	15	57		2		180	125	93	79	Yes	2
Trinity	L. G. Crawford, Route 3, Goldsboro, N. C.		4	12	10	13	26		32				97		60	48	No	
Union	Roland B. Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs		10	12	12	21	19	21	35				130	76	66	59	No	
		237	519	512	728	785	628	561	2198	209	102	29	6563	3431	2364	2007	12	23

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
	Director Ralph Cannon, Queen St. Ext. Kinston, N. C.										
Bethel											
Cabin											
Davis Grove											
Deep Run											
Emmaus											
Falling Creek	Mrs. Paul Head, Mount Olive, Route 4	9		18	13	29	8	25	4	106	61
Fremont	Miss Neva Harper Fremont	2	6		6	7		12	4	37	19
Goldsboro: Bryan St.											
Goldsboro: Calvary	Mrs. Ruby Rhodes, 210 N. Carolina St., Goldsboro,		2	3	4	2	3	15	4	33	18
Goldsboro: First	J. C. Harrelson, F-2 Edgewood Apts.	4		39	48	37	40	56	3	227	120
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	Robert Denmark, 1500 Catalpa St., Goldsboro		9	13	32	22		28	4	108	68
Goldsboro: Second	W. S. Cardin, Goldsboro, N. C., Route 2		16		14	8	9	23	2	92	53
Grainger											
Hopewell											
Jordans Chapel	Mrs. Thelma Harrel, Four Oaks, Route1		8		5	11	7	10	6	47	21
Kennedy Home	R. F. Smith, Jr., Kennedy Home, Kinston			29	73	51	34		2	189	150
Kinston: First	Marvin Ray Jones, 807 Westover Ave., Kinston	5	5	4	13	21	20	18	4	90	50
Kinston: Glen Raven	Burke Holland, 806 Barton Ave., Kinston	2		9	15	12		22	3	63	37
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	Bill Griffin, 706 Darby St., Kinston		8	13	18	19	8	36	4	106	45
La Grange											
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Tommy Cobb, Eureka						16			16	12
New Hope											
Pikeville	Mrs. E. A. Beaman, Goldsboro, Route 5			12	4	4		8	2	30	23
Rosewood	Miss Frances Sutton, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	3	2	1	6	4	11	12	2	41	24
Sandy Bottom	Jesse Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston		9		6	11	11	16	2	55	27
Seven Springs											
Snow Hill											
Trinity	Berry S. Walker, Goldsboro, Route3						23	12	2	35	18
Union	Mrs. Wiley Jones, Seven Springs, Route 1				3	7		15		25	11
		25	69	141	260	245	190	308	48	1300	757

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES President Mrs. Fred Harrell, 1207 Maple St. Goldsboro, N. C.	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Bethel												
Cabin												
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	1			1	2	17			12	29	1
Deep Run	Mrs. Albert Noble, Deep Run, N. C.	1			1	2	23			6	29	
Emmaus	Mrs. S. C. Casey, Rt. 1, Dudley	1				1	15				15	1
Falling Creek	Mrs. W. D. Early, Rt. 2, Goldsboro	1	1	2	2	6	41	6	17	27	91	24
Fremont	Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Fremont	1	1	1		3	47	4	12		53	25
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	Mrs. Denver Mitchell, Rt. 2, Goldsboro	1				1	8				8	5
Goldsboro: Calvary	Mrs. I. L. Kelly, 712 Pou St., Goldsboro	1		1	1	3	20		12	16	48	15
Goldsboro: First	Mrs. L. L. Edgerton, 600 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	1	2	2	2	7	164	32	29	43	268	88
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	Mrs. W. H. Shepard, Jr., 204 S. Andrews Ave., Golds	1	1	3	2	7	94	6	28	37	165	38
Goldsboro: Second	Mrs. James R. Pittman, 605 Pittman St., Goldsboro	1	1	1	1	4	34	10	6	31	81	25
Grainger	Mrs. C. W. Hamilton, Rt. 1, Kinston	1				1	22				22	
Hopewell												
Jordans Chapel	Mrs. Dave Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mount Olive	1				1	28				28	5
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Etta Justice, Kennedy Home, Kinston	1	1	2	1	5	22	16	43	37	118	18
Kinston: First	Mrs. R. V. Hellams, 600 Manning St., Kinston	1		3	2	6	216		37	32	285	42
Kinston: Glen Raven	Mrs. W. R. McDuffy, 1804 W. Washington Ave., Kin	1	1	1	1	4	14	5		16	35	14
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	Mrs. J. W. Rhodes, 1511 Holman St., Kinston	1		2	2	5	65		20	59	144	30
La Grange	Mrs. R. O. Creech, Jr., La range, N. C.	1				1	38				38	10
Mount Nelson	Mrs. John Cobb, Eureka, N. C.	1				6	6				6	
New Hope												
Pikeville	Mrs. Jack Kirby, Pikeville, N. C.	1			1	2	14			10	24	4
Rosewood	Mrs. James Allen, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	1		1	1	3	9		8	6	23	
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. William A. Croom, Route 4, Kinston, N. C.	1		1		2	12		15		27	19
Seven Springs	Mrs. Gordon Price, Rt. 3, La Grange	1		1	1	3	12		8	6	26	5
Snow Hill	Mrs. J. A. Dobson, Snow Hill, N. C.	1		2	1	4	61		25	25	111	
Trinity	Mrs. J. E. Benton, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	1				1	17				17	3
Union	Miss Maisie Jones, Rt. 4, Kinston	1		1		2	17		9		26	3
		25	8	24	20	77	1016	79	269	363	1727	375

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GIOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL EDUCATION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN' BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES Brotherhood President Harry Shumate, 508 N. Audubon Goldsboro, N. C.	Brotherhood Enrollment	Meetings Held	R. A. Enrollment	No. Meetings Held	Total Enrollment	Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions coming Year	Church Library?	Number Choirs	Choir Enrollment	Music Budget	Musician Magazine?	Music Training Course	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Bethel									2,000		40	15	No				No	No	No	No
Cabin									3,000				No				No	No	No	No
Davis Grove									10,000	235	10%		No	1	12		No	No	No	No
Deep Run									35,000		150	50	No	1	14		No	No	No	No
Emmaus									8,000		150	60	Yes				No	No	No	No
Falling Creek				15	24	15	24	10,000	70,000	4,000	500	120	No	1	24		Yes	No	No	No
Fremont	J. L. Davis, Route 1, Fremont								25,000		300	120	No	1	10		Yes	No	No	No
Goldsboro: Bryan St.									8,000				No				No	No	No	No
Goldsboro: Calvary	Horace Jones, 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro	15	12			15	12		5,025				No				No	No	No	No
Goldsboro: First	Leland B. Hairr, 605 S. Pineview, Goldsboro	59	12	19	24	78	36	20,000	320,100				Yes	6	102	775	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	Louis Marriner, 1305 E. Elm St., Goldsboro	60	12	14	24	74	36	20,000	41,000	13,650	1,200	100	Yes	2	45	510	No	No	No	No
Goldsboro: Second								25,000	45,000	5,800		104	No	3	74	80	No	No	Yes	No
Grainger									10,000		50	50	No	2	14		No	No	No	No
Hopewell									2,000				No				No	No	No	No
Jordans Chapel									10,000				No				No	No	No	No
Kennedy Home								7,000	125,000		700	150	Yes	1	15	25	No	No	No	Yes
Kinston: First	Finley Lee, 711 Cameron Dr., Kinston, N. C.	45	8	29	24	74	32	20,000	324,000		6,500	930	Yes	5	88	3,475	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Kinston: Glen Raven	Calvin Jackson, Route 3, Box 317, Kinston, N. C	18	4	10	12	28	16		10,000		100	100	Yes	2	28	25	No	No	No	No
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	Earl Auston, Kinston, N. C.			17	24	17	24	35,000	67,200	30,450	150	100	No	1	12		Yes	No	No	No
La Grange								7,500	27,500		350	100	Yes	3	36	50	No	No	No	No
Mount Nelson									5,000		10%	60	No				No	No	No	No
New Hope								5,000	15,000		110	50	No	2	20		No	No	No	No
Pikeville									6,914		84	48	No				No	No	No	No
Rosewood									6,000	1,468	100	50	No	1	10		No	No	Yes	Yes
Sandy Bottom								6,000	14,000		170	75	No	1	15		No	No	No	No
Seven Springs								6,000	9,000		60	30	No				No	No	No	No
Snow Hill	R. B. Christman, Snow Hill, N. C.	12	16	11	24	23	40		20,000		525	125	No	1	22	25	Yes	No	No	No
Trinity									15,000				No				No	No	No	No
Union									35,000				No	1			No	No	No	No
		209	64	115	156	324	220	161,500	1,274,739	55,368	11,469	2,537	7	35	541	4,965	6	2	4	4

TABLE F AND G TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Treasurer Rev. Waldo D. Early, Sr., Rt. 1 Goldsboro, N. C.	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries except Pastor's	Maintenance Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses, Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses excluding Pastor's Salary	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expenses
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	1,025.45	.....	10.89	.....	45.00	.....	100.00	.....	105.02	260.91	600.00	860.91
Cabin	Mrs. J. H. Sanderson, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	1,154.67	10.48	.....	423.00	74.23	7.95	170.15	.....	74.44	749.77	334.19	1,083.96
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	2,939.44	100.00	246.40	395.52	80.00	.....	138.50	.....	190.52	1,150.94	780.00	1,930.94
Deep Run	Oliver Smith, Deep Run	5,190.77	50.00	319.26	1,990.50	285.39	111.03	250.00	.....	174.25	3,130.43	1,390.00	4,520.43
Emmaus	David Potts, Mt. Olive	1,708.76	104.00	123.12	132.14	114.33	96.65	125.00	.....	102.27	797.51	500.00	1,297.51
Falling Creek	Mrs. Ruby R. Sutton, Rt. 1 Goldsboro	18,123.46	420.00	728.52	7,058.27	634.53	.....	135.00	1,000.00	54.66	10,830.98	3,600.00	14,430.98
Fremont	Joe L. Newsome, Fremont	8,988.50	.....	552.23	623.92	529.62	.....	380.00	.....	208.56	2,284.33	2,500.00	4,784.33
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	Ernest Lane, 503 Royal Ave., Goldsboro	1,445.26	128.00	96.55	.....	93.44	29.95	100.00	.....	88.76	536.70	910.00	1,446.76
Goldsboro: Calvary	Miss Julia Kennedy, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	2,127.27	451.30	.....	.....	146.69	.....	50.00	.....	425.13	1,073.12	760.00	1,833.12
Goldsboro: First	L. R. Thomas, Route 3, Goldsboro	70,540.72	13,436.05	1,084.96	1,776.34	3,020.34	8,035.67	787.75	.....	3,276.40	41,317.59	6,524.83	47,842.42
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	Guyon Lee, 1114 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	44,037.90	2,925.75	45.00	19,644.94	1,705.67	180.00	290.00	1,080.00	3,536.46	29,407.82	6,000.00	35,407.82
Goldsboro: Second	Mrs. Sim Ward, 204 N. Leslie, Goldsboro	15,074.00	548.50	585.38	4,203.73	836.90	131.50	342.35	2,035.90	275.00	8,909.26	3,952.42	12,861.68
Grainger	C. W. Hamelton, Jr., E. Vernon St., Kinston	2,100.00	.....	175.00	.....	115.74	.....	125.00	.....	5.00	420.74	600.00	1,020.74
Hopewell	Mr. Carrie Barwick, Mt. Olive	34.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jordans Chapel	Mrs. D. O. Bryan, Sr., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	2,903.85	.....	254.30	.....	218.18	85.00	100.00	.....	.....	657.48	1,395.00	2,052.48
Kennedy Home	Marritta Hoggard, Rt. 2, Kinston	4,032.16	71.00	.....	110.30	245.22	95.44	119.60	.....	.....	641.56	1,200.00	1,841.56
Kinston: First	J. Q. Hart, 210 Rhodes Ave., Kinston	60,442.53	11,426.29	4,411.34	6,296.15	2,628.35	2,933.38	1,029.43	.....	5,519.46	34,244.40	6,000.28	40,244.68
Kinston: Glen Raven	John F. Hall, 712 W. Atlantic, Kinston	6,191.97	225.00	.....	373.90	460.43	15.00	496.63	.....	1,108.47	2,679.43	2,715.00	5,394.43
Kinston: Spilman Memor	J. M. Daly, 205 W. Highland, Kinston	24,118.38	728.00	54.60	.....	971.33	.....	135.00	14,254.32	1,874.96	18,018.21	5,200.00	23,218.21
La Grange	John R. Chadwick, La Grange	7,100.00	204.62	518.80	722.07	490.42	.....	200.00	.....	288.16	2,424.07	3,375.00	5,799.07
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Addie J. Rose, Rt. 2, Goldsboro	1,342.92	.....	7.60	322.92	61.02	.....	21.75	.....	54.54	467.65	775.00	1,242.65
New Hope	Mrs. James Southerland, Route 4, Kinston	2,060.25	.....	25.08	74.76	46.48	76.70	20.00	.....	196.16	439.18	1,500.00	1,939.18
Pikeville	Mrs. R. L. McNair, Pikeville	2,596.94	.....	27.59	1,413.50	271.10	141.25	60.00	.....	92.48	2,005.92	640.00	2,640.92
Rosewood	Lacy Coates, Rt. 5. Goldsboro	2,503.11	22.00	34.44	970.18	274.81	.....	150.00	300.00	98.18	1,826.43	705.00	2,629.60
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	3,684.06	180.00	66.07	1,403.84	197.34	212.79	100.00	.....	246.91	2,425.00	1,500.00	3,925.00
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs	1,521.65	.....	80.15	.....	119.27	7.35	50.00	.....	60.71	317.48	960.00	1,277.48
Snow Hill	W. S. Butler, Snow Hill	7,687.76	116.30	767.19	574.74	516.39	.....	125.00	.....	858.87	2,958.49	980.00	4,938.49
Trinity	B. M. Singleton, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	4,000.00	.....	.....	3,000.00	200.00	.....	100.00	.....	.....	3,300.00	300.00	3,600.00
Union	Wilbur Hussy, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	2,666.83	130.75	245.83	.....	326.23	20.13	200.00	.....	391.12	1,314.06	1,077.50	2,391.56
		307,343,36	31,278.04	10,469.30	51,500.72	14,708.54	12,179.79	5,900.98	18,670.22	19,324.49	174,589.46	45,774.22	232,456.68

TABLE H and I MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Missionary H. R. Starling, 413 S. William St. Goldsboro, N. C.	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity Other objects	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow W. Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	25.00							10.00	26.48	61.48	922.39
Cabin	Mrs. Raeford Kennedy, Rt. 1, Beulaville	14.56	16.15	10.00				30.00	70.71		70.71	1,154.67
Davis Grove	J. R. Mooring, Route 3, Snow Hill	108.58	100.00	11.75	7.50	8.00	6.00	187.09	21.06		449.98	2,380.92
Deep Run	Joseph Tyndall, Rt. 4, Kinston	30.00	20.00			45.50		20.00	50.00		165.90	4,686.33
Emmaus	Mrs. Edward Potts, Rt. 1, Dudley	120.00	64.75	7.50	8.50	10.00	25.00	76.00	50.00	50.00	411.25	1,708.76
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	309.00	120.00	50.00	75.00	1,318.45	20.00	150.00	75.00	255.00	2,368.45	16,794.43
Fremont	Douglas R. Peacock, Fremont	314.88	130.00	104.15	126.06	313.74	25.00	322.00	30.00	37.55	1,403.38	6,187.71
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	David Moore, 900 Bain St., Goldsboro.	14.00	5.00	4.00	4.00	6.00		5.16	10.13	17.10	65.39	1,512.09
Goldsboro: Calvary	Mrs. Ruby Rhodes, Claudia Ave., Goldsboro	80.00	17.00	53.60	35.00	50.00		14.15	18.40		268.15	2,101.27
Goldsboro: First	Mrs. S. W. Catlett, Box 211, Goldsboro	12,883.36	1,200.00	663.00	808.05	2,540.25		502.32	252.35	435.65	20,284.98	68,127.40
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	Mrs. H. M. Kennedy, 1502 Rose St., Goldsboro	1,250.39	140.20	400.00	200.00	325.00	148.91	275.00		289.19	3,028.69	38,436.51
Goldsboro: Second	Mrs. J. R. Pittman, Pittman St., Goldsboro		104.00	6.00	12.00	2,298.47	55.75	154.60	36.20	40.00	2,707.02	15,568.70
Grainger	W. R. Nobles, Rt. 1, Kinston	50.00	25.00		15.00	15.00		225.00	50.00	9.56	389.56	1,410.30
Hopewell	Zeb Grady, Rt. 1, Mount Olive	14.43	8.82	9.25				2.25			34.75	34.75
Jordans Chapel	Mrs. Oscar Bryan, Jr. Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	25.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	37.00			13.00		105.00	2,157.48
Kennedy Home	Mrs. C. B. Johnson, Rt., Kinston	600.00	150.00	75.12	75.00	129.80		356.00	100.00	105.45	1,591.37	3,432.93
Kinston: First	W. E. Allen, Edgehill, Caswell St., Kinston	6,589.96	943.58	787.04	703.07	2,282.88		2,883.27	420.51	939.50	15,549.81	55,794.49
Kinston: Glen Raven	Mrs Garland Bartlett, Caswell St., Kinston	99.96	25.00	5.00	3.25	10.43		18.52	11.70	9.35	164.69	5,559.12
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	Mrs. George Strickland, Harding Ave., Kinston	150.00	100.00							160.00	410.00	23,628.21
La Grange	Mrs. Melba Chadwick, La Grange	150.00	110.00	6.75	71.65	49.75		76.60	60.48	141.55	752.35	6,551.42
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Addie J. Rose, Rt. 2, Kinston	5.48	20.00	5.36	3.89			14.91	9.07	23.00	81.71	1,324.36
New Hope	Mrs. Ben Sutton, Rt. 3, Kinston	69.86	36.80				49.21	19.84	23.60		199.31	2,138.49
Pikeville	Mrs. Carlyle Kirby, Rt. 2, Pikeville	134.56	66.16	17.64	31.35	24.47	7.87	78.05	17.43	33.28	410.81	3,051.73
Rosewood	Mrs. Earl Radford (State Hospital) Goldsboro	100.00	50.00	5.00	10.00	15.00	10.00	34.50	11.21	16.00	251.71	2,881.31
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. W. A. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	129.47	75.00	47.07	7.55	12.01		43.00	22.25		336.32	4,261.32
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs	65.74	30.00	25.00	20.00	33.00	8.00	41.50	26.77	7.00	257.01	1,534.40
Snow Hill	John B. Beaman, Rt. 1, Snow Hill	528.80	125.00	25.00		25.00		200.00	50.00	56.00	1,009.80	5,948.29
Trinity	Mrs. Grace Walker Daly, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	52.00	12.00		10.00	18.00		25.00	31.63		148.63	3,748.63
Union	Mrs. Edwin Davis Rt. 1, Seven Springs	200.00	100.00	36.13	6.33	11.06		73.55	39.17	35.03	501.27	2,886.50
		24,106.03	3,804.46	2,364.36	2,243.20	9,578.81	355.74	5,828.31	1,510.67	2,686.69	53,474.48	285,924.91

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	PLACE	PREACHER	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK-TREAS.	Members	Amount Given
18	1949	Snow Hill	Henry E. Walden		A. J. Smith	E. Dean Bergen	4,551	$130,258
19	1950	Fremont	Clyde E. Baucom		H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	4,761	172,901
20	1951	Davis Grove	Richard Young		H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	5,110	156,636
21	1952	Second Baptist	E. L. Roberts	Rev. 1:19	Howard G. Dawkins	N. F. Arant	5,191	189,760
22	1953	Union	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	John 1:42	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	5,589	196,229
23	1954	Goldsboro, First	Alexander Pasetti	John 10:27-29	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	6,004	321,962
24	1955	Falling Creek	Ralph Cannon	Matt. 16:18	Gilmer H. Cross	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	6,362	307,343

B
206.9756
M66ne

MINUTES

OF THE

Neuse Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1956

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Kinston, N. C.

NOVEMBER 7

FREMONT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Fremont, N. C.

NOVEMBER 8

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY - WEDNESDAY

November 6, 1957

Place: Madison Avenue

Goldsboro

SECOND DAY - THURSDAY

November 7, 1957

Place: First Baptist

LaGrange

MINUTES

OF THE

Neuse Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1956

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Kinston, N. C.

NOVEMBER 7

FREMONT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Fremont, N. C.

NOVEMBER 8

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY - WEDNESDAY

November 6, 1957
Place: Madison Avenue
Goldsboro

SECOND DAY - THURSDAY

November 7, 1957
Place: First Baptist
LaGrange

Table of Contents

Associational Directory and Committees ..... pp. 5-10

Church Directors ..... pp. 30-32

Constitution ..... pp. 12-15

Historical Table ..... p. 42

List of Messengers ..... pp. 10f

Our Home-Goers ..... p. 33

Program ..... pp. 16-18

Reports

- American Bible Society ..... pp. 28f
- Associational Missionary ..... p. 23
- Baptist Homes ..... pp. 24f
- Baptist Hospital ..... p. 24
- Baptist Training Union ..... pp. 25f
- Brotherhood ..... p. 25
- Christian Literature ..... pp. 25f
- Evangelism ..... p. 24
- Executive Committee ..... p. 19
- Missions Committee ..... p. 20
- Orphanages ..... pp. 23f
- Resolutions ..... p. 27
- Sunday School ..... p. 26
- Times, Places and Preacher ..... pp. 27f
- Treasurer ..... pp. 20-22

Statistical Tables ..... pp. 34-41

Home for the Aging.....Joe Stevens, Rt. 1, Goldsboro

Civic Righteousness.....Jake Strother, Kinston

Youth Director.....Edward R. Boyd, LaGrange

Recorder Representative.....C. E. Ruffin, Dupont Circle, Kinston

Chairman of Evangelism....Howard G. Dawkins, 1100 W. Highland, Kinston

Chairman of Asso. Missions.....Waldo Early, Sr., Rt. 1, Goldsboro

Sec'y-Treas. Builders Club.....Ralph Jones, N. Queen St. Ext., Kinston

Board of Trustees.....John R. Mewborn, Snow Hill; J. A. Jones, Kinston; J. W. Matthews, Goldsboro

OFFICERS

Moderator.....Roy Beals, Goldsboro

Vice-Moderator.....W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kinston

Clerk.....Earl H. Parker, Fremont

Treasurer.....M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro

S. S. Superintendent.....Bill Shockley, 1227 Ferndale, Kinston

T. U. Director.....Brightie White, Snow Hill

W. M. U. President....Mrs. Fred Harrell, 1207 Maple St., Goldsboro

Brotherhood Director.....John R. Mewborn, Snow Hill

Christian Education.....Dr. Jack Horne, 708 W. Lenoir, Kinston

Orphanage Representative.....R. F. Grady, College St., Kinston

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Hospital Representative.....Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Fremont

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(All officers of the Association and all active pastors are members of the Executive Committee. In addition, the following persons have been elected by their respective churches as members of the Executive Committee for this year):

BETHEL

CABIN: E. A. Strickland, Rt. 1, Beulaville

DAVIS GROVE: G. A. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill

DEEP RUN

EMMAUS: S. C. Casey, Sr., Rt. 1, Dudley

FALLING CREEK: Joseph A. Stevens, Rt. 1, Goldsboro

FREMONT: Jurney L. Davis, Rt. 1, Fremont

GOLDSBORO:

BRYAN STREET:

CALVARY: Mrs. Horace G. Jones, 1711 N. William St. ,Goldsboro

FIRST: Mr. I. L. Kelly, 712 Pou, Goldsboro;
W. J. Matthews, 215 Pine, Goldsboro

MADISON AVENUE: Mrs. Henry Belk, 1409 E. Walnut, Goldsboro

SECOND BAPTIST:

GRAINGER: R. S. Hamilton, Rt. 1, Kinston

JORDAN'S CHAPEL

KENNEDY HOME: Miss Maritta Hoggard, Kennedy Home, Rt. 1, Kinston

KINSTON:

FIRST: Mrs. J. H. Horne, 709 W. Lenoir Ave., Kinston
Marvin R. Jones, 807 Westover, Kinston

GLEN RAVEN

IMMANUEL

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Mrs. B. W. Spilman, 1407 Queens Rd., Kinston

LAGRANGE: Mrs. H. G. Poole, LaGrange
MT. NELSON: John W. Davis, Eureka
NEW HOPE: Mrs. James Southerland, Rt. 4, Kinston
PIKEVILLE: Mrs. Sankie Pike, Pikeville
ROSEWOOD:
SANDY BOTTOM: Jesse M. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston
SEVEN SPRINGS
SNOW HILL: J. R. Mewborn, Snow Hill
TRINITY: Mrs. C. F. Grant, Rt. 3, Goldsboro
UNION: Miss Maisie Jones, Rt. 4, Kinston

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

H. R. Starling.....118 W. Washington, LaGrange

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent: Mrs. Fred Harrell, 1207 E. Maple St., Goldsboro
Associate Superintendent: Mrs. Robert Christman, Snow Hill
Secretary: Mrs. Willis Denmark, 607 Prince Ave., Goldsboro
Treasurer: Mrs. W. E. Thornton, 406 S. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro
Young Peoples Leader: Mrs. Lewis Marriner
Margaret Fund Chairman and Carver School of Missions: Mrs. B. W. Spilman, 1407 N. Queen, Kinston.
Mission Study: Mrs. Howard Dawkins, 1100 W. Highland, Kinston
Director of Missionary Fundamentals: Mrs. Roy Poole
Stewardship: Mrs. Roy Beals, Box 1170, Goldsboro
Community Missions: Mrs. F. M. Beam
Y. W. A. Counselor: Mrs. Julian Gaskill
G. A. Counselor: Mrs. Gilmer Cross, 404 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro
R. A. Counselor:
Sunbeam Leader: Mrs. H. R. Starling, LaGrange

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS FOR 1957

Director ..... B. E. White, Jr., Snow Hill
Associate Director ..... Jesse Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston
Director, Group 1 ..... Bob Denmark, 1500 Catalpa St., Goldsboro
Director, Group 2
Secretary ..... W. H. Murray, Snow Hill
Music Director ..... R. E. Whitley, 1105 Ferndale Ln., Kinston
Pianist
Pastor Advisor ..... Roy Beals, 1208 Park Ave., Goldsboro
Adult Leader ..... Mrs. Fred Harrell, 1207 E. Maple, Goldsboro
Young People's Leader ..... Jack Harrelson
Intermediate Leader
Junior Leader ..... Mrs. Waldo Early, Sr., Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Primary Leader ..... Mrs. J. R. Mewborn, Snow Hill
Begin. Nursery Leader

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS FOR 1957

Gen. Supt. ..... Bill Shockley, P. O. Box 290, Kinston
Supt. of Training ..... Ed Ulrich, Jr., P. O. Box 985, Goldsboro
Supt. of Evangelism Enlargement ..... M. L. Tyndall, 1111 Morningside, Kinston
Supt. of V. B. S. ..... Edward Boyd, LaGrange
Secretary ..... Waldo Early, Sr., Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Supt. Group 1 ..... Ralph Jones Queen St. Ext., Kinston
Supt. Group 2
Supt. Group 3 ..... J. R. Mewborn, Snow Hill
Supt. Group 4
Supt. Group 5
Pianist ..... Mrs. William Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston
Supt. of Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. Robert Gilbert, 1801 Cambridge Dr., Kinston

Supt. of Nursery
Supt. of Beginners
Supt. of Primary ..... Mrs. H. R. Starling, 118 W. Washington, LaGrange
Supt. of Junior
Supt. of Intermediate ..... Mrs. B. W. Spilman, 1407 Queens Rd., Kinston
Supt. of Y. People ... M. A. Shaver, 1308 Evergreen St., Goldsboro
Supt. of Adult ..... Talton Jones, Rt. 4, Goldsboro
Supt. of Extension

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Roy Beals, Chairman, Madison Avenue Baptist Church, Goldsboro
W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Rt. 4, Kinston
Earl H. Parker, Fremont
Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro
H. R. Starling, LaGrange
Edward Boyd, LaGrange

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Waldo Early, Sr., Chairman, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Gilmer Cross, Goldsboro
G. A. Taylor
Richard Whitley, Kinston
C. C. Aldridge, LaGrange
Roy Beals, Mrs. Fred Harrell, H. R. Starling (ex officio)

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Norman F. Arant, Chairman, 1204 E. Holly St., Goldsboro
Edward R. Boyd, Box 576, LaGrange
Gilmer H. Cross, 404 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro
Ralph E. Jones, Jr., N. Queen St. Ext., Kinston
B. E. White, Jr., Snow Hill

LIST OF MESSENGERS PRESENT

DAVIS GROVE—J. R. Mooring, Mrs. J. R. Mooring, D. C. Taylor, Mrs. D. C. Taylor, G. A. Taylor, Mrs. G. A. Taylor, Mrs. Mark Taylor

DEEP RUN—Mrs. Albert Noble, Lula S. Smith, Mrs. Joseph Tyndall

FALLING CREEK—Ransome Creech, Henry Hood, Mrs. Henry Hood, Mrs. R. W. Weaver

FREMONT—J. L. Davis, Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Mrs. George L. Hooks

GOLDSBORO, BROOKSIDE BAPTIST CHAPEL—Mrs. Verner Kemp, M. A. Shaver, Mrs. Harold Simmons

GOLDSBORO, CALVARY—Mrs. Horace Jones, Julia Kennedy, Benjamin Radford

GOLDSBORO, FIRST—Mrs. Gilmer Cross, F. T. Jones, Mrs .F. T. Jones, Mrs. Frank Seymour, Harry Shumate, Lena Standley

GOLDSBORO, MADISON AVE.—Mrs. Henry Belk, Mrs. Roy Beals

GOLDSBORO, SECOND—Mrs. M. D. Bennett, Vanell Bennett, Mrs Annie R. Brogden, Mrs. J. H. Farmer, Mrs. J. E. Griffin. Mrs. Bob Pittman, Mrs. J. M. Rollins, Mrs. Ada Sills, Mrs. S. Ward

GRAINGER—Roy S. Hamilton

KENNEDY HOME—Mrs. J. H. Hatchell, Marrita Hoggard, Mrs. C. B. Johnson, Mrs. Etta Justice, Mrs. Annie Kornegay, Sudie Parker, W. A. Smith, Ruby Wyatt

KINSTON, FIRST—Mrs. Howard Dawkins, Mrs. H. V. Hill, C. E. Ruffin, Bill Shockley

KINSTON, GLEN RAVEN—Mrs. Cleo Alexander, Mrs. Burke Holland, Mrs. W. R. McDuffy, Mrs. C. H. Stillwell

KINSTON, SPILMAN MEMORIAL—Mrs. L. C. Ferrell, Mrs. Ralph E. Jones, Jr.

LAGRANGE—Mrs. R. M. Adams, Mrs. Charles Harper, Mrs. H. G. Poole, Esther Walters

MT. NELSON—Mrs. Roy Benton, John W. Davis, Mrs. Bruce Lewis, Mrs. A. J. Rose

NEW HOPE—Mrs. James Southerland

PIKEVILLE—Mrs. Elton Beamon, H. H. Fields, Mrs. Henry Fields, Mrs. Sankie Pike, Mrs. L. H. Thompson

ROSEWOOD—Mrs. Dilwyn Hollowell, Mrs. Wharton B. Massie, Mrs. Earl Radford, Mrs. James P. Stone

SEVEN SPRINGS—L. J. Outlaw, Gordon Price, Mrs. Gordon Price, Mrs. Damon Sutton

SNOW HILL—J. R. Mewborn, Mrs. J. R. Mewborn, W. H. Murray

UNION—Maisie Jones, Wiley W. Jones, Mayo Rouse, Mrs Noah Rouse

PASTORS PRESENT AND REGISTERED

N. F. Arant, Roy Beals, E. R. Boyd, L .C. Carlton, Gilmer H. Cross, B. L. Davis, Howard G. Dawkins, Waldo D. Early, Sr., Waldo D. Early, Jr., Ralph E. Jones, Jr., D. E. Lawrence, Earl H. Parker, Jack Partain, Douglas H. Pruden, H. R. Starling (Association Missionary), M. L. Tyndall, Ed Ulrich, Jr., B. E. White, Jr., Dick Whitley

CONSTITUTION OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1) This body shall be known as "The Neuse Baptist Association."

(a) Membership in this body shall consist of all Missionary Baptist pastors and ordained ministers in the Association, and all messengers elected or appointed by their respective churches.

(b) Each church with a membership of not more than 100 shall be entitle to five messengers. Churches having more than 100 shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional 100 members or a major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall have more than 12 messengers.

(2) It shall be the purpose of this Association to "Spread the gospel," at home, "And unto the uttermost part of the Earth" (Acts 1:8), in conformity to The Holy Scriptures, and in cooperation with the agencies and institutions of The Baptist State, and Southern Bapist Conventions.

(3) Officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer (or Clerk-Treasurer), Training Union Director, Men's Brotherhood Director, Christian Education Representative, Hospital Representative, Home for Aging Representative, Orphanage Representative, Youth Director, Civic Righteousness Leader, Biblical Recorder Representative, Superintendent of Sunday Schools, Superintendent of W. M. U., Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Chairman of Builder's Club, and Chairman of Committee on Associational Missions.

(a) The Neuse Baptist Association shall elect at least three members to serve as Trustees. Their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled by executive committee at any time with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Having served as a Trustee a previous term will not disqualify a member for re-election.

The Trustees shall, as provided by law and the action of the association hold in trust the title to all property of the association and shall represent the association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the association or executive committee authorizing such action.

(b) That a Sunday be called "Associational Day" in our churches and that we ask the churches to take a love offering for the Associational work. The funds shall be used to help purchase church building lots; or provide facilities in which to begin the work, such as rentals, etc., or for the use of providing a home for the Association Missionary. Trustees of the Association shall hold such property. Each church would be allowed to designate their gifts. Therefore you could give to the fund for lots, or the fund for an associational missionary's home.

The Executive Committee shall set the date for the offering.

NOTE: The date for the above offering, was established by the Executive Committee as the 4th Sunday in January annually, or the nearest convenient date.

(c) There shall be an ORDINATION COMMITTEE composed of five members. It shall serve in an advisory capacity only. This committee shall assist such churches as call for their aid in examining such candidates for the ministry as are brought before them, as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry, and make recommendations as they feel led, to the church of which he is a member, concerning his ordination. If there is need they may help plan and arrange for the proper service of ordination. The Committee shall be named by the Executive Committee of the Association, and be responsible to such Committee.

(4) The Moderator shall preside and conduct the proceedings of the Association in accordance with the Constitution, and maintain order and decorum as set forth in Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. Moderator, and Vice Moderator shall not succeed themselves in office more than two successive years.

(5) In the absence of the Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall preside over the associational meetings, and discharge the duties of the Moderator.

(6) The Treasurer, or Clerk-Treasurer, shall receive all funds sent to the Association by churches, and all funds collected during the session. He shall pay out the same as designated by donor, or as ordered by the Association, and shall make a report each year.

(7) The Clerk, or Clerk-Treasurer, shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Annual Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute Fund $50.00 for his services, and $10.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Representative of the W. M. U., Associational Missionary, and the host pastor, or pastors.

(9) The Executive Committee shall consist of all officers of the Association, all active pastors, one member from each church with a membership of 500 or less, and two members from each church having over 500 members. Each church will nominate her own member, or members, to the Executive Committee, and the Association shall ratify those nominated at the Annual Meeting. The Executive Committee shall also ratify any nominee for vacancies which occur and are filled, between the Annual Meetings.

(a) The Executive Committee shall meet as early as possible after the Annual Meeting, and organize with proper officers and committees to best carry on the work of the Association.

(b) Duties of the Executive Committee shall be to conduct the business of the Association between its annual sessions; to cooperate with the general work fostered by the Baptist State, and Southern Baptist Conventions; to make personal investigations of all churches applying for aid from our Baptist State Mission Board, and to help any church, or group of churches, in arranging a proper financial budget; to call any special meeting deemed necessary to advance the work of the Kingdom, and to promote harmony, doctrinal correctness, cooperation, and the general welfare of the churches composing the Association.

(c) Members of the Executive Committee shall be elected annually, and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected, and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the regular session.

(d) Fifteen members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum.

(10) Churches contemplating making debts for lots, buildings, or improvements, must first seek the approval of the Executive Committee if they expect to apply for aid from the Baptist State Mission, in paying for same.

(11) Each church Clerk is requested to provide the Associational Clerk with the annual church letter (Report) from his church as promptly as possible after the last Sunday in September.

(12) New churches, desiring to be received into the fellowship of the Association should subscribe to the Baptist principles and policies set forth in a suggested application form which may be secured from the Moderator of the Association.

(13) The Association shall have a two-day annual session, falling on Wednesday and Thursday after the First Sunday in November.

(14) This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing at the time of presentation, not later than the October meeting of the Executive Committee Meeting, and read on successive days of the same Annual Session, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present when the vote is taken.

Proceedings

1. The 25th annual session of the Neuse Baptist Association was held, November 7 and 8, 1956. The First Baptist Church of Kinston was host on the first day; the Fremont Missionary Baptist Church was host on the second day.

2. Gilmer Cross, Moderator, called the Wednesday morning session to order at 10:00 a. m. Clyde High was in charge of the opening devotion. The session sang 'Holy Spirit, Faithful Guide," after which Mr. High read appropriate scripture and led in prayer.

3. Howard Dawkins, host pastor, welcomed the Association to the First Baptist Church, Kinston. He presented to Moderator Cross a gavel made of olive wood from the Mt. of Olives which he, Mr. Dawkins, had brought back from his journey to the Holy Land. The gavel is a gift to the Association from Pastor Dawkins and the First Baptist Church, Kinston.

4. The Program prepared by the Program Committee and printed below was adopted as the Order of Business (subject to necessary changes) for the two day meeting.

PROGRAM OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, 1956

Twenty-fifth Annual Session

November 7 and 8, 1956

THEME: "EMPOWERED FOR GOOD WORKS"

"Ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you." (Acts 1:8a)

First Day—First Baptist Church, Kinston, November 7, 1956

10:00 Hymn: "Holy Spirit, Faithful Guide".....No. 165
Scripture Reading and Prayer.....Clyde High

10:10 Welcome.....Howard Dawkins, Host Pastor

10:15 Adoption of Program
Recognition of New Pastors
Recognition of Visitors
Appointment of Committees

10:30 Moderator's Message.....Gilmer H. Cross

10:50 Executive Committee's Report.....Ed Ulrich

11:00 Associational Missions Committee Report.....Howard Dawkins

11:15 Financial Report.....Waldo Early, Sr.

11:25 Builders' Club Report.....E. F. Matthis

11:35 Business Session
Report on Registration
Report on Constitutional Changes
Announcements

11:50 Worship—Sermon.....H. R. Starling

12:30 LUNCH

1:30 Hymn: "Rise Up, O Men of God".....No. 445
Scripture Reading and Prayer.....Douglas Pruden

1:40 Good Works Through Associational Missions.....H. R. Starling

1:55 Good Works In Caring for Children.....W. A. Smith

2:10 Good Works Through Evangelism.....Roy Beals

2:20 Good Works Through Our Hospitals.....Miss Marietta Hoggard

2:30 Good Works In Caring for the Aging.....Mrs. L. O. Hayes

2:40 Good Works Through State Missions.....Dr. E. L. Spivey

3:10 ADJOURNMENT

Second Day—First Baptist Church, Fremont, November 8, 1956

10:00 Hymn: "Breathe On Me, Breath of God".....No. 146
Scripture Reading and Prayer.....Norman Arant

10:10 Welcome.....Dr .Earl Parker, Host Pastor

10:15 Good Works Through Brotherhood.....Harry Shumate, Sr.

10:25 Good Works Through Training Union.....Brightie White

10:35 Good Works Through Sunday School.....Bill Shockley

10:45 Good Works Through Temperance and Christian Morals....John Mewborn

10:55 Good Works Through Christian Literature.....Mrs. Talton Jones

11:05 Hymn .....No. 209

11:10 Business
Election of Officers
Reports of Committees
Resolutions
Place and Preacher
New Churches
Constitutional Changes
Announcements

11:40 Good Works Through Christian Education.....Dr. Jack Horn
Address by One of our College Presidents

12:15 Thanksgiving and Benediction

LUNCH

1:30 Hymn: "Christ for the World We Sing".....No. 262
Scripture Reading and Prayer.....Mrs. Gilmer H. Cross

1:40 Good Works Through American Bible Society.....E. R. Boyd

1:50 Good Works Through Good Music.....J. O. Stroud

2:00 Good Works Through World Missions.....Mrs. Fred Harrell
Address: Dr. Elmo Scoggin, Southeastern Seminary

2:50 Memorial Service

3:00 ADJOURNMENT

5. The Moderator presented and welcomed to the Association the following new pastors: Ralph Jones, Jr., Spilman Memorial; D. E. Lawrence, Glen Raven; John F. Parker, Rosewood; Jack Partain, Brookside Chapel Mission; M. L. Tyndall, Calvary Chapel Mission.

6. The Moderator named the following Committees to serve and bring back reports at the designated times:

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Howard Dawkins, chairman; Mrs. Fred Harrell; Mrs. Johnnie Mewborn; G. A. Taylor; Brightie White.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: Roy Beals, chairman.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Waldo Early, Sr., Chairman; Mrs. Roy Beals; W. A. Smith.

7. Bringing the Moderator's message, Gilmer Cross spoke on the theme, "Empowered as Christians," and urged the Association to evangelize the Associational territory, warning against "fiddling while souls go to torment."

8. Ed Ulrich, Jr., secretary, gave the following report on the actions of the Executive Committee during the year:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The executive committee of your association consists of all the officers of the Association, all the active pastors and one member from each church of 500 or less members or two from each church of over 500 members. The committee carries on the work of the Association between meeting of the Association.

The following is a brief report of some of the work the executive committee carried on for the Association this year. In its first meeting following the meeting of the Association the committee organized itself with the following officers: chairman, Rev. Gilmer Cross; vice chairman, Rev. Earl Parker; clerk, Rev. Ed Uldich; assistant clerk, Rev. Waldo Early, Sr.

The Executive Committee has received and approved requests for State mission aid for five of our churches or missions and for our Missionary's salary. The Committee has also received and examined requests for Builders' Club funds and has granted them as the churches complied with Builders' Club regulations and the funds were available. Grants have been given to Mt. Nelson and Pikeville churches this year.

The annual budget was prepared and approved for recommendation to the Association. Regular reports were received from the Association treasurer. In this connection, one of the problems of the committee has been how to adequately get before our people the needs of association missions. The treasurer's report has revealed that the income is not sufficient for the needs of the association mission program, and were it not for a surplus, accumulated when we were without a missionary, this program would have to have been discontinued. Of grave concern is the fact that the surplus is practically gone. The Executive Committee has sent the information to the churches with suggested goals for the coming year.

The Committee has worked with the Sunday School and Training Union Departments of the Association in carrying out their work.

An ordination counsel has been provided by the Committee. The Committee has arranged for Association Mission Sunday in January. It has been hoped that much would be provided through this one Sunday offering for the purchase of church lots in needy areas. So far, the income is far short of the need.

This report will not go into detail on much of the associational mission work as this will be presented by our Misionary.

Another item of concern by the Committee has been the problem of a home for our Associational Missionary. Much preliminary study has been given to this matter. Methods of financing have been investigated, but little more can be accomplished until the Association is ready to provide funds for the project.

The Executive Committee has approved and recommended for adoption several constitution amendments.

As the year comes to a close, two things impress themselves upon us; a great need for all of the churches of the Association having an Executive Committee member to attend these meetings and to report to the churches the work of the Association. and a greater undergirding of the mission work of the Association by prayer and financial support from all the churches of the Association.

Many opportunities of reaching souls for the Lord Jesus Christ are pressing themselves upon us. We must find the means to answer the calls and to reach every corner of our Asesociation with the Gospel of Christ.

9. The Missions Committee reported as follows:

a. The request of the newly organized Immanual Baptist Church, Kinston, for affiliation in and with the Neuse Baptist Association, was recommended. Discontinuation of the defunct Hopewell Church was also recommended. Both recommendations were accepted.

b. The first reading of proposed constitutional changes was heard at this time since they pertained largely to the work of the missions committee.

c. The budget for 1956-57, as printed below, was adopted.

Missionary's Salary	$3,600
House Rent	600
Car Expenses	600
Office Supplies	250
Retirement	144
Convention Expenses	150
Clerk's Salary	50
Clerk's Contingency	10
Associational Minutes	250
Lots	1,000
TOTAL	$6,600

10. The treasurer gave the following report which was adopted.

RECEIPTS

Balance, October 1, 1955	$ 853.49
Receipts from the churches	4,302.85
Receipts for the Minute Fund, 1955	281.25
Received from the State Convention	1,300.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$6,737.59

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

(Including special Association Mission Day offering

Bethel	$ 00.00	Kennedy Home	$ 200.00
Cabin	10.00	Kinston	
Davis Grove	111.49	First	1136.46
Deep Run	60.00	Glen Raven	25.00
Emmaus	60.00	Spilman Memorial	00.00
Falling Creek	157.00	La Grange	128.50
Fremont	130.50	Mt. Nelson	00.00
Goldsboro		New Hope	50.00
Bryan Street	00.00	Pikeville	50.30
Calvary	25.00	Rosewood	54.85
First	1417.06	Sandy Botto m	75.00
Madison Ave.	100.00	Seven Springs	30.00
Second	155.00	Snow Hill	175.00
Gra'nger	45.67	Trinity	24.80
Jordan's Chapel	20.00	Union	61.22

DISBURSEMENTS

Missionary Salary	$3600.00
Missionary House Rent	600.00
Missionary Travel	600.00
Missionary Annuity	144.00
Office Supplies	105.98
Missionary Con. Ex.	15.00
Clerk's fee and Cont.	60.00
Printing 1955 Minutes	260.00
Moving Missionary	57.00
Visiting Speaker	20.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$5461.98
Cash on hand, and in bank, Oct. 1, 1956	$1275.61

(Including special offering for lots, $712.35)

MINUTE FUND 1956

Bethel	$ 5.00	Kennedy Home	$ 10.00
Cabin	5.00	Kinston	
Davis Grove	7.50	First	30.00
Deep Run	0.00	Glen Raven	10.00
Emmaus	0.00	Spilman Memorial	0.00
Falling Creek	12.50	La Grange	0.00
Fremont	10.00	Mt. Nelson	0.00
Goldsboro		New Hope	0.00
Bryan Street	5.00	Pikeville	0.00
Calvary	2.25	Rosewood	7.50
First	50.00	Sandy Bottom	6.00
Madison Ave.	0.00	Seven Springs	5.00
Second	0.00	Snow Hill	10.00
Grainger	5.00	Trinity	0.00
Jordan's Chapel	3.00	Union	0.00
		TOTAL	$183.75

11. The report of the Builders Club was requested but was not given because it had not yet been audited.

12. The report on registration was heard. Registered were 104 persons including 58 messengers and 16 pastors. Pastor Dawkins of the host church announced the time and place for lunch and invited all to partake.

13. The Worship Hour. The congregation sang, "Onward, Christian Soldiers." Ed Ulrich, alternate preacher, read the scripture lesson, Matthew 28:9-20, and led in prayer. H. R. Starling was the preacher, urging that we utilize all our power—the might of Christ—in recognizing and meeting our responsibility to the lost in the territory of the Association. After the sermon, Mr. Starling gave the benediction and offered grace for the table.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

14. With the congregation singing, "Rise Up, O Men of God," the afternoon session convened. Douglas Pruden read appropriate scripture and led in prayer.

15. H. R. Starling, Associational Missionary, reported as follows:

This is a brief report of Associational Missions for the year 1955-56. At the beginning of the year October 1, we had one mission sponsored by the Second Baptist Church in Goldsboro. Three other missions were organized during the year; Immanuel and Calvary in Kinston, starting January 1 and February 1, respectively, and sponsored by the First Baptist Church, Kinston; Brookside in Goldsboro started, March 1, and is sponsored by the First Baptist Church in Goldsboro.

Immanuel Mission is now an organized church with 80 members and 166 enrolled in Sunday School. The new church and the missions have about 575 enrolled in Sunday School and contributed about $5,000 to Kingdom causes during the year.

Other mission opportunities confront us, but work awaits our providing the necessary money. We hope to begin two new missions this year. There were 29 Vacation Bible Schools conducted in our Association last year; our heart is set on 30 for this year. We also hope to promote a vigorous Training Program in all our churches to train our workers to do a finer job in the local churches.

16. W. A. Smith reported on "Caring for Children." His report as adopted follows:

We are happy to report on our Baptist Children's Homes for the year. The highlights of the year are: (1) We received 824 applications.. (2) We were able to care for 137 of these dependent and needy children. (3) We were able to increase foster home care due to increase in the Thanksgiving offering.

SUPPORT. During the year we received about ten per cent of the income through the Cooperative Program. We note that each church makes its own decision as to placement of Children's Homes in their budget or take once a month offerings through their Sunday School. Let us remember that the income from church budgets, once a month offerings, and the Cooperative Program, is a fixed amount for each year. Then, we must remember that a greater Thanksgiving offering means more money to meet the needs for child care under our Baptist Program. Surely we shall make a greater Thanksgiving offering to help the needy and homeless child. There are more Baptists, the income is higher, more money has been given to our total Baptist Program than ever before. As church leaders, let's go back to our local churches and give each Baptist a chance to do more about a greater Thanksgiving offering.

BUILDING PROGRAM. You will find a new church building and new parsonage at Kennedy Home. A contract will be let soon for a new boys' cottage and a swimming pool at Kennedy Home. Remember, all buildings are erected with special gifts or bequests.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN. This paper is making a great contribution to our Baptist Program. More than 51,000 copies are mailed each week. We can certainly learn more about some phase of our Baptist Program through this publication.

17. The report on evangelism by Roy Beals, who stressed that there are no good fruits except in making others Christians, was adopted as given below:

With gratitude to God we report that every church in the Neuse Association held a revival meeting this year. 355 baptisms were reported for the Association year by 28 churches.

Our State Convention was second in total baptisms for 1955 and expects to grow in this regard through the employment of Dr. Julian Hopkins as its first full-time secretary of evangelism. We plan to co-operate fully with Dr. Hopkins and hope that our Association will stand first in baptisms per church in North Carolina.

Christ commanded "Go, make disciples of all the nations." The stronger the Association is in evangelism, the greater possibilities of reaching the state, the nation, and the world for Christ will be .

The simultaneous effort in evangelism has proved the most effective way of reaching people for Christ and the Church. It is our desire in the Neuse Association to hold a simultaneous crusade as soon as possible. It is our earnest prayer that every church will co-operate with this effort.

18. With Samuel Bagby stressing the spiritual atmosphere at the Baptist Hospital, Miss Marietta Hoggard gave the following report on the hospital which was adopted:

We do not have a complete report on what the Neuse Association gave to our hospital last year. We hope that we gave no less than in 1955 when every church gave a Mother's Day offering to the Baptist Hospital. Surely not one of our Churches would put their hands to the plow and then turn back.

Then ministry of healing was taught and practiced by Jesus while He was on earth. He did not fail to reach out, touch and heal the poor and needy. The Baptist Hospital is an open door of opportunity for each of us to follow the example of Jesus. Many are suffering and waiting.

May I appeal to every church, every pastor in the Neuse Association to make a worthy offering to our Hospital each year on Mother's Day.

You and I and other North Carolina Baptists are entrusted to keep our Hospital " Empowered for Good Works." May we be faithful to our trust

19. Mrs. L. O. Hayes reporting on our Homes for the Aging pointed out that they are anterooms to heaven and though for

the oldest of us are the youngest institutions we have. Zeb Caudle, superintendent of the Albemarle Home, spoke and stressed that the purpose of the homes is to add life to years.

20. C. H. Bazemroe ,substituting for E. L. Spivey, spoke on State Missions. Using John 4:35 as his text, he pointed out that Christ gave a new institution—the church, a new day—the Lord's day, new ordinances—baptism and the Lord's Supper, and a new task—evangelism.

21. Gilmer Cross adjourned the session with prayer.

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 8

22. Moderator Cross called the Session to order in the Fremont Missionary Baptist Church at 10:00 a. m. The congregation sang, "Breathe on Me, Breath of God." Norman Arant read Acts 6:7-15 and led in prayer.

23. Host pastor Earl Parker welcomed the Association to the church and its facilities.

24. Harry Shumate read the following report on the Brotherhood. It was adpoted.

A detailed report on our Brotherhood would not be encouraging. I believe that the cause of Christ is greatly suffering in our Association because our laymen are not taking a more active part in our overall Baptist endeavors on an association as well as on a state level.

From personal observations at Associational, Regional, and State meetings, I have found in the past three years that our churches are poorly represented: at Associational meetings, 75% not represented; at Regional meetings, 90% not represented; at State meetings, 94% not represented.

I believe that our pastors are rendering many services today in our overall Baptist work that should be rendered by our laymen and must be, if we Baptists are to progress as we should in the Neuse Asseociation.

I believe that there is a positive answer to this situation, we should face the facts and find it, for it would mean much for the cause of Christ and our churches in the Neuse Baptist Association.

25. The following report submitted by Brightie White, Jr., on the Training Union was adopted:

During last year 13 of our churches have been lighted up on Sunday night by a Training Union. The combined enrollment of these Training Unions is 984 with an average attendance of 544. A new Training Union has been started in Snow Hill. Associational meetings during the year consisted of rallies, M Night, and elimination contests as well as Associational Officers' Councils.

26. The report on the Sunday School as made by Bill Shockley and given below was adopted:

This has been a year of progress in Neuse Association Sunday Schools! Through Divine guidance and blessing there hase been advancement in all areas, but the human element has made this advancement less than it could and should have been.

As the year closed, we had 32 Sunday Schools (each church and mission station having one); a gain of three over last yera. The total enrollment is over 7,200 or a net gain of about 550 over last year. Sunday School enrollment still exceeds church membership, a good sign of health and evangelistic opportunity.

Spurred by an Association-wide clinic in Goldsboro under the direction of Rev. Ed Boyd, 29 Vacation Bible Schools were held with an enrollment of 2673.

Two Teacher-Training Clinics under the leadership and direction of Rev. Ed Ulrich were held in the last week in September in Kinston and Goldsboro. The response was very encouraging.

Fifth-Sunday Sunday School meetings, emphasizing the age-group conferences, were held. The success of these conferences belongs to the age-group superintendents.

An Association Sunday School Enlargement Campaign is being planned and is scheduled for November 16-22, 1957.

Goals for 1956-57 are: (1) 10% increase in enrollment and attendance, (2) the earning of 500 Sunday School training awards, (3) three new mission Sunday School, (4) every Sunday School participating in January Bible Study and (5) every Sunday School conducting a Vacation Bible School.

27. John Mewborn gave his time for "Temporance and Christian Morals" to W. P. Biggerstaff, who pointed out the cancerous effect of the use of alcoholic beverages upon life in North Carolina and urged promotion by the churches of the proposed statewide referendum on alcoholic beverages.

28. The report on Christian literature was read by Waldo Early, Sr., for Mrs. Talton Jones and was adopted:

Innumerable papers, magazines, and other printed materials are on sale at every news stand. Much of this literature contains whiskey advertisements and other subtle and damaging insinuations. Therefore it behooves each parent to subscribe to and bring into the home only proper literature. Each Christian parent should include our church periodicals in their subscriptions. Our weekly papers, "The Biblical Recorder" and "Charity and Children," our monthly magazine, "Home Life," and our various missionary magazines should be a "must" in each Baptist home in our Association.

Each church in our Association should have a designated medium thru which Christian literature can be put into the hands of its members. Also, members should be encouraged to use our excellent Baptist Book Stores to obtain good wholesome books and other Christian literature.

29. During the business period the following items were accomplished:

a. Howard Dawkins reported for the nominating committee, and its nominees were elected by the Association as officers for 1956-57 and are listed in the front of the Minutes.

b. The report of the resolutions committee was read by Waldo Early, Sr., and adopted by the Association:

Be it resolved:

We, the Neuse Association of Baptists in North Carolina, express our deepest appreciation for the hospitality felicitation, and friendship extended by the First Baptist Church, Kinston, and the Fremont Missionary Baptist Church.

We, also, wish to extend our thanks for the entertainment at the meal time, and the fine manner in whcih adequate provision was made for all of our needs and comfort. Also, we are appreciative of all members who served faithfully as registrars, ushers, and receptionists.

We, also, wish to express our thanks to the moderator, Rev. Gilmer Cross, the clerk, Rev. Earl Parker; and the Program Committee for the splendid orderly administration of the program and the spirit which has been manifested throughout the session.

Also, we wish to express our appreciation to our treasurer, Rev. Waldo Early, Sr., for his faithful service and to our missionary, Rev. H. R. Starling for another year of work well done for our Master.

c. Proposed constitutional changes were read the second time and adopted. The changes made were in articles (3) (b) and (14). The constitution has been so modified in these Minutes.

d. The Time, Place and Preacher report was made by Roy Beals and was adopted as follows:

TIME: November 6th and 7th
PLACE: First Day—Madison Avenue
Second Day—LaGrange, First
PREACHER: E. R. Boyd
ALTERNATE: Waldo Early, Jr.

e. The organization of the Immanuel Baptist Church, Kinston, was announced, and it was admitted into the Association.

30. For Dr. Jack Horn, Gilmer Cross recognized Dr. C. Sylvester Greene, vice-president of Wake Forest College, who pointed out that our Baptist colleges are at capacity enrollement and are distinctively Christian in origin and emphasis. Howard Dawkins introduced Ben Fisher of Southeastern Seminary, who stressed that the why and wherefore of Christian education are as important as the how.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

31. The session convened with a song service led by J. O. Stroud. The congregation sang "He Leadeth Me," "Am I A Soldier of the Cross?" and "Is It Well with My Soul?" In the worship period that followed the congregation led by Mr. Stroud sang "Christ for the World We Sing." Mrs. Gilmer Cross read Ephesians 1 and led in prayer.

32. E. R. Boyd reported on the work of the American Bible Society. The reported as adopted is printed below:

The American Bible Society serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work around the world.

During 1955 the American Bible Society:

—helped to publish Bibles in Russia by giving to Russian Baptist leaedrs, mats from our printing plates, which the are using print 50,000 Russian Bibies.

—helped the Japan Bible Society publish the full Bible in Colloquial Japanese, the every-day language easily understood by all the people, thus opening the Book to millions of new readers and stimulating interest in Bible reading.

—distributed throughout the world almost 15 million volumes of Scriptures.

In 1955 Southern Baptists gave $115,631 to the Society, but greater gifts are needed to spread the Word around the world.

33. Howard Dawkins reported for the nominating committee, and the assembly elected the ordination committee as listed in front of the Minutes.

34. The Association voted to send a word of appreciation to the Reverend E. L. Parker, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, a former pastor in the Association, who was not physically able to attend the sessions. Mr. Parker gave long years of faithful service to the Association. The clerk was instructed to accomplish this desire of the assembly.

35. J. O. Stroud reported on church music. In a challenging talk he stressed that church music must be purposeful and that church musicians must be dedicated.

36. For Mrs. Fred Harrell, Gilmer Cross introduced Elmo Scoggins of Southeastern Seminary, who spoke on world missions. The address was forceful and refreshing, pointing out the moral and spiritual sickness in the world, the need for militancy on the part of the church, the lostness of the lost, the necessity of stewardship of the Word, and the availability of the power of God for Christian witnessing.

37. With feeling and sensitiveness F. T. Jones presented the following memorial service: (The names of the departed are given on the obituary page.)

It is appointed to man once to die. Until the Lord Jesus come again, each of us must pass thru the door of death into the Great Beyond. The Psalmist has said, "Yea tho I walk thru the valley of the shadow of death, . . Thou art with me." May we seek to so live that when we come to the end of life's journey we may say with the inspired apostle, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith." The author of the book of Hebrews represents the saints of old as watching over us. In like manner may we say that those whose memory we honor are interested in our efforts. May we resolve in our hearts that we will set such an example tat we would be willing for others to follow.

38. Moderator-elect Roy Beals adjourned the session with prayer.

PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
N. F. Arant	1204 E. Holly St., Goldsboro	Mr. Nelson, Pikeville
Edward R. Boyd	Box 576, LaGrange	LaGrange
Roy Beals	Box 1170, Goldsboro	Madison Ave.
L. C. Carlton, Jr.	309 W. Vernon St., Kinston	Bethel
Gilmer H. Cross	404 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	Goldsboro, First
B. L. Davis	Snow Hill	Davis Grove, Grainger
Howard G. Dawkins	1100 W. Highland, Kinston	Kinston, First
Waldo D. Early, Jr.	Wake Forest	Jordan's Chapel
Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Route No. 1, Goldsboro	Falling Creek
Ralph Jones, Jr.	N. Queen St. Ext., Kinston	Spilman Memorial
Clyde High	Route No. 4, Kinston	New Hope, Sandy Bottom
D. E. Lawrence	New Bern	Glen Raven
Earl H. Parker	Box 231, Fremont	Fremont
John F. Parker	Route No. 2, Pikeville	Rosewood
Jack Partain		Brookside Mission
Douglas Pruden	Raleigh	Deep Run
E. L. Roberts	Pikeville	Emmaus
R. F. Smith	Kennedy Home, Kinston	Kennedy Home
C. L. Smith	206 E. Vine St., Goldsboro	Cabin
Richard Stanford	112 E. Peyton Ave., Kinston	Union
M. L. Tyndall		Calvary Mission
Ed Ulrich, Jr.	Box 985, Goldsboro	Goldsboro, Second
Brightie E. White, Jr.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill
R. E. Whitley	1105 Ferndale St., Kinston	Immanuel
J. E. Womble	Box 982, Goldsboro	Bryan Street

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

C. R. Biggs	Adamsville	Second Baptist
P. P. Hartsell	E. Ash St. Ext., Goldsboro	Madison Ave.
John W. Hatch	Route 4, Goldsboro	Goldsboro, First
John Heath	131 E. Gordon, Kinston	Kinston, First
Forrest T. Jones	117 N. Lionel, Goldsboro	Goldsboro, First
E. L. Parker	Route 1, Goldsboro	Falling Creek
H. R. Starling	La Grange	La Grange
Harold Stevens	Zululand, South Africa	Second Baptist

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Mrs. Fred L. Harrell.....1207 E. Maple St., Goldsboro.....Goldsboro, First
Miss Pat Marshall.....1207 E. Mulberry, Goldsboro.....Madison Ave.
William L. Shockley.....1507 Lawrence Ln., Kinston.....Kinston, First

MINISTERS LICENSED

A/3C Kenneth T. Harris..Kinston..... Kinston, First
A/AC Jas. M. Anderson..Kinston..... Kinston, First

MINISTERS ORDAINED

M. L. Tyndall.....1111 Morningside Dr, Kinston.....Spilman Memorial

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

NAME	CHURCH	SCHOOL
Rod Beals	Madison Ave.	Wake Forest College
L. C. Carlton, Jr.	Kinston, First	Wake Forest College
Waldo D. Early, Jr.	Jordan's Chaple	Southeastern Seminary
W. Styron Harris	Goldsboro, First	Wake Forest College
Clyde High	New Hope	Southeastern Seminary
Johnny Little	Goldsboro First	Temple University
Richard L. Stanford	Union	Southeastern Seminary

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Cabin, Roy Sanderson.....Rt. 1, Beulaville
Deep Run, Mrs. Douglas Pruden.....Raleigh
Falling Creke, Mrs. L. C. Crocker.....Rt. 4, Mt. Olive
Fremont, Mrs. Joe Newsome.....Fremont
Goldsboro, First, E. Bruce Sloop.....707 Park Ave., Goldsboro
Goldsboro, Madison Ave., Jimmy Barber.....1615 E. Holly, Goldsboro
Godlsboro, Second, Mrs. George Smith.....Rt. 5, Goldsboro
Grainger, Mrs. L. Q. Langston.....Rt. 2, Grifton
Kennedy Home, Miss Phoebe Barnhardt.....Kennedy Home, Kinston
Kinston, First, Mrs. Robert C. Gordon.....2103 Cecelia, Kinston
Kinston, Glen Raven, D. E. Lawrence.....New Bern
Kinston, Spilman Memorial, Mrs. George B. Greene....1212 N. Queen, Kinston
LaGrange, Mrs. E. R. Boyd.....LaGrange
New Hope, Mrs. Lindy Speight.....1504 Pollock, Kinston
Rosewood, Mrs. John Parker.....Rt. 2, Pikeville
Snady Bottom, Mrs. William Croom.....Rt. 4, Kinston
Snow Hill, Mrs. B. E. White, Jr.....Snow Hill
Trinity, James Daly.....Rt. 3, Goldsboro

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Bethel, Grace Taylor.....Rt. 1, Pink Hill
Cabin, Bonnie Smith.....E. Vine St., Goldsboro
Davis Grove, Mrs. I. J. Baker.....Rt. 3, Snow Hill
Deep Run, Mrs. Lews iSmith.....Rt. 1, Deep Run
Emmaus, Mrs. Edward Potts.....Dudley
Falling Creek, Mrs. Olive Lewis.....Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Fremont, Mrs. Joe Newsome.....Fremont
Goldsbroo, Bryan St., Mrs. Elizabeth Boyette.....Bryan St. ,Goldsboro
Goldsboro, First, E. Bruce Sloop.....Park Ave., Goldsboro
Goldsbroo, Madison Ave., Mrs. Robert Loving.....S. Madison, Goldsboro
Goldsboro, Second, Miss Carolyn Rollins.....Murray St., Goldsboro
Grainger, Mrs. L. Q. Lansgton.....Rt .2, Grifton
Kenndey Home, Miss Phoebe Barnhardt.....Kennedy Home, Kinston
Kniston. First, Mrs. Addie Wooten.....E. Highland, Kinston
Kinston, Glen Raven, Miss Brenda Jackson.....Rt. 3, Kinston
Kinston, Spilman Memorial, Mrs. G. B. Greene.....N. Queen St., Kinston
LaGrange, George F. Fields.....LaGrange
Mt. Nelson, Mrs. William Lewis.....Rt. 2, Stantonsburg
New Hope, Mrs. Lindy Speight.....Pollock St., Kinston
Piekville, Mrs. Jack Kirby.....Pikeville
Rosewood, Miss Becky Newsome.....Rt. 5, Goldsboro
Sandy Bottom, Mrs. William Croom.....Rt. 4, Kinston
Snow Hill, Mrs. B. E. White, Jr.....Snow Hill
Trinity, Mrs. Edna Joyner.....Rt. 3, Goldsboro
Union, Mrs. Roland Davis.....Rt. 1, Seven Springs

LIBRARIANS

Goldsboro, First, Mrs. John A. Platt.....N. Virginia, Goldsboro
Goldsboro, Madison Ave., Mrs. J. H. Knight.....Ash St., Goldsboro
Goldsboro, Second, Miss Mary A. Hardy.....S. Slocumb, Goldsboro
Kinston, First, Mrs. John Feik.....W. Capitola, Kinston
Kinston, Glen Raven, Mrs. Cleo Alexander.....Rt. 3, Kinston
LaGrange, Mrs. Betsy Chadwick.....LaGrange

Our Home-goers

EMMAUS

Albert Williams (Deacon)

FALLING CREEK

Sammie Best

GOLDSBORO, FIRST

Mrs. Henry C. Brown
J. G. Derr
Mrs. J. W. Howell
Mrs. C. P. Jernigan
Mrs. J. W. Jones
W. H. Malpass
W. D. Terry
Mrs. Lillian H. Ward

GOLDSBORO, SECOND

H. J. Harding (Deacon)
Mrs. Mary Norris

GRAINGER

Mrs. J. H. Clark

JORDAN'S CHAPEL

C. F. Jordan (Clerk)

KINSTON, FIRST

Charles Alford, Sr.
E. W. Brogden (Deacon)
Miss Ida Maie Cox
Mrs. T. B. Jeffreys
Mrs. Roland Jones
Nell Mobley
Mrs. Ada Mosley
Mrs. Bettie Pate
Mrs. C. W. Phillips
Mrs. Mack Turner
H. E. Waters

KINSTON, SPILMAN MEMORIAL

Paul C. Adams

LAGRANGE

Wooten Hobbs
J. A. Wheeler
Mrs. R. L. Williams

MT. NELSON

Mrs. Ada Stallings

ROSEWOOD

Coy Jones

SANDY BOTTOM

Mrs. Tom Croom

SNOW HILL

Mrs. Aquilla Sugg

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CLERK
Earl H. Parker
P. O. Box No. 231, Fremont, N. C.

Moderator
Rev. Gilmer H. Cross
Goldsboro, N. C.

CHURCHES	Location	Date Organized	Meeting Date	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Number Jews Baptized	Revivals Held	Number Tithers	Church have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No. local missions Church Operated	Pastor's Salary (Pastor or not)
Bethel	R	1916	2	L. C. Carlton, Jr., Kinston	0	0	0	42	12	54	0	0	1	No	No	No	3	$ 600
Cabin	R	1916	2	C. L. Smith, Goldsboro	0	0	0	48	35	83	0	1	0	No	No	No	0	$ 396
Davis Grove	R	1902	2	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	0	1	0	81	50	131	0	0	1	Yes	No	No	0	$ 780
Deep Run	V	1953	2	Douglas Pruden, Raleigh	4	2	0	80	0	80	0	2	10	Yes	No	No	0	$ 1500
Emmaus	R	1890	2	Eugene L. Roberts, Pikeville	0	4	10	55	4	59	0	1	2	Yes	No	No	0	$ 750
Falling Creek	R	1848	4	Waldo D. Early, Sr., Rt. 1, Goldsboro	17	8	14	249	70	319	0	2	40	Yes	No	No	0	$ 3600
Fremont	H	1902	4	Earl H. Parker, Fremont	13	1	14	111	29	140	0	1	14	Yes	No	No	0	$ 3600
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	C	1896	4	James E. Womble, Goldsboro	3	2	0	28	0	28	0	0	12	Yes	No	No	0	$ 1040
Goldsboro: Calvary	C	1951	4		0	2	6	55	18	73	0	2	10	Yes	No	No	0	$ 1268
Goldsboro: First	C	1843	4	Gilmer H. Cross, Golsdboro	42	66	74	936	474	1410	0	1	175	Yes	Yes	No	1	$ 6600
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	C	1954	4	Roy Beals, Goldsboro	21	44	15	431	34	468	0	1	75	Yes	Yes	No	0	$ 6000
Goldsboro: Second	C	1893	4	Ed Ulrich, Jr., Goldsboro	30	22	8	269	64	333	0	2	56	Yes	No	No	1	$ 4680
Grainger	V	1916	2	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	3	5	4	80	42	122	0	1	0	No	No	No	0	$ 780
Immanuel	C	1956	4	Dick Whitley, Kinston														
Jordans Chapel	R	1908	4	Waldo Early, Jr., Wake Forest	0	1	3	91	66	157	0	1	5	Yes	No	No	0	$ 1385
Kennedy Home	R	1915	4	R. F. Smith, Jr., Kinston	47	9	9	141	200	341	0	1	18	Yes	No	Yes	0	$ 2400
Kinston: First	C	1857	4	Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston	93	114	114	1212	312	1524	0	2	159	Yes	No	Yes	1	$ 6000
Kinston: Gen Raven	C	1953	4	D. E. Lawrence, New Bern	8	11	29	99	15	114	0	2	10	Yes	No	No	0	$ 2600
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	C	1953	4	Ralph E. Jones, Jr., Kinston	0	9	38	213	63	276	0	0	35	No	No	No	0	$ 5200
LaGrange	T	1857	4	Edward R. Boyd. LaGrange	21	18	5	123	28	151	0	2	20	Yes	No	Yes	0	$ 4200
Mount Nelson	V	1891	4	Norman F. Arant, Goldsboro	7	0	1	40	21	61	0	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	$ 900
New Hope	R	1896	4	Clyde High, Kinston	10	4	4	93	54	147	0	2	5	Yes	No	No	0	$ 1600
Pikeville	T	1949	4	Norman F. Arant. Goldsboro	6	13	5	40	6	46	0	1	18	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	$ 762
Rosewood	V	1949	4	John F. Parker, Pikeville	9	4	5	56	6	62	0	0	1	Yes	No	Yes	0	$ 900
Sandy Bottom	R	1902	4	Clyde High, Kinston	7	2	10	101	52	153	0	1	5	Yes	No	No	0	$ 1500
Seven Springs	V	1891	4	L. C. Carlton, Jr., Kinston	2	3	3	65	3	68	0	0	4	Yes	No	No	0	$ 1000
Snow Hill	T	1850	4	Brightie E. White, Jr., Snow Hill	16	12	4	157	38	195	0	2	39	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	$ 3600
Trinity	R	1954	4	Harold Mobley, Wake Forest	5	0	4	0	0	69	0	1	7	No	No	No	0	$ 420
Union	R	1800	4	R. L. Stanford, Kinston	0	0	1	93	29	122	0	1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	$ 1690
					355	357	382	4992	1725	6786	0	31	722				3	$65751

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent Bill Shockley Kinston, N. C.	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes	Mission S. S. Enrollment	Grand Total S. S. Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Bethel	Linwood Tyndall, Rt. 1, Pink Hill, N. C.	0	0	5	10	16	10	...	..	1 .	0	0	0	56	30	60	.	No	0
Cabin	Robert E. Price, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, N. C.	0	0	23	..	21	18		.....	28	0	2	0	92	52	50	42	Yes	
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, N. C.	0	4	7	12	14	8	12	.....	37	0	9	0	102	80	56	46	No	0
Deep Run	Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run, N. C.	7	7	10	7	8	16	0	0	47	0	0	0	102	70	74	66	No	1
Emmaus	Hubert Anderson, Dudley, N. C.	0	12	12	8	11	7	0	16	13	0	10	0	89	60	... ..		No	0
Falling Creek	Joe Dan Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, N. C.	20	38	30	31	37	38	22	.....	137	17	4	0	374	217	144	116	Yes	1
Fremont	Ben Peacock, Fremont, N. C.	7	13	13	12	18	17	9	0	67	19	3	0	178	90	72	69	No	1
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	David E. Moore, Box 946, Goldsboro, N. C.	0	0	13	16	25	8	0	21	26	0	3	0	112	72	50	48	No	0
Goldsboro: Calvary	Horace G. Jones, 1711 N. William Goldsboro	0	0	10	14	17	0	9	21	23	5	0	0	99	54	68	57	No	0
Goldsboro: First	J. W. Gaddy, Jr., State Hospital, Goldsboro	59	77	51	91	69	45	104	0	414	68	4	263	1245	587	331	270	Yes	2
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	J. J. Mathis, 1305 Park Ave. A, Goldsboro	34	85	67	97	74	43	16	2	281	7	6	0	712	315	198	179	Yes	2
Goldsboro: Second	R. Van Benthysen, 603 Best St., Goldsboro	35	0	32	41	42	32	11	0	176	0	2	43	412	270	235	189	No	0
Grainger	J. W. Davis, Rt. 6, Kinston, N. C.	0	0	26	19	25	8	20	31	36	0	4	0	169	119	79	74	No	0
Immanuel	No Sunday School																		
Jordans Chapel	Richard Williams, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, N. C.	0	0	8	7	14	13	0	20	40	0	5	0	107	85	65	53	No	0
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kinston	0	0	12	48	59	43	17	0	20	0	2	0	207	180	132	125	No	0
Kinston: First	Dr. Robert H. Gilbert, 1801 Cambridge, Kinston	92	145	88	152	170	99	39	33	405	32	8	84	1347	649	296	244	Yes	3
Kinston: Glen Raven	Calvin Jackson, Rt. 3, Kinston, N. C.	0	2	10	13	20	17	0	9	30	0	3	0	104	70	69	42	No	0
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	Ed Karvonen. 2211 Old Snow Hill, Kinston	0	24	30	55	39	27	14	1	115	0	5	0	310	.....	0	0	No	0
La Grange	C. C. Aldridge, Jr., La Grange	0	0	12	10	10	14	17	0	19	0	0	0	82	35	0	0	No	0
Mount Nelson	Tom Cobb, Eureka, N. C.	0	16	22	18	18	14	0	0	30	5	2	0	176	110	73	69	Yes	1
New Hope	Lindy Speight, Pollock St., Kinston	0	12	13	13	23	20	...	34	19	0	0	0	134	101	85	65	No	0
Pikeville	Henry Fields, Route 1, Pikeville	0	5	8	17	8	14	0	0	24	0	0	0	77	57	69	53	Yes	0
Rosewood	James Stone, Route 5, Goldsboro	0	13	8	14	20	15	11	14	18	10	11	0	134	86	100	92	No	0
Sandy Bottom	Haywood Hill, Rt. 4, Kinston, N. C.	0	12	11	16	26	16	15	.....	44	.		.....	140	115	82	74	No	1
Seven Springs	L. J. Outlaw, Jr., Rt. 2, Seven Springs											4		79	55	45	40	No	0
Snow Hill	John B. Beaman, Rt. 1, Snow Hill	0	27	14	30	27	32	21	0	60	0	3	0	214	140	121	109	Yes	3
Trinity	L. G. Crawford, Route 3, Goldsboro, N. C.	0	9	6	9	7	22	18	0	27	0	0	0	98	58	66	46	Yes	0
Union	Elmer Rodwell, Rt. 3, Kinston	0	10	11	14	20	18	18	10	32	.	.	.	133	72	61	54	No	
		254	511	550	774	838	615	373	191	2239	163	90	390	7084	3757	2681	2222		15

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Director Brightie E. White, Jr. Snow Hill, N. C.	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults		General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Bethel												
Cabin												
Davis Grove												
Deep Run												
Emmaus												
Falling Creek	Mrs. Horace Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	4	0	12	19	23	13	27	0	4	102	64
Fremont	Miss Neva Harper Fremont	0	1	5	11	9	4	12	0	0	44	19
Goldsboro: Bryan St.												
Goldsboro: Calvary	Mrs. Horace G. Jones, 1711 N. William, Goldsboro	0	1	5	8	0	7	12	0	5	38	14
Goldsboro: First	James A. Price, 309 S. Audubon, Goldsboro	4	4	21	39	45	40	49	0	5	207	90
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	James A. Watson, 803 S. Andrews, Goldsboro	0	11	12	29	10	15	35	0	2	114	71
Goldsboro: Second	I. U. Holmes, Box 822, Goldsboro	3	0	5	17	10	12	31	0	2	80	0
Grainger												
Immanuel												
Jordans Chapel												
Kennedy Home												
Kinston: First	William L. Shockley, 1507 Lawrence, Kinston	7	9	13	12	29	14	27	0	3	114	62
Kinston: Glen Raven	Pat Lawrence, 1715 Fayetteville, New Bern	0	14	0	10	10	0	15	0	0	52	32
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	C. K. Worthington, 510 Larkspur, Kinston	0	5	8	14	15	0	27	0	3	72	25
La Grange												
Mount Nelson												
New Hope												
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	0	0	14	7	5	0	13	0	2	41	35
Rosewood	Henry Braswell, Rt 5, Goldsboro	5	6	0	10	0	11	10	0	3	45	35
Sandy Bottom	Jesse Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	0	6	0	10	12	5	14	0	2	49	29
Seven Springs	Rev. L. C. Carlton, 747 Cavalier, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	11	14	0	1	26	18
Snow Hill	J. R. Mewborn, Snow Hill	Organized October 1, 1956										
Trinity	Faye Walker, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	0	0	0	5	0	20	12	0	2	37	0
Union	Mrs. Roland Hardy, Rt. 4, Kinston	0	0	0	2	4	0	5	0	3	14	6
		23	57	95	191	172	152	261	0	42	1035	500

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES President Mrs. Fred Harrell, 1207 Maple St. Goldsboro, N. C.	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Tithers	Total Enrolled All Organizations
Bethel												
Cabin		1	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	16	1
Davis Grove	Mrs. G. A. Taylor, Rt. 3. Snow Hill	1	0	0	2	3	17	0	0	10	27	6
Deep Run	Mrs. Albert Noble, Deep Run, N. C.	1	0	1	0	2	16	0	19	0	35	1
Emmaus	Mrs. Hubert Anderson, Dudley, N. C.	1	0	2	1	4	39	0	23	20	82	23
Falling Creek	Mrs. W. D. Early, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, N. C.	3	1	1	2	7	51	5	19	18	93	14
Fremont	Mrs. E. M. Aycock, Rt. 1, Fremont, N. C.	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	6	4
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	Mrs. Denver Mitchell, Rt. 2, Goldsboro	2	0	1	1	4	29	0	10	18	57	0
Goldsboro: Calvary	Mrs. I. L. Kelly, 712 Pou St., Goldsboro	8	2	2	2	14	156	23	39	35	253	95
Goldsboro: First	Mrs. J. T. Gaskins, 1301 Park Ave. B, Goldsboro	6	1	3	2	12	97	6	34	59	196	37
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	Mrs. W. H. Shepard, Jr., 204 S. Andrews Ave., Gold	2	1	1	1	5	36	7	7	17	67	17
Goldsboro: Second	Mrs. J. M. Rollins, 415 Murray, Goldsboro	1	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	28	28
Grainger	Mrs. T. J. Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton											
Immanuel												
Jordans Chapel	Mrs. Maude Bryan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	1	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	25	3
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Etta Justice, Kennedy Home. Kinston	1	1	4	1	7	24	13	45	26	108	18
Kinston: First	Mrs. John H. Horne, 708 W. Lenoir, Kinston	11	1	3	2	17	229	12	43	46	330	99
Kinston: Glen Raven	Mrs. W. R. McDuffy, 1804 W. Washington Ave.,Ki	1	0	1	1	3	12	0	16	20	48	0
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	Mrs. L. R. Cayton, 403 W. Highland, Kinston	4	0	2	2	8	51	0	23	41	115	30
La Grange	Mrs. Lois Creech, LaGrange	3	0	1	2	6	47	0	9	18	74	10
Mount Nelson												
New Hope	Mrs. James Southerland, Rt. 4. Kinston	1	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	15	5
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	1	0	0	1	2	12	0	0	12	24	13
Rosewood	Mrs. James Stone, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	1	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	13	1
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. William A. Croom, Route 4. Kinston, N. C.	1	1	1	0	3	13	9	9	0	31	5
Seven Springs	Mrs. Gordon Price, Rt. 3, La Grange	1	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	13	4
Snow Hill	Mrs. J. A. Dobson, Snow Hill, N. C.	4	1	2	1	8	56	7	27	30	120	16
Trinity	Mrs. Bettie Benton, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	1	0	0	0	1	79	0	0	0	19	7
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	2	1	1		4	17	5	5		27	3
		60	10	26	21	117	1037	87	418	370	1912	440

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Bro. En.	Young Men's Bro. En.	No. Junior R. A. Chap.	Junior R. A. En.	No. Intermediate R. A. Chap.	Intermediate R. A. En.	Total Brotherhood En.
Bethel									
Cabin									
Davis Grove									
Deep Run									
Emmaus									
Falling Creek					1	7	1	9	16
Fremont	William L. Whitley, Fremont		22	..	1	7	1	9	38
Goldsboro: Bryan St.									
Goldsboro: Calvary	Horace G. Jones, 1711 N. Wm., Goldsboro	Alton Hill, 608 W. Chestnut, Goldsboro	16	0	0	0	0	0	16
Goldsboro: First	Karl H. Malpass, 117 N. Kornegay, Goldsboro	Dr. R. W. Getchell, Box 796, Goldsboro	65	0	1	6	1	5	76
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	Lewis Marriner, 1305 E. Elm, Goldsboro		68	0	0	0	0	0	68
Goldsboro: Second									
Grainger									
Immanuel									
Jordans Chapel									
Kennedy Home									
Kinston: First	Roland Jones, 405 Edgehill, Kinston	Roy Jones, 807 Westover, Kinston	42	0	1	8	1	5	55
Kinston: Glen Raven									
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	George Harrison, 503 Summit, Kniston								
LaGrange									
Mount Nelson									
New Hope									
Pikeville									
Rosewood									
Sandy Bottom									
Seven Springs									
Snow Hill	R. B. Christman, Snow Hill	Fred Speight, Snow Hill	16	0	1	18	0	0	34
Trinity									
Union									
			213	0	5	46	4	28	287

TABLE F—CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary H. R. Starling LaGrange, North Carolina	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Total Music Budget (Excluding salaries)	Use Church Musician Magazine	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your Church Have a Library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money spent on new construction, property, and equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal coming Year
Bethel		0	0	0	No	Broadman	No		2,000				
Cabin	Roy Sanderson, Rt. 1, Beulaville	0	0	0		Broadman	No						
Davis Grove		1	12	0	No	Modern	No		13,000		0	5	
Deep Run	Mrs. Douglas Pruden, Raleigh	1	10	0	No	Modern	Yes		25,000		0	3½	
Emmaus		0	0	0	Yes	Broadman	Yes		8,000	57.48	0		
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. C. Crocker, Rt. 4, Mt. Olive	1	20	0	Yes	Broadman	Yes	10,000	63,000	7,026.00	0	3½	138.00
Fremont	Mrs. Joe Newsome, Fremont	2	22	0	Yes	New Baptist	No		25,000		0	4	120.00
Goldsboro: Bryan St.							No		8,000		0		
Goldsboro: Calvary						Broadman	No		5,025		0		
Goldsboro: First	E. Bruce Sloop, 707 Park Ave., Goldsboro	6	70	5140	Yes	New Baptist	Yes	20,000	320,100	14,000.00	0		
Goldsboro: Madison Ave	Jimmy Barber, 1615 E. Holly, Goldsboro	3	54	575	No	Christian worship, praise	Yes	20,000	151,000	116,234.00	75,000.	1	100.
Goldsboro: Second	Mrs. George Smith, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	1	15	0	No	Broadman	Yes	30,000	69,000	1,412.98	3,771.38		129,00
Grainger	Mrs. L. Q. Langston, Rt.2, Grifton	2	20		No	Broadman			8,000	1,512.00		1½	25.00
Immanuel													
Jordans Chapel		2	25	0	No	Broadman	No		12,000	4,276.00			
Kennedy Home	Miss Phoebe Barnhardt, Kennedy Home, Kins	3	47	80	No	Service	No	15,000	140,000			16	150.00
Kinston: First	Mrs. Robert C. Gordon, 2103 Cecelia, Kinstor	6	73	1138	Yes	New Baptist	Yes	20,000	324,000	12,935.00		9	930.00
Kinston: Glen Raven	Rev. D. E. Lawrence, New Bern	2	30		No	Voice of Praise	Yes		12,000	936.00		3	50.00
Kinston: Spilman Mem	Mrs. G. B. Greene, 1212 N. Queen, Kinston	1	12		No	Broadman	No	35 000	57,200	600.00	26,537.00		
LaGrange	Mrs. E. R. Boyd, LaGrange	3	35	50	Yes	Broadman	Yes	7,500.	28,000	696.00		½	100.00
Mount Nelson							No		8,000		28.00	4	30.00
New Hope	Mrs. Lindy Speight, 1504 Pollock, Kinston	2	20	0	No	Broadman	No	6,000	7,600	239.00		5	60.00
Pikeville		0	0	0	No	Broadman	No		9,000	807.00		7	48.00
Rosewood	Mrs. John Parker, Rt. 2, Pikeville, N. C.	1	15	11	No	Broadman	No		25,000	5,270.00	4,352.00	2	50.00
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. William Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	1	15	0	No	Broadman	No	6,000	15,000	485.00		5	75.00
Seven Springs								7,000	10,000			4	30.00
Snow Hill	Mrs. Brightie E. White, Jr., Snow Hill	1	15	30	No	Modern	No		20,000			5	150.00
Trinity	James Daly, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	1					No		15,000			1½	60.00
Union		2	12			Broadman	No		35,000			6	50.00
		42	510	7024				176.500	1505,925	166,486.48	109,688.38		2295.00

TABLE G AND H—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Treasurer Rev. Waldo D. Early, Sr., Rt. 1 Goldsboro, N. C.	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries except Pastor's	Maintenance Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses, Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses excluding Pastor's Salary	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expenses
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	1,273.89	0	216.59	0	45.31	0	0	0	97.95	359.85	600.00	959.85
Cabin	Mrs. J. H. Sanderson, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	810.03	0	32.75	58.57	79.87	40.11	80 00	0	31.20	322.50	395.80	718.30
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	5,458.78	0	219.00	3,290.79	67.43	34.50	0	0	474.00	4 065.62	780.00	4,865.62
Deep Run	Vance Williams, RFD, Deep Run	3,700.	120.	238.	110.	100.	41.	310.00	0	1.180.00	1,979.00	1,675.00	3,654.00
Emmaus	David Potts, Mt. Olive	2,245.83	96.00	195.73	57.48	235.73	26.00	85.00	0	273.89	969.83	750.00	1,719.83
Falling Creek	Mrs. Ruby R. Sutton, Rt. 1 Goldsboro	14,854.55	420.00	942.88	3,026.02	706.37	487.15	200.	4,000.	425.	10.207.42	3,600.00	13,807.42
Fremont	Joe L. Newsome, Fremont	9,789.70	0	666.00	511.00	549.00	0	175.00	0	474.00	2 375.00	3,600.00	5,975.00
Goldsboro: Bryan	Ernest Lane, 503 Royal Ave., Goldsbor	1,972.00	152.00	336.00	0	129.00	59.00	0	0	89.00	765.00	1,040.00	1,805.00
Goldsboro: Calvai	Charlie Kennedy, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	2,610.78	120.00	0	0	157.81	0	100.00	0	583.29	961.10	1,267.50	2,228.60
Goldsboro: First	George R. Rogers, 1900 E. Walnut, Go	78,870.54	14,128.30	3,904.63	11,734.32	3,232.35	4,665.30	472.33	0	7,905.34	46.042.57	6,726.75	52,769.33
Goldsboro: Madisc	Kenneth Westbrook, 1307 E. Maple Gol	53,146.00	3,280.00	1,052.00	115,180.00	1,248.00	330.	170.	2,965.	3,165.	127.390.	6.000.	133.390.00
Goldsboro: Seconc	Mrs. Sim Ward, 204 N. Leslie, Goldsbor	17,939.39	1,014.18	1,294.05	1,412.98	1,193.78	215.29	307.15	2,390.00	1,222.36	9 139.79	4,781.56	13,921.35
Grainger	C. W. Hamilton, Jr., E. Vernon, Kin.	3,377.66	72.80	76.59	1,511.94	268.06	70.67	125.00	0	0	2,125.06	780.00	2,905.06
Immanuel													
Jordans Chapel	Arnold Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	5,432.60	0	34.18	4,276.43	139.73	150.00	100.00	0	0	4.700.34	1,385.19	6,085.53
Kennedy Home	Miss Marrita Hoggard, Kennedy Home,	5,012.47	179.00	0	0	544.00	63.00	90.00	0	1,108.00	1.982.00	1,200.00	3,184.00
Kinston: First	Herman Wellons, 610 Merriwether, Ki	69,190.82	13,760.11	5,386.39	12,934.93	2,374.98	2,882.50	911.11	0	6,064.95	44.314.97	6.000.28	50,315.25
Kinston: Glen Ra	Calvin Jackson, Rt. 3, Kinston	4,698.99	0	98.74	936.27	410.84	75.00	285.00	0	102.23	1 903.08	1.810.84	3,718.92
Kinston: Spilman	Jack P. Hankins, 1813 Heritage, Kin.	12,859.09	550.00	600.00	0	1,000.00	262.50	315.00	4 912.06	0	8 139.56	2 000.00	10,139.56
La Grange	Mrs. A. J. Rose, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	9,856.24	147.00	858.00	696.00	1,022.00	20.00	294.	0	1,090.	4,127.	3.900.	8,027.
Mount Nelson	Mrs. James Southerland, Route 4, Kins	1,862.20	0	0	442.68	30.79	0	50.00	0	78.00	601.47	964.00	1,565.67
New Hope	Mrs. Henry Field, Rt. 1, Pikeville	3,444.13	0	49.04	238.87	226.14	8.24	200.00	0	165.62	887.91	1,600.00	2,487.91
Pikeville	Mrs. James Stone, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	2,194.06	0	68.90	806.50	110.17	18.14	65.00	0	108.46	1,177.17	672.24	1,939.41
Rosewood	Mrs. Bob Hardison Rt. 4, Kinston	3,267.19	24.00	20.57	5,269.58	231.11	42.65	210.00	400.00	226.67	6,424.58	680.00	7,104.58
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs	3,161.17	180.00	62.00	702.00	117.00	33.00	100.	0	362.	1,556.	1,500.	3,056.
Trinity	W. S. Butler, Snow Hill	1,685.52	0	83.88	135.15	167.21	0	0	0	190.27	576.51	771.00	1,347.51
Union	Gordon Best, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	13,096.88	120.00	675.67	379.00	676.15	0	210.00	0	1,318.45	3,379.27	2,900.00	6,279.27
Seven Springs	Miss Maisie Jones, Rt. 4, Kinston	4,730.94	0	50.00	0	0	60.00	0	0	0	0	420.00	0
Snow Hill	John R. Chadwick, La Grange	3,053.55	0	106.92	0	262.94	83.41	200.00	0	182.31	895.58	1,690.00	2,585.58
		339,595.13	34,363.39	17,268.51	163,710.61	15,325.77	9,667.46	5,644.59	14.667.06	26.917.99	287,393.18	59,580.17	346,973.35

TABLE I AND J MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Missionary H. R. Starling, LaGrange Goldsboro, N. C.	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity Other objects	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow W. Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	7.96	0	0	0	0	0	21.00	19.21	0	48.17	1008.02
Cabin	Mrs. Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink ill	0	10.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	34.00	7.00	15.73	91.73	810.03
Davis Grove	J. R. Mooring, Route 3, Snow Hill	75.00	100.00	24.24	27.24	18.01	0	219.89	14.04	28.61	507.28	5372.90
Deep Run	Joseph Tyndall, Rt. 4, Kinston	150.00	50.00	10.00	0	10.00	4	0	18.00	258.00	496.00	4150.00
Emmaus	Mrs. Hubert Anderson, Dudley	180.00	62.00	2.00	5.00	13.00	25.00	76.00	25.00		536.00	2255.83
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	500.00	222.00	86.00	75.00	363.50	0	150.00	75.00	169.00	1640.50	15447.92
Fremont	Mrs. Lawrence Davis, Fremont	316.00	141.00	230.00	135.00	261.00	0	310.00	29.00	39.00	1461.00	7436.00
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	Denver Mitchell, Rt. 2, Goldsboro	14.00	5.00	2.00	6.00	6.00	0	5.00	14.00	6.00	58.00	1863.00
Goldsboro: Calvary	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, Box 761, Goldsboro	310.10	20.00	76.00	50.00	70.00	0	26.50	16.25	0	388.85	2617.45
Goldsboro: First	Mrs. S. W. Catlett, Box 211, Goldsboro	13,956.35	1417.06	687.00	1000.00	2625.50	350.00	483.00	377.44	583.60	21479.95	74249.28
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	Mrs. David Drew, 1510 Edgerton, Goldsboro	1,292.00	100.00	315.00	315.00	315.00	279.00	275.00	0	320.00	3211.00	136601.00
Goldsboro: Second	Mrs. Jas. A. Chestnut, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	0	155.00	0	37.27	2301.11	29.48	170.40	44.27	62.78	2800.31	16721.66
Grainger	W. R. Nobles, Rt. 1, Kinston	43.32	25.00	30.67	10.00	15.00	0	316.42	32.19	0	472.60	3377.66
Immanuel		34.00	20.00	10.00	10.00	20.00		0	0	0	94.00	6179.53
Jordans Chapel	F. B. Jordan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	711.00	210.00	85.00	87.00	120.00	0	335.00	100.00	121.00	1769.00	4953.00
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kinston	6,592.27	1215.06	1015.13	789.38	2994.06	147.94	3,826.43	876.25	6532.71	23978.28	74293.53
Kinston: First	W. E. Allen, Edgehill, Caswell St., Kinston	65.16	0	0	62.20	0	0	0	0	0	127.36	3846.38
Kinston: Glen Raven	Mrs. James Banks, Rt. 3, Kinston	150.00	0	45.98	42.75	77.07	0	0	0	0	315.80	19455.36
Kinston: Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Earl Austin, 2321 Briarfield, Kinston	160.00	132.00	47.75	34.70	79.69	0	112.00	39.00	108.00	713.14	8740.14
La Grange	Mrs. Melba Chadwick, La Grange	7.71	0	6.25	0	0	0	0	1.70	36.00	51.66	1617.13
Mount Nelson	Mrs. A. J. Rose, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	134.36	50.00	12.00	0	15.00	0	22.00	15.00	20.00	272.96	2760.87
New Hope	Mrs. F. S. Hill, 718 Cavalier, Kinston	77.00	50.30	0	5.00	0	0	78.75	5.00	38.50	254.65	2194.06
Pikeville	Mrs. Carlyle Kirby, Rt. 2, Pikeville	24.18	50.00	17.20	12.00	13.04	10.00	42.00	9.36	11.00	318.74	7717.88
Rosewood	Mrs. Earl Radford (State Hospital) Goldsboro	136.00	75.00	5.00	15.00	19.00	0	41.00	0	0	291.00	3347.00
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. W. A. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	61.25	30.00	25.00	15.00	27.00	5.00	43.00	14.00	8.00	228.25	1575.76
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs	525.00	175.00	50.00	25.00	0	25.00	200.00	50.00	24.00	1074.00	7353.27
Snow Hill	Mrs. I. J. Horton, Snow Hill											4615.05
Trinity	Mrs. Mollie M. Coor, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	222.75	50.00	23.30	34.61	25.47		71.95	18.03	22.76	467.97	3053.55
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	25,632.41	4314.42	2811.37	2798.15	9393.45	881.42	6,859.39	1799.74	8404.69	63148.20	414612.88

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	PLACE	PREACHER	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK	Members	Amount Given
18	1949	Snow Hill	Henry E. Walden		A. J. Smith	E. Dean Bergen	4,551	$130,258
19	1950	Fremont	Clyde E. Baucom		H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	4,761	172,901
20	1951	Davis Grove	Richard Young		H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	5,110	156,636
21	1952	Second Baptist	E. L. Roberts	Rev. 1:19	Howard G. Dawkins	N. F. Arant	5,191	189,760
22	1953	Union	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	John 1:42	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	5,589	196,229
23	1954	Goldsboro, First	Alexander Pasetti	John 10:27-29	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	6,004	321,962
24	1955	Falling Creek	Ralph Cannon	Matt. 16:18	Gilmer H. Cross	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	6,362	307,343
25	1956	Kinston, First	H. R. Starling		Gilmer H. Cross	Earl H. Parker	6,786	339,595

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

AUG 2 3 1958

B
206.9756
M66ne

MINUTES

OF THE

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1957

Twenty Sixth Annual Session

HELD WITH

MADISON AVE. BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, N. C.
NOVEMBER 6

LAGRANGE BAPTIST CHURCH
LaGrange, N. C.
NOVEMBER 7

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY - WEDNESDAY	**SECOND DAY - THURSDAY**
November 5, 1958	November 6, 1958
Place: Sandy Bottom Baptist Church	Place: Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Kinston — Rt. 4	Kinston, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1957

Twenty Sixth Annual Session

HELD WITH

MADISON AVE. BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, N. C.
NOVEMBER 6

LAGRANGE BAPTIST CHURCH
LaGrange, N. C.
NOVEMBER 7

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY - WEDNESDAY	SECOND DAY - THURSDAY
November 5, 1958	November 6, 1958
Place: Sandy Bottom Baptist Church	Place: Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Kinston — Rt. 4	Kinston, N. C.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory and Committees ..... Pages 5-9

Church Directory ..... Pages 27-30

Constitution ..... Pages 10-13

Historical Table ..... Page 40

List of Messengers ..... Pages 8-9

Our Home-Goers ..... Page 31

Program ..... Pages 14-15

Reports:

- American Bible Society ..... Page 26
- Associational Missionary ..... Pages 25-26
- Baptist Homes ..... Page 22
- Baptist Hospital ..... Page 21
- Baptist Training Union ..... Page 23
- Brotherhood ..... Page 23
- Christian Literature ..... Page 26
- Evangelism ..... Page 15
- Executive Committee ..... Pages 15-16
- Missions Committee ..... Pages 16-17
- Orphanages ..... Pages 21-22
- Resolutions ..... Page 24
- Sunday School ..... Pages 22-23
- Times, Places and Preacher ..... Page 24
- Treasurer ..... Pages 17-19

Statistical Tables ..... Pages 32-40

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator ..... Rev. Roy Beals, Goldsboro
Vice-Moderator ..... W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kinston
Clerk ..... Rev. Ralph E. Jones, Jr., Kinston
Treasurer ..... M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro
S. S. Superintendent ..... William L. Shockley, Kinston
T. U. Director ..... Rev. R. E. Whitley, Kinston
W. M. U. President ..... Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro
Brotherhood Director ..... J. R. Mewborn, Snow Hill
Christian Education ..... C. C. Aldridge, LaGrange
Children's Home Representative ..... Rev. E. B. Booker, Rt. 4, Kinston
Home for the Aging ..... Harry Shumate
Civic Righteousness ..... Henry Hood
Youth Director ..... Rev. Bill Berry, Jr., Goldsboro
Recorder Representative ..... Rev. C. E. Ruffin, Kinston
Chairman of Evangelism ..... Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston
Chairman of Assoc. Mission ..... Rev. Ed Ulrich, Goldsboro
Sec'y-Treas. Builders Club ..... Rev. H. A. Dechent, Goldsboro
Board of Trustees ..... Geo. B. Greene, Kinston, J. R. Mewborn Snow Hill; J. W. Matthews, Goldsboro
Dept. of Music ..... E. B. Sloop, Goldsboro
Hospital Representative ..... Mrs. Bruce Boyers

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(All officers of the Association and all active pastors are members of the Executive Committee. In addition, the following persons have been elected by their respective churches as members of the Executive Committee for this year.)

BETHEL: W. H. Ward
CABIN: E. A. Strickland, Rt. 1, Beulaville
Haywood Tyndale, Rt. 2, Pink Hill
DAVIS GROVE: Mrs. G. A. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill
DEEP RUN: Mrs. Joseph Tyndall, Rt. 4, Kinston
EMMAUS:
FALLING CREEK: Ransom Creech, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
FREMONT: J. L. Davis, Fremont

GOLDSBORO:

BRYAN STREET:

CALVARY: B. M. O'Neal, Box 169, Goldsboro

FIRST: Mrs. I. L. Kelley, 712 Pou St., Goldsboro
W. J. Matthews, 215 Pine St., Goldsboro

MADISON AVE.: Mrs. Henry Belk, 1409 E. Walnut, Goldsboro

SECOND: Mrs. Nathan Willis, Goldsboro

GRAINGER: R. S. Hamilton, Rt. 1, Kinston

JORDAN'S CHAPEL:

KENNEDY HOME: Mrs. Etta Justice, Kennedy Home, Kinston

KINSTON:

FIRST: Marvin Ray Jones, 807 Westover, Kinston
Rev. C. E. Ruffin, Kinston

GLEN RAVEN:

IMMANUEL:

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Mrs. J. W. Rhodes, 1511 Holman, Kinston

LAGRANGE: Mrs. Remon Etheridge, LaGrange

MT. NELSON: John W. Davis, Eureka

NEW HOPE: Mrs. James Southerland, Rt. 4, Kinston

PIKEVILLE: Mrs. Lacy McNair

ROSEWOOD:

SANDY BOTTOM: Jesse M. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston

SEVEN SPRINGS:

SNOW HILL: H. H. Murray, Snow Hill

TRINITY:

UNION: Miss Maisie Jones, Rt. 4, Kinston

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

H. R. Starling ..... 118 W. Washington, LaGrange

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President: Mrs. Fred Harrell, 1207 E. Maple St., Goldsboro
Vice-President: Mrs. Robert Christman, Snow Hill
Secretary: Mrs. Willis Denmark, 607 Prince, Goldsboro
Treasurer: Mrs. W. E. Thornton, 406 S. Pineview, Goldsboro
Young People's Leader: Mrs. L. E. Marringer, 1305 E. Elm, Goldsboro

Missionary Fundamentals: Mrs. F. M. Beam, 1914 Greenbrier Rd., Kinston
Community Missions: Mrs. Roy Poole, 206 Wilson, Kinston
Mission Study: Mrs. Howard Dawkins, 1100 W. Highland, Kinston
Stewardship: Mrs. Roy Beals, Box 1170, Goldsboro
Y. W. A. Counselor: Mrs. Julian Gaskill, 1301 Park Ave., Goldsboro
Sunbeam Leader: Mrs. H. R. Starling, LaGrange
G. A. Counselor: Mrs. Gilmer Cross, 404 E. Walnut, Goldsboro

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS FOR 1958

Director.....Rev. R. E. Whitley, Box 1065 Parkview Sta.,Kinston
Pastor Advisor.....Rev. H. G. Dawkins, 1100 Highland Ave., Kinston
Sec'y-Treas.....James Cottle, 501 N. Pollock, Kinston
Song Leader.....Rev. Jack Partain, Goldsboro
Pianist.....Mrs. William Croom
Adult Leader.....J. Elwood Oliver, 704 Abbott St., Kinston
Y. P. Leader.....M. Ray Jones, Kinston
Intermediate Leader
Junior Leader.....Miss Neva Harper
Primary Leader
Beginner Leader
Nursery Leader

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS FOR 1958

Gen. Supt.....W. L. Shockley, 1507 Lawrence Lane, Kinston
Supt. of Training.....Rev. Ed Ulrich, Box 985, Goldsboro
Supt. of Evangelism Enlargement.....Rev. James Smith, 517 N. McLewean St., Kinston
Supt. of V. B. S.....Rev. Jack Partain, Goldsboro
Secretary.....Marvin Ray Jones, 807 Westover, Kinston
Cradle Roll.....Mrs. Robert Gilbert, 1801 Cambridge Drive, Kinston
Nursery.....Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 2, Goldsboro
Beginner.....Mrs. Ralph E. Jones, Jr., 2101 N. Queen St., Kinston
Primary.....Mrs. H. R. Starling, LaGrange
Junior.....Mrs. Etta Justice, Rt. 2, Kinston
Intermediate.....Mrs. Joe Suggs, Box 431, Snow Hill
Young People.....Rev. C. W. Thornton, 113 Brighton Rd., Raleigh
Adults.....Talton Jones, Rt. 4, Goldsboro
Extention.....Mrs. John Parker, Rt. 2, Pikeville

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. Gilmer H. Cross, Chairman, Goldsboro
Rev. B. E. White, Jr., Snow Hill
Mrs. Howard Dawkins, Kinston
Rev. H. R. Starling, LaGrange
Rev. Roy Beals, Goldsboro

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Ed Ulrich, Chairman, Goldsboro
W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kinston
M. Ray Jones, Kinston
Rev. Jack Partain, Goldsboro
J. A. Stevens
Rev. Roy Beals; Rev. H. R. Starling, Mrs. Fred Harrell (ex officio)

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. N. F. Arant, Chairman, 1204 E. Holly St., Goldsboro
Rev. E. R. Boyd, LaGrange
Rev. Gilmer H. Cross, Goldsboro
Rev. Ralph E. Jones, Jr., Kinston
Rev. B. E. White, Jr., Snow Hill

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Roy Beals, Box 1170, Goldsboro
Rev. H. R. Starling, LaGrange
M. Ray Jones, 807 Westover, Kinston
J. R. Mewborn, Box 5, Snow Hill
M. A. Shaver, Box 934, Goldsboro
J. M. Pollock, 704 Greenmead Drive, Kinston

LIST OF MESSENGERS PRESENT

BETHEL—Mrs. J. C. Howard, Mrs. C. S. Ward, Jr.
DAVIS GROVE—D. C Taylor, Mrs. D. C. Taylor, J. R. Mooring, Mrs. J. R. Mooring, G. A. Taylor, Mrs. Bessie Taylor
DEEP RUN—Mrs. M. L. Smith, Mrs. J. F. Tyndall, Mrs. Oliver Smith
FALLING CREEK—Mrs. Ramsom Creech
FREMONT—Mrs. L. O. Hayes, J. L. Davis, William Everhart
GOLDSBORO, BRYAN STREET—J. C. Moore, David Moore
GOLDSBORO, BROOKSIDE CHAPEL—M. A. Shaver, Mrs. E. C. Lawrence, Mrs. Jack Partain
GOLDSBORO, CALVARY—Miss Julia B. Kennedy, Mrs. H. G. Jones
GOLDSBORO, MADISON AVENUE—Mrs. Roy Beals, Mrs. Henry Belk, Mrs. Louis Marriner
GOLDSBORO, FIRST—Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Mrs. Fred Harrell, Mrs. C. R. Monsees, Mrs. Frank Seymore, Mrs. J. T. Gaskill, Bruce Sloop

GOLDSBORO, SECOND—Mrs. Dale Spurgeon, Mrs. S. Ward, Mrs. I. U. Homes, Mrs. H. J. Harding, Mrs. J. M. Rollins
KENNEDY HOME—W. A. Smith, Mrs. J. H. Hatchell, Miss Marieta Hoggard, Bill Safriet, Mrs. Etta Justice
KINSTON, FIRST—Rev. C. E. Ruffin, W. L. Shockley, Rev. J. L. Smith, J. G. Dyer
KINSTON, GLEN RAVEN—Mrs. W. R. McDuffy, Mrs. Bill Gunn
KINSTON, IMMANUEL—Donald R. LaRue
KINSTON, SPILMAN MEMORIAL—Mrs. J. P. Hankins, Mrs. E. L. Edwards, Mrs. George B. Greene, Mrs. J. D. Summerlin
LAGRANGE—Ruth Burke, Mrs. R. M. Adams, Lenwood Wiggins, Mrs. Robt. Creech
MT. NELSON—B. L. Withington, J. W. Davis
NEW HOPE—Mrs. Ruth Cauley, Mrs. Harold Sutton
PIKEVILLE—Mrs. R. L. McNair, Mrs. Elton Beamon
ROSEWOOD—Mrs. Earl Radford
SANDY BOTTOM—Mrs. Bob Hardison, Mrs. William Croom
SEVEN SPRINGS—Mrs. Gordon Price
SNOW HILL—J. R. Mewborn, Mrs. J. R. Mewborn, W. H. Murry, J. B. Beaman
UNION—Miss Maisie Jones, Mayo Rouse, Wiley Jones, Mrs. Willard Rouse

PASTORS PRESENT AND REGISTERED

H. Arthur Dechent—Falling Creek
Jack Partain—Brookside Chapel
J. C. Moore—Bryan Street
Gilmer H. Cross—First, Goldsboro
Roy Beals—Madison Avenue
W. A. Berry—Madison Avenue (Asso.)
Ed Ulrich, Jr.—Second, Goldsboro
M. L. Tyndall—Calvary, Kinston
Howard Dawkins, First, Kinston
D. E. Lawrence—Glen Raven
R. E. Whitley—Immanuel
Ralph E. Jones, Jr.—Spilman Memorial
E. R. Boyd—LaGrange
E. B. Booker—New Hope and Sandy Bottom
Harris Mobley—Trinity

CONSTITUTION OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1) This body shall be known as "The Neuse Baptist Association."

(a) Membership in this body shall consist of all Missionary Baptist pastors and ordained ministers in the Association, and all messengers elected or appointed by their respective churches.

(b) Each church with a membership of not more than 100 shall be entitled to five messengers. Churches having more than 100 shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional 100 members or a major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall have more than 12 messengers.

(2) It shall be the purpose of this Association to "Spread the gospel," at home, "And unto the uttermost part of the Earth" (Acts 1:8), in conformity to The Holy Scriptures, and in cooperation with the agencies and institutions of The Baptist State, and Southern Baptist Conventions.

(3) Officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer (or Clerk-Treasurer), Training Union Director, Men's Brotherhood Director, Christian Education Representative, Hospital Representative, Home for Aging Representative, Orphanage Representative, Youth Director, Civic Righteousness Leader, Bibical Recorder Representative, Superintendent of Sunday Schools, Superintendent of W. M. U., Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Chairman of Builder's Club, and Chairman of Committee on Associational Missions.

(a) The Neuse Baptist Association shall elect at least three members to serve as Trustees, Their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled by executive committee at any time with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Having served as a Trustee a previous term will not disqualify a member for re-election.

The Trustees shall, as provided by law and the action of the association hold in trust the title to all property of the association and shall represent the association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the association or executive committee authorizing such action.

(b) That a Sunday be called "Associational Day" in our churches and that we ask the churches to take a love offering for the Associational work. The funds shall be used to help purchase church building lots; or provide facilities in which to begin the work, such as rentals, etc., or for the use of providing a home for the Associational Missionary. Trustees of the Association shall hold such property. Each church would be allowed to designate their gifts. Therefore you could give to the fund for lots, or the fund for an associational missionary's home.

The Executive Committee shall set the date for the offering.

NOTE: The date for the above offering, was established by the Executive Committee as the 4th Sunday in January annually, or the nearest convenient date.

(c) There shall be an ORDINATION COMMITTEE composed of five members. It shall serve in an advisory capacity only. This committee shall assist such churches as call for their aid in examining such candidates for the ministry as are brought before them, as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry, and make recommendations as they feel led, to the church of which he is a member, concerning his ordination. If there is need they may help plan and arrange for the proper service of ordination. The Committee shall be named by the Executive Committee of the Association, and be responsible to such Committee.

(4) The Moderator shall preside and conduct the proceedings of the Association in accordance with the Constitution and maintain order and decorum as set forth in Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. Moderator, and Vice Moderator shall not succeed themselves in office more than two successive years.

(5) In the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall preside over the associational meetings, and discharge the duties of the Moderator.

(6) The Treasurer, or Clerk-Treasurer, shall receive all funds sent to the Association by churches, and all funds collected during the session. He shall pay out the same as designated by donor, or as ordered by the Association, and shall make a report each year.

(7) The Clerk, or Clerk-Treasurer, shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Annual Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute Fund $50.00 for his services, and $10.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Representative of the W. M. U., Associational Missionary, and the host pastor, or pastors.

(9) The Executive Committee shall consist of all officers of the Association, all active pastors, one member from each church with a membership of 500 or less, and two members from each church having over 500 members. Each church will nominate her own member, or members, to the Executive Committee, and the Association shall ratify those nominated at the Annual Meeting. The Executive Committee shall also ratify any nominee for vacancies which occur and are filled, between the Annual Meetings.

(a) The Executive Committee shall meet as early as possible after the Annual Meeting, and organize with proper officers and committees to best carry on the work of the Association.

(b) Duties of the Executive Committee shall be to conduct the business of the Association between its annual sessions; to cooperate with the general work fostered by the Baptist State, and Southern Baptist Conventions; to make personal investigations of all churches applying for aid from our Baptist State Mission Board, and to help any church, or group of churches, in arranging a proper financial budget; to call any special meeting deemed necessary to advance the work of the Kingdom, and to promote harmony, doctrinal correctness, cooperation, and the general welfare of the churches composing the Association.

(c) Members of the Executive Committee shall be elected annually, and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected, and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the regular session.

(d) Fifteen members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum.

(10) Churches contemplating making debts for lots, buildings, or improvements, must first seek the approval of the Executive Committee if they expect to apply for aid from the Baptist State Mission, in paying for same.

(11) Each church Clerk is requested to provide the Associational Clerk with the annual church letter (Report) from his church as promptly as possible after the last Sunday in September.

(12) New churches, desiring to be received into the fellowship of the Association should subscribe to the Baptist principles and policies set forth in a suggested application form which may be secured from the Moderator of the Aassociation.

(13) The Association shall have a two-day annual session, falling on Wednesday and Thursday after the First Sunday in November.

(14) This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing at the time of presentation, not later than the October meeting of the Executive Committee Meeting, and read on successive days of the same Annual Session, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present when the vote is taken.

(15) The Association will elect a Budget-Finance Committee. This Committee will include at least one member from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, the moderator, and treasurer of the Association. The duties of the committee are as follows: (1) to plan and supervise the making and the raising of the budget; (2) to direct the financial program of the Association as directed by the Executive Committee of the Association.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The 26th annual session of the Neuse Baptist Association was held, November 6 and 7, 1957. The Madison Avenue Baptist Church of Goldsboro was host for the first day; the LaGrange Baptist Church was host on the second day.

2. Roy Beals, Moderator, called the Wednesday morning session to order at 10:00 a.m. The session sang "Onward Christian Soldiers," after which H. A. Dechent read an appropriate scripture passage from the Acts and led the session in prayer.

3. Bill Berry, Jr., associate pastor of Madison Avenue, welcomed the Association to the host church, after which the business session began.

4. The program prepared by the Program Committee and printed below was adopted as the Order of Business (changes subject to the disgression of moderator) for the two day meeting.

PROGRAM OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Twenty-Sixth Annual Session

November 6 and 7, 1957

THEME: "FORWARD WITH CHRIST" (Matt. 4:20-22)

First Day—Madison Avenue Baptist Church, Goldsboro, November 6, 1957

10:00	Hymn: "Onward Christian Soldiers"	No. 471
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	H. A. Dechent
10:10	Welcome	Bill Berry, Jr.
10:15	Adoption of Program	
	Report of Enrollment Committee	
	Recognition of New Pastors	
	Recognition of Visitors	
	Appointment of Committees	
10:30	Message from Secretary of Evangelism	Julian S. Hopkins
11:00	Executive Committee Report	Mrs. Henry Belk
11:10	Association Missions Committee Report	Gilmer H. Cross
11:25	Treasurer's Report	M. A. Shaver
11:35	Business Session	
	Report of Registration	
	Report on Constitutional Changes	
	Announcements	
11:45	Special Music	Mrs. Ray Bowman
11:50	Worship (Sermon by)	E. R. Boyd
12:30	LUNCH	
1:30	Hymn: "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"	No. 473
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Jack Partain
1:40	Builder's Club Report	Ralph E. Jones
1:45	Report on a Well-Rounded Convention Program:	
	Evangelism	Howard Dawkins
	State Missions	Gilmer Cross
	Hospital	Mrs. L. O. Hayes
	Christian Education	Earl Kinsey
	Children's Home	W. A. Smith
	Message	Dr. I. G. Greer
2:24	Special Music	
2:30	Report on Care for the Aging	Joe Stevens
	Message	James Hayes
3:00	ADJOURNMENT	

Second Day—LaGrange Baptist Church, November 7, 1957

10:00	Hymn: "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us"	No. 13
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Norman Arant
10:10	Welcome	C. R. Burke, Jr.
10:15	Reports on a Well-Rounded Church:	
	Sunday School	W. L. Shockley
	Training Union	B. E. White, Jr.
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Fred Harrell
	Men's Brotherhood	J. R. Mewborn
	Message	Dr. Herman Ihley

11:00	Hymn: "Amazing Grace"	No. 161
11:05	Business Session	
	Election of Officers	
	Reports of Committees	
	Resolutions	
	Place and Preacher	
	New Churches	
	Constitutional Changes	
	Announcements	
11:25	Helpful Ideas:	
	Church Census	Ed Ulrich
	Chalk Talk	Mrs. Roy Beals
	Laymen's Revival	Claude Aldridge, Jr.
11:45	Special Music	
11:50	Message	Dr. Luther Copeland
12:30	LUNCH	
1:30	Hymn: "When We All Get to Heaven"	No. 281
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	H. W. Mobley
1:40	Report on Associational Missions	H. R. Starling
1:55	Miscellaneous Business	
2:05	Memorial Service	M. A. Shaver
2:15	Report on a Well-Rounded Cooperative Effort:	
	American Bible Society	Chaplain Swaffer
	Good Music	J. G. Dyer
	Christian Literature	C. E. Ruffin
	Temperance and Christian Morals	W. P. Biggerstaff
2:35	Special Music	
2:40	Message	Chas. Nanny
3:15	ADJOURNMENT	

5. The Moderator welcomed to the Association the following new pastors; William Everhart, Fremont; E. B. Booker, New Hope and Sandy Bottom; J. C. Moore, Bryan Street; H. A. Dechent, Falling Creek, Bill Berry, Jr., Madison Avenue.

6. Dr. Julian Hopkins, State Secretary of Evangelism challenged the churches to return home and plan to cooperate fully in the various programs of evangelistic efforts being planned by the Southern Baptist Convention. He concluded his message with an explanation of the general Plan of Evangelism of the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. Mrs. Henry Belk, secretary, gave the following report on the actions of the Executive Committee.

The Executive Committee of Neuse Baptist Association has met ten times since the sessions of the Association last November, in all the months except July and August. The June meeting was a semi-social one at Kennedy Home, where the superintendent, the Rev. W. A. Smith, and his staff entertained members and their wives and husbands at supper. Average attendance has been 25 with the average number of churches represented twenty. The Committee meets first Monday mornings with sessions alternating between the Alfred J. Smith Education Building at First Baptist Church in Goldsboro and the Education Building at First Church in Kinston as places of meeting.

The Committee is made up of the officers of the Association, all the active pastors and one member from each church as a minimum and a second representative from each church being added when the membership passes five hundred. The Committee transacts business between sessions of the Association.

In December when the Committee organized it elected the Rev. Ed Boyd of LaGrange vice-moderator and myself as secretary.

I will give a few of the important transactions of the year. Your moderator and members of a special committee have spent much time during the year conferring the Raleigh office of the State Board of Missions and with property owners at Adamsville about securing a lot for the Association to help establish a church at Adamsville. The moderator has a check from that office for $2,000, of which $1,500 came from the Woman's Missionary Union Heck-Jones offering which memorializes the late Miss Fannie E. S. Heck and Mrs. W. N. Jones, and $500 from the general fund. The Executive Committee has authorized the the trustees to borrow the remainder of the purchase price with our assets inlcuding $1,359.03 in a building fund. The purchase price of the lot selected is $7,500 with the owner, Mrs. J. Marion Fordham, donating $500 of the amount.

In February the Rev. Waldo Early, Sr., resigned as chairman of the Associational Missions committee because he was moving to the Surry Association to serve as pastor there, and the Rev. Gilmer Cross was named to this position. This committee has approved help during the year from the State Board of Missions to these churches: Calvary, Trinity, Immanuel in Kinston, Pikeville, Mt. Nelson at Eureka, and Brookside in Goldsboro.

In March the Rev. Ralph Jones of Kinston was elected Associational Clerk succeeding Dr. Earl Parker, who resigned the pastorate at Fremont to go to Halifax, Virginia, to serve as pastor there.

In March also our Associational Missionary, the Rev. H. R. Starling, directed a week's School of Missions which was considered very successful.

The budget-finance committee has submitted a proposed budget to the Executive Committee for your approval which Mr. Ray Jones, chairman, will present. This will include $300 raise for our faithful, and devoted missionary and an appropriation for a new work in the Association, $135 for the use of a music committee, to train music leaders, and to establish quarterly hymn sings to raise the level of music.

The moderator appointed our missionary and Mr. Bill Shockley, director of Religious Education at First Church in Kinston, as co-chairman of the Sunday School enlargement campaign which is in progress this week in the Association.

The sceretary of the Committee urges that members of the Committee attend meetings so they can carry back reports of what is going on. "The fields are white unto the harvest."

8. The Missions Committee reported as follows on the work of their committee.

During the past Associational year your Missions Commttiee and Missionary, Mr. Starling, have been interested in several projects. We are happy to report that Rivermont Baptist Chapel, in Kinston, is now operating. Much thought and work has been expended on the Adamsville situation. It is our hope to see some Baptist work in that area before the Association meets in 1958. We are trying to buy a lot in Adamsville on which to place a Baptist church in the future. We have one big problem, however, money.

You will be interested in knowing that our State Mission Board is assisting six churches on their pastor's salary in our Association in the amount of $505 per month and $100 per month on the salary of our missionary. The Association is receiving a grand total of $605 per month from the State Mission Board at the present, or an annual amount of $7,260—just $191 short of our total budget for the Association.

We are grateful for the services of our missionary, Mr. Starling, and his splendid wife.

It is our sincere feeling that we should become TITHERS of the money the Lord has given us; then we could do greater things for the Lord.

9. The treasurer gave the following report which was adopted.

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank October 1, 1956		$ 1,275.61
Receipts from Churches:		
For General Fund	$ 4,103.50	
Minute Fund	235.00	
Property Fund	635.11	
School of Missions	1,444.50	
		6,418.11
Received from State Convention for General Fund		1,200.00
Received from State Convention for purchase of lot		500.00
Received from State W. M. U.Office for purchase of lot		1,500.00
Received from Savings and Loan Association (interest)		11.57
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$10,905.29

DISBURSEMENTS

Missionary salary	$ 3,600.00	
Missionary house rent	600.00	
Missionary travel	550.00	
Missionary annuity (retirement)	144.00	
Missionary office supplies	165.35	
Visiting speaker	20.00	
Carolina Printing Co. (minutes 1956)	240.00	
Bibical Recorder (Rev. Early and Parker)	15.18	
School of Missions	1,536.99	
	6,871.52	
Transferred to Saving & Loan Association	1,347.46	
Transferred to Saving & Loan (interest)	11.57	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 8,230.55	$ 8,230.55
Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1957 in Wachovia Bank		2,674.74
Amount now in Savings & Loan Association		1,359.03
GRAND TOTAL NOW ON HAND		$ 4,033.77
Amount on hand earmarked for lot		3,359.03
Amount in General Fund		$ 674.74

Money given by the churches during Oct. 1 to Sept. 30, 1957.

CHURCH	AMOUNT
Bethel	$ 45.00
Cabin	48.60
Davis Grove	167.00
Deep Run	150.00
Emmaus	122.00
Falling Creek	278.75
Fremont	180.00
Goldsboro:	
Bryan Street	9.51
Brookside	72.50
Calvary	28.00
First Church	1,633.00
Madison Avenue	150.00
Second Baptist	235.25
Grainger	75.00
Jordan's Chapel	65.00
Kennedy Home	250.00
Kinston:	
Calvary	
First Church	1,242.84
Glen Raven	100.00
Immanuel	65.00
Rivermont	
Spilman Memorial	100.00
LaGrange	185.00
Mt. Nelson	26.00
New Hope	110.00
Pikesville	74.74
Rosewood	127.30
Sandy Bottom	128.50
Seven Springs	80.00
Snow Hill	200.00
Trinity	46.18
Union	215.00
Miscellaneous	211.00
TOTAL	$ 6,418.11

10. J. R. Mewborn, a member of the Finance Committee, read and explained the following budget which was adopted by the session.

THE PROPOSED BUDGET FOR NEUSE ASSOCIATION

FOR THE YEAR 1957-58

Missionary salary	$ 3,900.00
House Rent	600.00
Car expense	600.00
Office supplies	250.00
Retirement	156.00
Convention expenses	150.00
Clerk's salary	50.00
Clerk's contingency	10.00
Associational Minutes	250.00
Lot at Adamsville	1,000.00
Mimeograph machine	200.00
Brotherhood Promotion	50.00
Sunday School Promotion	50.00
Training Union Promotion	50.00
Music Committee Organization	135.00
TOTAL NEEDED	$ 7,451.00

Mr. Mewborn then explained a suggested method of raising the budget. After much study the Finance Committee recommended that each church give at least $1.50 per resident membership. This was discussed freely, but there was no adopted motion, only a suggested plan of arriving at a minimum figure for each church to give to the Associational budget.

11. J. R. Mewborn made a motion that the following amendment to the constitution be made.

The Executive Committee of Neuse Association passed the following motion.

"That the Committee recommends to the Neuse Baptist Association that the Association's constitution be amended so that a Budget-Finance Committee will be set up, its members to include at least one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, and the moderator of the Association and the treasurer of the Association. The duties of the Budget-Finance Committee are to plan and supervise the making and the raising of the budget and to direct the finance program of the Association as directed by the Executive Committee of the Association."

12. Mr. W. J. Matthews, a member of the Associational Trustees, explained that the Association would have to approve the loan that was needed to complete the purchase of the lot in Adamsville for a forthcoming church. A loan of $3,700, plus interest, was approved by the Association.

13. The Worship Hour. E. R. Boyd brought the message on the needs of the modern-day Baptist church. The text of the sermon was taken from Revelation 2:1-5. After the message Mr. Boyd pronounced the benediction and offered grace for the lunch.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

14. The afternoon session convened with the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus," after which Jack Partain read the devotional scripture and led in prayer.

15. Ralph E. Jones, Jr., secretary-treasurer of the Neuse Builders' Club gave the following report. He further suggested that it was his opinion that the job of Secretary-Treasurer should be given to a layman who would have time to visit various churches, enabling every church to know the work and participate in the club.

NEUSE BAPTIST BUILDERS CLUB

Balance in Bank 10/1/56		$ 182.53
Received and Deposited 10/1/56-9/30/57		216.00
		$ 398.53

DISBURSEMENTS

Postage 1/30/57	$ 2.00	
Immanuel Baptist Church 2/19/57	200.00	
Jno. H. Carter (Supplies) 2/23/57	2.80	
Immanuel Baptist Church 5/17/57	183.00	
Check returned for endorsement	10.00	
	$ 397.80	
Balance in Bank 9/30/57		$ .73

16. The following reports were made on the Convention Program:

a. Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Hospital Representative, submitted the report given below.

Last February, Dr. W. K. McGee, Director of Denominational Relations for the N. C. Baptist Hospital, invited Associational Missionaries, and Associational Representatives throughout the state to spend a day at our Hospital.

By means of a well planned program we were enabled to see with our own eyes the Hospital in action. We saw and marveled at the magnificent physical plant; we felt the warmth of the personnel with whom we came in contact; we saw the wards in which our patients were receiving TLC (tender, loving care). We returned to our homes grateful that every Baptist in the State is privileged to have a part in the ministry of this wonderful hospital, by our contributions of money and supplies.

According to figures released by the Hospital for 1957 Neuse Association, through twenty-eight of its churches, has contributed $1,465.60. An increase of $59.51 over 1956.

b. W. A. Smith reported on the "Children's Homes of North Carolina." The following report was adopted, after Dr. I. G. Greer inspired the session with the afternoon message centering on the need of "the children."

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Your Children's Homes have had another busy year. There were a total of 813 applications received. Only 169 could be admitted to some phase of the program.

The Social Service Department, Pastors, and others have made it possible to place many of the 644 children not accepted with relatives or other agencies where their needs are being met. Many still wait for someone to come to their rescue. Remember, the children in greatest need are used to fill the few vacancies.

How many dependent children should the Baptist of our State provide for? A conservative estimate is that Baptist should serve about 1,000 children annually. So, the Homes must gradually expand the Foster Home Program until our denomination is caring for the proportionate share of dependent children.

We find another great need at the Indian Orphanage near Pembroke. There are twenty to twenty-four children in this home located in Robeson County in the Burnt Swamp Association. Sentiment has developed among North Carolina Baptist for admitting it as a part of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes voted unanimously at their regular annual meeting in May 1957 to recommend to the Baptist State Convention that the Pembroke Orphanage be made a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care program. If approved, it will be necessary to erect a cottage at a cost of about $50,000. It will take an operating budget of about $20,000 per year.

How to finance these additional needs? No doubt there will be special gifts and bequests for construction of the cottage. The operating budget will have to come through the churches. As you know, there are two plans for supporting the Children's Homes.

Plan number one is a combination of the once-a-month offering and Co-operative Program which is a fixed amount. Plan number two is the Thanksgiving offering. The Homes receive every dollar of this offering and such may be increased by the churches from year to year.

An increased Thanksgiving offering will be the only way to meet the challenging needs of our Children's Homes. If every church will increase its Thanksgiving offering ten per-cent this will give the Children's Home the $20,000 to support the children of Pembroke. Any funds above this amount will be used to expand our Foster Home Program and care for those who were turned away last year. The Master is pleased when His servants have done their best.

BUILDING PROGRAM

During the past year a new swimming pool has been built at Kennedy Home and a new cottage for boys will be completed by November 30th. There is a possibility of erecting a new cottage for boys at Mills Home during 1958. Remebre, new buildings are erected with special gifts and bequests.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN

We believe every church will profit by a Charity and Children Club. It not only keeps our people informed about their program of child care, but it also strives to give a little insight into all phases of our denominational work.

17. Rev. James Hayes, Director of Homes for the Aging, made the final report of the Wednesday session. He reported on the great progress being made in the department for the aging. Rev. Hayes said that the purpose of the homes is to add "years to life and life to the years that are left."

18. The afternoon session was closed with prayer.

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 7

19. Moderator Roy Beals called the Session to order in the LaGrange Baptist Church at 10:00 a.m. The congregation sang, "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us," and Norman Arant read scripture and led in the morning prayer.

20. The Association was welcomed to the LaGrange church by one of the members, C. R. Burke, Jr.

21. W. L. Shockley, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, read a report which was adopted as follows:

It is with heartfelt gratitude to pastors, superintendents, teachers and other leaders of the Sunday Schools of our Association that we come to make this annual report.

This year our Association is reporting 29 churches. In addition to these churches having their own Sunday Schools, three missions have their respective schools for a total of 32 regularly organized and maintained schools. Two churches report "Extension Sunday Schools," geared to meet the needs of two particular groups. The grand total of enrollment was reported to be 7,436, or an increase of 342 over last year. By ways of comparison the total Sunday School enrollment was 302 greater than tthe total church enrollment.

Achievements this past year included:

1. 11 churches observing January Bible Study.
2. 28 Vacation Bible Schools held with a total enrollment of 2,845.
3. 1 new Sunday School organized (Rivermont Mission in Kinston).
4. 15 churches reporting 477 training awards (Snow Hill receiving 235).

We, the associational Sunday School officers, respectfully make the following recommendations for the year 1957-58:

1. That each school adopt for this year the theme, "Ye Are Witnesses."
2. That Sunday School work in this association major or:
   a. **More people in Bible Study** through local enlargement, the organization of at least two new schools, and having at least 34 Vacation Bible Schools.
   b. **More effective Bible teaching** through study resulting in at least 525 training awards being secured.
   c. **More people won, developed and enlisted** partially accomplished through having at least 10 churches observing Preparation Week, Sept. 21-28, 1958.

22. In the absence of Jack Partain, B. E. White, Jr. gave a report on the Training Union. The report consisted, in the main, of a resume of the work of the year and the plans for a large "M" night service at Madison Avenue Baptist Church in December.

23. Mrs. Fred Harrell gave a report on the work of the W. M. U. for the year, giving special thanks to all those in the local church who had done so much to promote the organization and the program of missions during the year.

24. J. R. Mewborn, Brotherhood President, made the following report which was adopted by the Session.

It is with much gratitude that I can report growing interest in our Brotherhoods throughout the Neuse Association.

In March of this year, on the 7th and 8th, we held two leadership clinics—one in Kinston and one in Goldsboro—at the same time we had R. A. leadership clinics. We found our men were interested by their attendance. In Goldsboro there were 45 men attending and in Kinston about 25.

During the year there have been three new brotherhoods organized and we feel there are others who are ready to organize. With God's help they will be organized soon.

For the first time we have a full slate of officers and each one is willing and eager to assist in any church at any time.

25. Dr. Herman Ihley, Secretary of the State Sunday School Department, brought an inspiring and challenging message after the reports were completed. He urged that each church strengthen the

cords of the Sunday School so that the whole church program might be strengthened. He said the "Sunday School is on the march," let's keep it's motto high—"Forward with Christ."

26. During the business period the following items were approved.

a. Ed Ulrich reported for the nomination committee, and its nominees were elected by the Association as officers for 1957-58 and are listed in the front of the minutes.

b. The report of the resolutions committee was read by Rev. C. H. Trueblood and was adopted as follows:

1. RESOLVED that we express our hearty appreciation to the pastors and memberships of the Madison Avenue and LaGrange Baptist churches, for their kindness, bountiful meals, and gracious hospitality in entertaining the Neuse Baptist Association.

2. RESOLVED that we convey our sincere thanks to the program committee for the excellent planning in presenting a well-rounded, challenging program for the Association, and to all who had a part in carrying out the program.

3. RESOLVED that we ackowledge our indebtedness to all guest speakers for their inspiring messages, and for their particular contributions to the Kingdom-building program of our Master.

4. RESOLVED that we express our debt of gratitude to our Moderator, Associational Missionary, and their associates for their outstanding services throughout the year, in promoting the work of the Assocation.

c. The Time, Place and Preacher report was made by Howard Dawkins and was adopted by the Association:

TIME: November 5th and 6th, 1958

PLACE: First Day—Sandy Bottom

Second Day—Spilman Memorial

PREACHER: Gilmer H. Cross

ALTERNATE: Ed Ulrich

d. The proposed Constitutional Change to set up a Budget-Finance Committee was read for the second time and adopted. The Constitution has been so modified in these minutes. (See article 15.)

27. Three discussions on "Helpful Ideas" for the local church were given by the following:

THE CHURCH CENSUS—Ed Ulrich

CHALK TALKS —Mrs. Roy Beals

LAYMAN'S REVIVAL —Claude Aldridge, Jr.

The inspirational speaker for the morning session was Dr. Luther Copeland, Professor of Missions at Southeastern Seminary. He spoke on "The Local Church with a World Mission." In order to have a local world mission church it must have a "spiritual atmosphere," "amazing participation" and "an example of the living Gospel."

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

28. The session convened with the singing of "When We All Get To Heaven." Rev. H. W. Mobley gave the Devotional reading and led in prayer.

29. H. R. Starling, Associational Missionary, made the following report:

Let me speak briefly on some of the acomplishments enjoyed during the Associational year just closed. Last February we brought some of our efforts of the past two years to culmination when we had our School of Missions touching 26 of our 29 churches. Those who came to us, came from our Foreign Mission Fields, our Home Mission Field and from our own State Convention. All in all, it was a most fruitful experience for the churches in the Neuse Association. For many months we have been working and planning for an Enlargement Campaign in our churches. This campaign is now in progress with State Sunday School leaders guiding in the work of better and larger Sunday Schools in our churches.

During the past year, we have organized the Rivermont Mission in South Kinston. That work is being mothered by the First Baptist Church of that city. The Sunday school is now enjoying an attendance of about 75 each Sunday morning. Rev. Jay T. Morris is the pastor and preaches for them each Sunday at 11:00 a.m. Their offerings are averaging about $50.00 per week. A lot 200 by 400 has been offered the mission as a site upon which to build a house for worship and teaching of God's word.

During this past year, our churches have enjoyed an increase in enrollment of some 950 with about 355 of these coming for baptism. Our 33 Sunday schools have gained some 486 in enrollment. Our total contribution to missions is some $35,000.00 which I believe all of us will agree is not what we should be giving to win a lost world to Christ.

As we face the new year, our responsibilities look to be staggering but they are not impossible for this is God's business and we are working on the Lord's side.

This Association in session yesterday at Madison Avenue Church voted to go ahead with the purchase of the lot offered us in Adamsville for the beginning of a work there. We will need several thousand dollars to be raised for that work in the next two years. But that can be done with a real dedication of life and possessions.

On January 26, every church in our fellowship will be urged to make a worthy offering to be used in our Association in starting new work. This will be our opportunity and the offering will be commensurated with the enthusiasm demonstrated in presenting the needs of our Association to our churches.

Our Executive Committee in its last meeting voted for the churches in our fellowship to cooperate in the Southwide Evangelistic Crusade to be conducted in April 12 to 26, 1959. All of our pastors are urged to keep these dates in mind and plan for your revivals in keeping with this simultaneous crusade. Together we can make a mighty impact felt for the forces of righteousness.

30. The following reports were given under the program heading of: The Report on Cooperative Effort.

a. Chaplain Swaffer of Seymour-Johnson Air Base gave the report on the American Bible Society. He explained how the Armed Forces benefit from the work of the Society. He also stated that Southern Baptist are the second highest contributors to the Society.

b. John G. Dyer, minister of music at Kniston First, gave a very fine discussion about good church music. He traced the history of the use of music in the church and stressed the importance of having a trained music program in the local church.

c. C. E. Ruffin gave a moving talk on the important effects of the printed page upon the character of man. He told of the need for counter-action by the Christian press against the "questionable pages" being consumed by our people today. He urged the church and the home to "prescribe and encourage" the use of "Christian and wholesome" literature.

d. W. P. Biggerstaff spoke briefly on Temperance and Christian Morals. The major portion of his discussion was centered upon the problem of alcohol and drugs. He said that the problem can never be handled until Christians do something, "preferably stop drinking themselves."

31. The last item of the afternoon session was to be a message from Mr. Adcox, Charles Nanny spoke briefly but inspiringly upon the Laymen's Evangelistic movement. He believes this to be the secret of the evangelistic work of the church. "When the laity get a passion for lost souls, lost souls will be won."

32. Associational clerk, Ralph E. Jones, Jr., adjourned the session with prayer.

PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
N. F. Arant	1204 E. Holly St., Goldsboro	Mt. Nelson
E. R. Boyd	Box 576, LaGrange	LaGrange
Roy Beals	Box 1170, Goldsboro	Madison Avenue
E. B. Booker	Rt. 4, Kinston	New Hope and Sandy Bottom
G. H. Cross	404 E. Walnut, Golsboro	Goldsboro, First
B. L. Davis	Snow Hill	Davis Grove and Grainger
H. G. Dawkins	1100 W. Highland, Kinston	Kinston, First
H. A. Dechent	Rt. 1, Goldsboro	Falling Creek
W. H. Everhart	Box 231, Fremont	Fremont
R. E. Jones, Jr.	2101 N. Queen, Kinston	Spilman Memorial
D. E. Lawrence	New Bern	Glen Raven
J. C. Moore	Rt. 3, Smithfield	Bryan Street
T. J. Morris	Kinston	Rivermont Chapel
J. F. Parker	Rt. 2, Pikeville	Rosewood
Jack Partain	Wake Forest	Brookside Mission
Douglas Pruden	Raleigh	Deep Run
C. E. Ruffin	DuPont Circle, Kinston	Bethel
Richard Stanford	112 E. Peyton Ave., Kinston	Union
M. L. Tyndall	1111Morningside Dr., Kinston	Calvary Mission
Ed Ulrich	Box 985, Goldsboro	Goldsboro, Second
B. E. White, Jr.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill
R. E. Whitley	800 Candlewood Drive, Kinston	Immanuel

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Rod Beals	Southeastern Seminary	Madison Avenue
C. R. Biggs	Adamsville	Goldsboro, Second
Clifton Clemmons	Rt. 5, Goldsboro	Goldsboro, Second
P. P. Hartsell	E. Ash St., Goldsboro	Madison Avenue
John Heath	113 E. Gordon, Kinston	Kinston, First
F. T. Jones	117 N. Lionel, Goldsboro	Goldsboro,First
E. L. Parker	Rt. 1, Goldsboro	Falling Creek
H. R. Starling	LaGrange	LaGrange
Harold Stevens	Zululand, South Africa	Second Baptist
L. C. Carlton	747 Cavalier Circle, Kinston	Kinston, First
James Smith	517 McLewean, Kinston	Kinston, First
Clayton Rouse	Route 4, Kinston	Union

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
W. A. Berry, Jr.	1321 N. Jefferson, Goldsboro	Madison Avenue
Mrs. Fred Harrell	1207 E. Maple St., Goldsboro	Goldsboro, First
W. L. Shockley	1507 Lawrence Lane	Kinston, First

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

NAME	CHURCH	SCHOOL
Rod Beals	Madison Avenue	Southeastern Seminary
L. C. Carlton	Kinston, First	Wake Forest College
Richard L. Stanford	Union	Southeastern Seminary

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Cabin, Roy Sanderson ..... Rt. 1, Beulaville

Falling Creek, Mrs. Geo. Warrick ..... Rt. 1, Goldsboro

Fremont, Mrs. J. L. Newsome ..... Fremont

Calvary, Mrs. H. G. Jones ..... 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro

Goldsboro, First, E. B. Sloop ..... 707 Park Avenue, Goldsboro

Madison Ave., Mrs. Robt. Loving ..... 406 S. Madison Ave., Goldsboro

Second Baptist, Mrs. Shirley Smith ..... Rt. 5, Goldsboro

Kinston, First, John G. Dyer ..... 112 E. Capitola, Kinston

Glen Raven, Rev. D. E. Lawrence ..... New Bern

Immanuel, Rev. R. E. Whitley ..... 800 Candlewood Dr., Kinston

Spilman Memorial, James R. Hall ..... 1107 W. Washington, Kinston

LaGrange, Mrs. E. R. Boyd ..... LaGrange

New Hope, Mrs. Lindy Speight ..... 1504 N. Pollock, Kinston

Rosewood, Mrs. John Parker ..... Rt. 2, Pikeville

Snow Hill, Mrs. B. E. White, Jr. ..... Snow Hill

Trinity, Mrs. Loretta Oakley ..... Rt. 3, Goldsboro

LIBRARIANS

Falling Creek, Mrs. Manford Hood ..... Rt. 1, Goldsboro

Goldsboro, First, Mrs. J. A. Platt ..... 109 N. Virginia, Goldsboro

Madison Avenue, Mrs. E. E. Strickland ..... 608 S. Pineview, Goldsboro

Goldsboro, Second, Miss Mary Alice Hardy ..... 712 S. Slocumb, Goldsboro

Kinston, First, Mrs. S. P. McGuffey ..... 2318 Woodview Rd., Kinston

Glen Raven, Mrs. Ethel Daniel ..... 701 Manning Street, Kinston

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Bethel, Gracie Taylor ..... Rt. 1, Pink Hill
Cabin, Mrs. L. M. Holmes ..... Rt. 2, Pink Hill
Davis Grove, Mrs. I. J. Baker ..... Rt. 3, Snow Hill
Deep Run, Mrs. Louis Smith ..... Deep Run
Emmaus, Mrs. Edward Potts ..... Rt. 1, Dudley
Falling Creek, Mrs. Olive Lewis ..... Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Fremont, Mrs. J. L. Newsome ..... Fremont
Bryan Street, Mrs. Elizabeth Boyette ..... 800 Bryan St., Goldsboro
Calvary, Miss Linda Hall ..... 603 W. Walnut St., Goldsboro
Goldsboro, First, E. B. Sloop ..... 707 Park Ave., Goldsboro
Madison Avenue, Carlton Frederick ..... 1513 E. Elm St., Goldsboro
Second Avenue, Miss Shirley Henson ..... 801 S. Slocumb, Goldsboro
Grainger, Mrs. T. Q. Langston ..... Rt. 2, Grifton
Kinston, First, Mrs. R. Glen Wooten ..... 104 E. Highland, Kinston
Glen Raven, Miss Brenda Jackson ..... Rt. 3, Kinston
Immanuel, Miss Iris Parkhurst ..... 807 Candlewood Dr., Kinston
Spilman Memorial, Mrs. Geo. B. Greene ..... 1212 N. Queen Street, Kinston
LaGrange, G. F. Fields ..... LaGrange
Mt. Nelson, Mrs. Tommy Cobb ..... Eureka
New Hope, Mrs. Lindy Speight ..... 1504 N. Pollock, Kinston
Pikeville, Mrs. Jack Kirby ..... Pikeville
Rosewood, Miss Alice Swann ..... Rt. 5, Goldsboro
Sandy Bottom, Mrs. William A. Croom ..... Rt. 4, Kinston
Seven Springs, Mrs. J. L. Outlaw ..... Rt. 2, Seven Springs
Snow Hill, Mrs. B. E. White, Jr. ..... Snow Hill
Union, Mrs. Roland Davis ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs
Trinity, Mrs. Douglas Joyner ..... Rt. 3, Goldsboro

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Director: E. B. Slopp—First Church, Goldsboro

Associate Director: Rev. Jack Partain—Johnson Homes, Goldsboro

Pastor Advisor: Rev. E. R. Boyd—LaGrange

Instrumental Music: J. G. Dyer—First Church, Kinston

Training: Mrs. E. R. Boyd—LaGrange

Congregational Activities: Carlton Frederick—1513 E. Elm St., Goldsboro

Promotion: Mrs. W. A. Croom—Rt. 4, Kinston

Graded Choirs: Mrs. John Parker, Rt. 2, Pikeville

Our Homegoers

BETHEL

Mrs. Della Tyndall

DAVIS GROVE

Mrs. Loma Taylor

DEEP RUN

Mrs. Albert Noble
Mrs. C. D. Sparrow

EMMAUS

Mrs. Minnie Anderson
Mrs. David Mozingo
Albert Williams
Mrs. Nancy Williams

FALLING CREEK

Mrs. Carrie Blackmon
Offie Bess

GOLDSBORO, CALVARY

Mrs. G. C. Potter
Mrs. Fannie Phelps

GOLDSBORO, FIRST

Addison Herring
Mrs. J. S. Cobb
David Carson
Mrs. J. V. Howard
Geo. E. Ham
Leonard C. Fulghum
Mrs. J. A. Faison
Mrs. John King
B. B. Montague

MADISON AVENUE

Mrs. T. H. Stanley
Mrs. Laura Marshall
Dr. W. C. Smith

GOLDSBORO, SECOND

Mrs. Annie Ballenger
Clyde Moore
Miss Mary Hardison

GRAINGER

J. C. Morris

KINSTON, FIRST

K. N. Garner
M. F. Ray
Mrs. L. E. Grady
Mrs. W. G. Stanford
R. P. Grady
E. L. Warren
Mrs. F. L. Harris
Frank Hill
Miss Scotia Hobgood
Mrs. Fred Humphrey
Mrs. J. A. Ramsey

GLEN RAVEN

Mrs. Rosa Jackson
Miss Phoebe Moye
Raspen Daniels
Henry Helms
Ben Andrews
S. B. Edwards

IMMANUEL

Miss Rachel Kennedy

SPILMAN MEMORIAL

L. B. Ferguson

LAGRANGE

Geo. W. Abbott

NEW HOPE

Lynwood Sutton

PIKEVILLE

Sankie Pike

SANDY BOTTOM

Mrs. Kinsey Aldridge
Mrs. William Croom

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location	Date Organized	Meeting Date	CLERK Ralph E. Jones, Jr. 2101 N. Queen St., Kinston, N. C. MODERATOR Roy Beals 102 S Jefferson St., Golds., N. C. PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper In Budget?	No. Local Missions Church Operated	Pastor's Salary (Pastor or not)
Bethel	R	1916	2&4	C. E. Ruffin, 307 Dupont Cir., Kin.	3	2	1	44	16	60	2	1	No	No	No	0	600
Cabin	R	1916	1&3	----------	0	0	0	37	42	79	0	0	No	No	No	0	-----
Davis Grove	R	1902	1-3	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	3	3	9	68	34	108	1	1	Yes	No	No	0	780
Deep Run	V	1953	2-4	Douglas Pruden, Raleigh	9	1	2	90	0	90	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	1,440
Emmaus	R	1890	1-3	E. L. Roberts, Pikeville	8	0	4	68	9	77	1	3	Yes	No	Yes	0	750
Falling Creek	R	1948	4	H. A. Dechent, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	11	21	16	257	78	335	1	40	Yes	Yes	No	0	2,850
Fremont	T	1902	4	Wm. Everhart, Box 231, Fremont	1	3	3	104	37	141	1	17	Yes	Yes	No	0	3,600
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	C	1896	3	J. C. Moore, Rt. 3, Smithfield	0	1	2	27	0	27	1	10	Yes	No	No	0	1,040
Goldsbor: Calvary	C	1951	4	C. W. Thornton, Goldsboro	17	9	7	79	14	93	1	----	Yes	No	No	1	798
Goldsboro: First	C	1843	4	G. H. Cross, 404 E. Walnut, Golds.	43	71	72	888	467	1,356	2	175	Yes	----	----	1	6,900
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	C	1954	4	Roy Beals, 102 S. Jefferson, Golds.	38	68	30	516	28	544	1	80	Yes	Yes	No	0	6,000
Goldsboro: Second	C	1893	4	Ed. Ulrich, 1902 E. Walnut, Golds.	14	34	19	306	52	358	2	60	Yes	No	No	1	4,680
Grainger	V	1916	2	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	1	4	2	76	62	138	1	0	No	No	No	0	830
Jordans Chapel	R	1908	2	----------	0	0	5	86	66	152	1	5	Yes	----	No	----	1,385
Kennedy Home	V	1915	4	----------	36	3	15	139	200	339	1	48	Yes	No	Yes	0	2,600
Kinston: First	C	1857	4	H. G. Dawkins, Kinston	92	132	112	1,295	376	1,671	2	174	Yes	No	Yes	2	6,600
Kinston: Glen Raven	C	1953	4	D. E. Lawrence, New Bern	7	13	12	98	23	141	2	----	Yes	----	No	0	1,670
Kinston: Immanuel	C	1956	4	R. E. Whitley, Kinston	21	33	1	103	5	108	2	25	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	2,100
Kinston: Spilman Mem.	C	1953	4	R. E. Jones, Jr., Kinston	9	33	17	182	88	270	1	56	Yes	Yes	No	0	5,200
LaGrange	T	1857	4	E. R. Boyd, LaGrange	32	5	5	152	30	182	2	27	Yes	No	No	0	4,200
Mt. Nelson	V	1891	2	----------	0	2	2	40	21	61	1	----	No	No	No	0	900
New Hope	R	1896	2	----------	1	2	11	92	43	135	0	5	Yes	No	No	0	1,800
Pikeville	T	1949	4	N. F. Arant, Goldsboro	10	10	5	47	6	53	1	----	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	720
Rosewood	R	1949	4	J. T. Parker, Rt. 2, Pikeville	0	4	7	56	4	60	1	4	Yes	No	Yes	0	900
Sandy Bottom	R	1902	4	----------	3	0	2	109	45	154	1	5	Yes	No	No	0	1,500
Seven Springs	V	1891	2	L. C. Carlton, Kinston	1	0	1	57	11	68	1	4	Yes	----	----	----	1,000
Snow Hill	T	1850	4	B. E. White, Jr., Snow Hill	15	12	---	182	35	217	--	----	----	----	----	----	3,600
Trinity				----------	0	9	0	72	8	80	1	6	Yes	No	No	0	2,000
Union	R	1800	4	R. L.Stanford, Kinston	2	0	9	88	25	115	1	2	Yes	Yes	No	0	1,690
					377	475	371	5,358	1,825	7,212	33	739	25	7	6	5	68,133

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent W. L. Shockley 1507 Lawrence Lane Kinston, N. C.	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted in Classes	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total S. S. Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Bethel	Carl S. Ward, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	0	0	6	6	12	8	6	0	0	12	0	0	0	50	22	54	47	No	0
Cabin	Robert Price, Gen. D., Beulaville	0	0	11	9	15	20	0	0	23	0	0	2	0	80	43	57	50	Yes	0
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	0	2	7	8	8	10	7	8	8	22	0	8	0	88	70	56	45	No	0
Deep Run	Braswell Smith, Deep Run	5	5	14	9	11	21	0	0	18	25	0	0	0	108	78	76	71	No	0
Emmaus	Hubert Anderson, Rt. 1, Dudley	0	12	0	15	5	8	10	0	15	17	0	0	0	74	62	80	----	No	0
Falling Creek	J. D. Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	6	38	30	33	41	38	25	49	76	49	17	4	0	367	234	137	127	Yes	0
Fremont	Roscue Daniel, Fremont	7	8	17	16	16	19	5	0	0	59	18	3	0	168	85	77	69	Yes	0
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	D. E. Moore, Box 946, Goldsboro	0	0	21	12	17	7	0	8	0	16	0	2	0	83	67	58	49	No	0
Goldsboro: Calvary	H. G. Jones, Goldsboro	0	7	10	8	24	15	0	16	0	25	0	0	0	105	42	67	41	No	0
Goldsboro: First	D. E. Howell, Goldsboro	92	71	63	83	76	58	80	0	161	242	70	6	327	1,329	584	403	343	Yes	3
Goldsboro: Madison Ave	Robert Denmark, Goldsboro	40	80	53	95	106	66	13	13	131	136	10	8	0	751	365	231	205	Yes	1
Goldsboro: Second	Richard Van Benthuysen, Goldsboro	0	39	34	36	46	30	28	0	0	154	0	2	44	413	278	179	165	Yes	0
Grainger	Henry Rouse, Rt. 1, Kinston	0	0	25	14	22	9	12	26	31	0	0	4	0	143	106	0	0	No	0
Jordan's Chapel	F. B. Jordan, Newton Grove	0	0	8	7	14	13	20	0	0	45	0	5	0	102	75	56	48	No	1
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kin.	0	0	0	33	77	63	14	0	5	12	0	1	0	205	175	134	129	No	0
Kinston: First	Dr. Robert Gilbert, Kinston	60	101	90	133	202	104	36	26	131	427	26	7	225	1,575	782	274	225	Yes	1
Kinston: Glen Raven	Nova Horne, 403 W. Blount, Kinston	0	0	14	8	11	18	5	0	0	38	0	2	0	96	65	66	57	No	0
Kinston: Immanuel	John Hall, 312 E. Lenoir, Kinston	29	19	21	26	24	10	19	6	48	0	0	8	0	209	86	99	81	No	1
Kinston: Spilman Mem.	D. S. McHugh, Kinston	9	33	15	31	39	20	17	0	41	51	0	4	0	260	130	119	109	Yes	1
LaGrange	Claude Aldridge, Jr., LaGrange	0	25	16	18	25	16	12	0	0	86	0	2	0	200	140	111	103	No	0
Mt. Nelson	Huston Warren, Eureka	0	5	11	6	10	13	7	0	28	0	0	0	0	80	40	0	0	No	0
New Hope	Speight Sutton, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	0	13	12	16	28	13	0	30	0	25	0	0	0	137	98	93	87	No	1
Pikeville	Mrs. Henry J. Ivey	0	4	7	15	13	14	7	0	0	21	0	1	0	82	55	48	30	Yes	0
Rosewood	J. P. Stone, Goldsboro	5	6	6	12	24	19	10	16	6	24	0	3	0	131	91	72	60	No	0
Sandy Bottom	Haywood Hill, Rt. 4, Kinston	0	18	9	9	31	18	16	0	0	43	0	0	0	144	118	77	61	No	0
Seven Springs	L. J. Outlaw, Jr., Rt. 2, Sev. Springs														78	60	0	0	Yes	0
Snow Hill	J. G. Beaman, Rt. 1, Snow Hill	9	28	24	27	34	34	6	12	13	35	10	4	0	226	149	104	95	Yes	5
Trinity															95	55			No	1
Union	E. W. Rouse, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	7	11	14	16	16	11	14	7	29	0	0	0	0	125	74	72	69	No	0
		269	525	538	701	947	675	369	217	771	1,564	151	76	596	7,244	4,229	2,800	2,366	11	15

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Associational Director Rev. R. E. Whitley 800 Candlewood Drive—Kinston, N. C.	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Mission Enrollment	Enrolled General Officers	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Cabin	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Davis Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Deep Run	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Emmaus	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Falling Creek	Mrs. Horace Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	0	8	12	21	34	0	17	0	27	0	4	123	70	Yes
Fremont	Miss Neva Harper, Fremont	0	0	0	17	12	0	0	0	8	0	1	38	20	No
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Goldsboro: Calvary	B. M. O'Neil, Box 169, Goldsboro	0	0	3	9	11	0	0	0	20	0	0	43	15	No
Gollsboro: First	J. A. Price, 309 S. Audubon, Goldsboro	3	13	21	44	37	50	0	24	27	86	6	311	178	Yes
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	James Watson, 803 S. Andrews, Goldsboro	3	14	21	28	12	4	0	15	16	0	7	120	72	No
Goldsboro: Second	I. V. Homes, Box 822, Goldsboro	0	0	14	10	6	20	0	0	30	0	2	82	52	No
Grainger	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Jordan's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Kennedy Home	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Kinston: First	M. R. Jones, 807 Westover, Kinston	3	3	10	14	45	10	3	4	10	35	2	139	100	No
Kinston: Glen Raven	Mrs. Ruby Spencer, 403 Rhem, Kinston	0	0	8	6	14	0	0	0	16	0	2	46	30	No
Kinston: Immanuel	F. R. Brown, 2212 Greenmeade, Kinston	5	7	6	14	5	0	0	27	0	0	0	63	39	No
Kinston: Spilman Mem.	G. B. Strickland, 506 Harding, Kinston	1	8	4	9	7	0	0	14	17	0	2	62	35	No
LaGrange	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Mt. Nelson	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	0	6	6	10	8	0	0	10	0	0	4	44	32	No
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swan, Rt 5, Goldsboro	0	10	0	11	0	0	0	10	12	0	2	45	25	No
Sandy Bottom	J. M. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	0	3	0	7	7	11	0	9	0	0	2	39	26	No
Seven Springs	None	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	8	0	0	0	17	14	No
Snow Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Trinity												4	25	20	No
Union	Mrs. Selma Orton, Rt 3, LaGrange	0	4	9	10	8	2	0	8	0	0	2	43	16	No
		15	76	93	210	199	101	20	129	183	121	40	1,240	744	2

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES Associational President Mrs. Fred Harrell 1207 Maple Street—Goldsboro	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Tithers	Total Enrolled All Organizations
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	Mrs. G. A. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	1	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	17	1
Deep Run	Mr. Lewis Smith, Deep Run	1	0	2	2	5	18	0	12	14	44	7
Emmaus	Mrs. Hubert Anderson, Rt. 1, Dudley	1	0	1	0	2	14	0	19	0	33	1
Falling Creek	Mrs. Marcus Jones, Rt. 1, Goldsboro						40	0	17	12	69	33
Fremont	Mrs. E. M. Aycock, Rt. 1, Fremont	3	1	1	2	7	52	9	25	26	112	17
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goldsboro: Calvary	Mrs. I. L. Kelley, 712 Poo St., Goldsboro	2	0	1	0	3	24	0	6	0	31	8
Gollsboro: First	Mrs. J. T. Gaskill, 1301 Park Ave. B, Goldsboro	10	2	3	2	17	172	21	48	29	270	108
Goldsboro: Madison Ave.	Mrs. Byron Green, 1406 Peachtree St., Goldsboro	6	1	3	2	13	84	4	38	57	183	45
Goldsboro: Second	Mrs. Marvin Rollings, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	3	1	2	1	7	37	7	16	17	77	24
Grainger	Mrs. John Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton	1	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	20	0
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. D. H. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	1	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	3
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Bessie Hatchell, Kennedy Home, Kinston	1	1	4	2	8	23	14	42	22	101	48
Kinston: First	Mrs. Cecil Wooten, 302 Atlantic Ave., Kinston	11	1	3	2	17	211	19	33	38	301	71
Kinston: Glen Raven	Mrs. M. F. McAlister, 602 Manning St.,Kinston	1	0	2	1	4	16	0	15	18	49	16
Kinston: Immanuel	Mrs. K. E. Moore, 912 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston	2	0	1	2	5	27	0	5	21	53	19
Kinston: Spilman Mem.	Mrs. J. P. Hankins, 1813 N. Heritage St., Kinston	3	0	2	3	8	34	0	19	25	78	25
LaGrange	Mrs. Grace Burke, LaGrange	4	0	2	2	8	60	0	25	22	107	15
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Widmire Lewis, Rt 2, Stantonsburg	1	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	11	0
New Hope	Mrs. Frank S. Hill, 718 Cavalier Circle, Kinston	1	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	20	5
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt5, Goldsboro	1	0	1	1	3	10	0	6	8	24	13
Rosewood	Mrs. John Parker, Rt 2, Pikeville	1	0	1	1	3	14	0	5	9	28	2
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. W. A. Croom, Rt 4, Kinston	1	1	1	0	3	8	7	7	0	22	0
Seven Springs	Mrs. L. B. Outlaw, Sr., Rt. 2, Seven Springs	1	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	12	4
Snow Hill	Mrs. Joe Sugg, Jr., Snow Hill	4	1	2	2	9	54	6	22	22	104	22
Trinity		1	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	20	4
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	2	1	1	2	6	17	4	5	16	42	1
		65	10	30	27	134	1,040	91	365	356	1,853	492

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES Associational Brotherhood President J. R. Mewborn Snow Hill, N. C.	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Young Men's Bro'hood Enrollm.	Total Men	No. Junior R.A. Chapters	Junior R.A. Enrollment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R.A. Enrollment	Total R.A. Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment
Bethel	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falling Creek	None		0	0	0	1	10	1	6	16	16
Fremont	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goldsboro: Bryan St.	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goldsboro: Calvary	A. W. Hill, 603 W. Chestnut, Goldsboro	J. L. Bundy, 420 Woodrow St., Goldsboro	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19
Goldsboro: First	John Gardner, 407 W. Ash, Goldsboro	W. E. Crutchfield, 404 N. Kornegay, Golds.	55	0	55	1	13	0	0	13	68
Goldsboro: Madison Ave	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goldsboro: Second	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grainger	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan's Chapel	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	None		0	0	0	2	16	1	8	24	24
Kinston: First	Jack Emerson, 2316 Carey Rd., Kinston	RaymondHall, 1310 N. Heritage, Kinston	26	0	26	1	15	1	5	20	46
Kinston: Glen Raven	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston: Immanuel	J. E. Oliver, 704 Abbott, Kinston	John Hall, 312 E. Lenoir, Kinston	18	0	18	1	16	0	0	16	34
Kinston: Spilman Mem.	None	Rev. Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	10	10
LaGrange	Earl Kinsey, LaGrange	Landward Wiggins, LaGrange	25	0	25	1	15	1	5	20	45
Mt. Nelson	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pikeville	None		0	0	0	1		0	0		
Rosewood	None	John Parker, Rt. 2, Pikeville	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	12	12
Sandy Bottom	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Snow Hill	Tom Roberts, Snow Hill	Fred Speight, Snow Hill	22	0	22	1	16	0	0	16	38
Trinity			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			165	0	165	11	123	4	24	147	312

TABLE F CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	Associational Missionary H. R. Starling LaGrange	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	No. Copies Church Musician usually ord.	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church prop. includ. Pastor's Home	Money Spent on Cons., Prop., Equip.	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Asso. Mission Goal Coming Year	Does church have weekday Nur. Sch.?
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	No	Broadman	No	0	2,000	0	0		15.00	No
Cabin	Mr. Roy Sanderson, Rt. 1, Beulaville					No	Broadman	No							No
Davis Grove	None	1	12	0	0	No	Modern	No	None	13,000	0	0	5		No
Deep Run	None					No	Broadman	No		35,000	78	0			No
Emmaus	None						Broadman	Yes		8,000	152.27				No
Falling Creek	Mrs. George Warrick, Rt 1, Goldsboro, N. C.	1	25		20	No	Broadman	Yes	10,000	63,000	2,347.75	0		278	No
Fremont	Mrs. J. L. Newsome, Fremont, N. C.	2	17	0	10	No	New Baptist	No	None	48,000	23,533	10,500		120	No
Goldsboro: Bryan St	None														
Goldsboro: Calvary	Mrs. H. G. Jones, 1711 N. Williams St., Golds					No	Broadman	No	None	5,025	None	None		75	No
Gollsboro: First	E B. Sloop, 707 Park Ave., Goldsboro	6	80	745	1	No	New Baptist	Yes	20,000	420,000					
Goldsboro: Madison	Carlton Fredrck, 1513 E. Elm St., Goldsboro	1	25	135	3	No	Worship & Praise	Yes	20,000	275,000	124,000	137,600	2½	200	No
Goldsboro: Second	Mrs. Shirley Smith, Rt 5, Goldsboro	1	15			No	Broadman	Yes	30,000	37,650	8,811	6,614		181	No
Grainger	None	2	25			No	Broadman	No		10,000				25	No
Jordan's Chapel	None	1	15	0		No	Broadman	No		12,000					No
Kennedy Home	None	3	75	180	1	Yes	Service	No	15,000	140,000	0	0	16	260	No
Kinston: First	J. G. Dyer, 112 E. Capitola Ave., Kinston	5	122	1,200	40	Yes	Baptist	Yes	20,000	324,000	0	0		930	No
Kinston: Glen Raver	Rev. D. E. Lawrence, 1118 N. Craven, New Be	2	25		1	No	Voice of Praise	Yes							No
Kinston: Immanuel	Rev. R. E. Whitley, 800 Candlewood Dr., Kins	1	12	0	0	No	Broadman	No	None	3,500	12,000	15,000		60	No
Kinston: Spilman M	Jams Hall, 1107 W. Washington Ave., Kinsto	2	41	100	1	No	Broadman	No	35,000	83,600	21,346	24,660	2	125	No
LaGrange	Mrs. E. R. Boyd, La Grange	4	40	100	2	No	Broadman	No	7,500	28,000	939	0	3	150	No
Mt. Nelson	None						Broadman	No		8,600	60	0			No
New Hope	Mrs. Lindy Speight, 1504 Pollock, Kinston	2	22	0	0	No	Broadman	No	6,000	16,000	52	0	5	60	No
Pikeville	None	0	0	0	0	No	Broadman	No	0	9,500	851	0			No
Rosewood	Mrs. John Parker, Rt. 2, Pikeville	1	12	5	0	No	Broadman	No	0	25,000	1,942	3,900		60	No
Sandy Bottom	None	1	16	0	0	No	Broadman	No	0	8,000	539	0	10	75	No
Seven Springs	None								7,000	11,000				30	No
Snow Hill	Mrs. B. E. White, Jr., Snow Hill	1	15	30	1		Modern	Yes		40,000	21,693	10,000	12.7	175	No
Trinity		1					Broadman	No						100	No
Union	None	1	15			No	Broadman	No		35,000				75	No
		39	609	2,495	80	2		8	170,500	2,660,995	218,344.02	208,274		2,990	0

TABLE G AND H TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Associational Treasurer Mrs. M. A. Shaver Goldsboro, N. C.	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink	1,382.85	0	75.68	0	51.31	0	129.10	0	341.43	597.52	600.00	1,197.52
Cabin	Mrs. J. H. Sanderson, Rt. 2, Pink	617.00				88.00	20.00			97.00	205.00	326.00	533.00
Davis Grove	Mrs. D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	2,214.08	0	35.00	0	125.30	0	120.00	0	739.12	969.42	795.00	1,764.42
Deep Run	Vance Williams, Deep Run	4,726.92	132.00	640.00	78.00	125.00	267.00	285.00	0	96.00	1,623.00	1,440.00	3,063.00
Emmaus	David Potts, Mt. Olive		96.00	184.33	0	186.36	97.66	89.00	0	238.95	892.30	750.00	1,642.30
Falling Creek	Mrs. Ruby R. Sutton, Rt. 1, Goldsl	11,882.22	920.00	1,980.64	2,347.75	858.19	533.64	465.00	0	375.00	6,980.22	2,850.00	9,830.22
Fremont	Joe L. Newsome, P. O. Box 157, F	17,260.00	0	625.00	23,533.00	580.00	0	800.00	0	702.00	26,240.00	1,800.00	28,040.00
Goldsboro: Bryar	Ernest Lane, 503 Royal Ave., Gol	1,526.00	156.00	196.00	0	116.00	82.00	70.00	0	103.00	723.00	840.00	1,563.00
Goldsboro: First	B. G. Stowe, 313 E. Mulberry, Go	67,616.55	17,449.00	3,742.00	294.15	3,604.54	59,920.08	822.78	0	10,078.21	41,993.02	6,824.87	48,817.89
Goldsboro: Madi	W. R. Hines, 301 N. Audubon Ave	59,481.71	4,320.99	231.46	113,848.81	1,552.92	235.00	90.00	18,814.33	11,644.26	149,717.77	6,000.00	155,717.77
Goldsboro: Secon	Mrs. Sim Ward, 204 N. Leslie, Go	19,100.00	1,247.00	1,828.00	161.00	1,425.00	279.00	1,061.00	6,365.00	394.00	12,060.00	4,680.00	16,740.00
Grainger	C. W. Hamilton, 614 Daughety Rd		80.00	86.34	910.74	202.16	0	125.00	0	20.00	1,424.24	830.00	2,254.24
Jordan's Chapel	Arnold Jernigan, Rt 3, Mt. Olive	4,722.08	0	65.00	1,300.00	237.76	1,324.81	95.00	0	180.65	2,010.89	1,440.00	3,450.89
Kennedy Home	Miss Marritta Hoggard, Kennedy	5,104.00	163.00	0	0	695.00	0	112.00	0	628.00	1,598.00	1,700.00	3,298.00
Kinston: First	W. Roy Poole, 206 Wilson Ave., K	78,929.98	15,140.84	6,892.72	3,418.00	2,652.51	26,167.14	802.92	0	4,362.38	59,515.59	6,000.00	65,515.00
Kinston: Glen Ra	James Cottle, 413 Pollock, Kinston	3,970.51	0	643.25	0	428.03	50.00	295.00	0	480.50	1,896.78	1,670.00	3,566.78
Kinston: Immanu	Kenneth Moore, 912 W. Vernon, K	0	0	156.86	12,783.52	984.31	0	165.00	1,210.00	4,165.69	19,465.38	1,573.65	21,039.03
Kinston: Spilmar	J. P. Hankins, 1313 N. Heritage,	35,101.00	2,097.00	549.00	21,346.00	817.00	0	295.00	3,920.00	735.00	29,759.00	5,092.00	34,851.00
LaGrange	J. P. Chadwick, Jr., LaGrange	13,428.16	265.00	107.53	831.39	1,357.67	31.88	245.00	0	3,019.91	5,858.88	4,200.00	10,058.88
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. A. J. Rose, Rt 2, Stantonsbur	1,391.63	0	0	60.81	51.98	8.07	50.00	0	36.02	206.88	9.59	1,265.88
New Hope	Mrs. Lindy Speight, 1504 Pollock,		0	150.00	52.00	205.00	38.00	265.00	76.00		786.00	1,350.00	2,136.00
Pikeville	Mrs. Jack Kirby, Box 14, Pikeville	2,345.51	0	658.83	142.40	134.90	15.00	57.87	0	154.10	1,213.10	720.00	1,933.10
Rosewood	Darius Womack, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	4,068.90	104.00	26.16	1,342.61	344.00	70.15	93.00	600.00	165.00	2,744.92	900.00	3,644.92
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. B. C. Hardison, Box 79, Kin.	2,884.00	180.00	73.00	539.00	308.00	0	425.00	0	232.00	1,218.00	1,125.00	2,882.00
Seven Springs	Mrs W R Gibbs, Box 14, Seven Sp	0	0	45.72	0	137.75	0	61.00	0	531.14	781.61	1,000.00	1,781.61
Snow Hill	W. S. Butler, Snow Hill	16,063.00	199.00	270.00	21,693.00	1,546.00	276.00	253.00	0	1,629.00	0	3,600.00	25,866.00
Trinity	L. G. Crawford, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	0	0	245.00	1,000.00	165.00	0	0	0	25.00	1,435.00	2,000.00	0
Union	Miss Masie Jones, Rt. 4, Kinston	3,850.61	0	185.15	0	253.03	60.11	233.74	0	286.58	1,018.61	1,690.00	2,708.61
Goldsboro: Calva	Miss Julia B. Kennedy, 17-H N. W	2,020.32	200.00	0	0	305.45	12.00	235.00	0	166.03	918.48	791.50	1,715.98
		359,686.87	42,249.83	19,682.67	205,682.18	19,538.17	89,487.54	7,746.41	30,985.33	41,625.97	373,852.51	62,603.61	456,868.04

TABLE I AND J MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CRURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary H. R. Starling LaGrange, N. C.	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt 1, Pink Hill	33.10	45.00	0	0	0	0	74.00	20.87	0	172.97	1,372.49
Cabin	Mrs. Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	5.00	23.00	0	5.00	0	5.00	34.00	8.00	0	80.00	613.00
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	88.26	117.00	10.35	19.75	11.75	0	210.25	15.00	0	472.36	2,236.78
Deep Run	Joseph Tyndall, Rt. 4, Kinston	225.00	75.00	20.00	75.00	0	10.00	15.00	10.00	10.00	440.00	3,503.00
Emmaus	Mrs. Hubert Anderson, Rt. 1, Dudley	180.00	72.00	2.00	5.00	13.00	25.00	36.00	25.00	147.00	505.00	2,147.30
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	600.00	278.75	0	118.50	503.25	11.85	225.00	75.00	159.31	1,971.56	11,801.88
Fremont	Mrs. Lawrence Davis, 281, Fremont	349.00	130.00	81.00	189.00	385.00	1.00	297.00	49.00	44.00	1,525.00	29,565.00
Goldsboro: Bryan S	Mrs. J. C. Moore, Rt. 3, Smithfield	12.00	5.00	5.00	0	0	0	11.00	9.00	51.00	93.00	1,656.00
Goldsboro: Calvary	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, Box 761, Goldsboro	29.90	28.00	51.55	38.88	70.00	2.90	2.50	4.80	3.25	223.78	1,939.76
Goldsboro: First	Mrs. S. W. Catlett, Box 211, Goldsboro	13,875.14	1,552.46	8,721.45	971.42	2,070.73	726.40	240.60	271.62	634.75	21,218.57	70,036.46
Goldsboro: Madison	Mrs. David Drew, 1510 Edgerton, Goldsboro	1,200.00	100.00	460.00	395.00	300.00	280.00	250.00	0	300.00	3,285.00	159.002.77
Goldsboro: Second	Mrs. J. A. Chestnut, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	0	232.00	0	0	2,489.00	0	171.00	68.00	24.00	2,984.00	19,724.00
Grainger	Right Nobler, Rt. 1. Kinston	45.52	25.00	32.23	15.00	38.30	50.00	318.56	35.00	0	559.61	2,813.85
Jordan's Chapel	F. B. Jordan, Newton Grove	800.00	210.00	75.00	79.00	148.00	0	0	0	0	123.00	3,573.89
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Kinston	48.00	15.00	30.00	10.00	20.00	0	478.00	100.00	249.00	2,139.00	5,437.00
Kinston: First	W. E. Allen, 2101 Greenbrier, Kinston	6,594.58	1,321.09	1,377.31	1,064.22	4,641.33	515.85	3,397.56	533.99	1,693.88	21,142.81	86,658.40
Kinston: Glen Rave	Mrs. Sam Carlyle, 705 Manning, Kinston	123.81	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173.81	3,740.59
Kinston: Immanuel	Evelyn Lombardo, 2101 Old Snow Hill, Kinstc	50.05	65.00	59.18	37.19	17.12	0	16.40	5.15	0	250.09	21,289.12
Kinston: Spillman M	Mrs. C. M. Keaton, 619 Meriweather, Kinston	150.00	100.00	38.00	7.00	-------	-------	4.00	0	0	299.00	35,150.00
LaGrange	Mrs. Melba Chadwick, LaGrange	345.19	135.00	60.15	62.27	192.28	51.60	76.01	63.44	225.00	1,210.94	11,269.82
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. A. J. Rose, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	18.00	26.12	5.34	5.00	4.00	0	9.05	8.00	27.00	102.51	1,368.39
New Hope	Mrs. F. S. Hill, 718 Cavalier, Kinston	195.00	105.00	16.00	15.00	12.00	0	20.00	20.00	0	283.00	2,519.00
Pikeville	Mrs. Carlyle Kirby, Rt. 2, Pikeville	87.00	36.00	23.79	10.00	36.23	10.10	34.72	14.36	28.80	280.95	2,214.05
Rosewood	Mrs. Earl Radford, State Hospital, Goldsboro	152.78	88.80	18.72	18.78	15.00	14.75	84.63	20.37	16.21	403.04	4,074.96
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. William Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	142.00	128.00	33.00	11.00	15.00	0	41.00	10.00	0	380.00	3,262.00
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gbbs, Box 14, Seven Springs	60.00	30.00	49.00	29.00	33.00	6.00	40.00	25.50	58.30	330.80	2,112.41
Snow Hill	I. J. Horton, Snow Hill	550.00	160.00	25.00	0	28.00	50.00	200.00	50.00	0	1,063.00	26,929.00
Trinity	Mrs. Deleon Coor, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	448.82	200.00	72.12	48.19	29.42	25.16	86.58	36.30	0	946.59	3,655.20
		26,408.15	5,353.22	11,265.19	3,229.18	11,072.41	1,785.61	6,372.86	1,478.40	3,671.50	62,356.39	519,666.12

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	PLACE	PREACHER	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK	Members	Amount Given
14	1945	LaGrange	Dr. C. E. Madrey	Matt. 28	A. B. Adleman	A. J. Smith	3780	$ 65,877.49
15	1946	New Hope	H. G. Dawkins	Matt. 22	H. G. Dawkins	N. F. Arant	4071	90,595.09
16	1947	Falling Creek	Dr. E. L. Spivey		H. G. Dawkins	N. F. Arant	4180	
17	1948	Mt. Nelson	W. C. Reed		J. A. Jones	E. D. Bergen	4281	208,641.00
18	1949	Snow Hill	H. E. Walden		A. J. Smith	E. D. Bergen	4551	130,258.00
19	1950	Fremont	C. E. Baucom		H. F. Jones	E. D. Bergen	4761	172,901.00
20	1951	Davis Grove	Richard Young		H. F. Jones	E. D. Bergen	5110	156,636.00
21	1952	Second Baptist	E. L. Roberts	Rev. 1:19	H. G. Dawkins	N. F. Arant	5191	189,760.00
22	1953	Union	W. D. Early, Sr.	John 1:42	H. G. Dawkins	W. D. Early, Sr.	5589	196,229.00
23	1954	Goldsboro, First	Alex. Pasetti	John 10:	H. G. Dawkins	W. D. Early, Sr.	6004	321,962.00
24	1955	Falling Creek	Ralph Cannon	Matt. 16	Gilmer Cross	W. D. Early, Sr.	6362	307,343.00
25	1956	Kinston, First	H. R. Starling		Gilmer Cross	Earl H. Parker	6786	339,595.00
26	1957	Madison Ave.	E. R. Boyd	Rev. 2:1-5	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones	7132	519,666.00

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

1958 B
206.9756
M66ne

OCT 3 1959

MINUTES

OF THE

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1958

Twenty Seventh Annual Session

HELD WITH

SANDY BOTTOM BAPTIST CHURCH

Kinston, N. C.

NOVEMBER 5

SPILMAN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Kinston, N. C.

NOVEMBER 6

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY - WEDNESDAY
November 4, 1959
Falling Creek Baptist Church
Goldsboro, N. C.

SECOND DAY - THURSDAY
November 5, 1959
Jordan's Chapel Baptist Church
Mt. Olive, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1958

Twenty Seventh Annual Session

HELD WITH

SANDY BOTTOM BAPTIST CHURCH

Kinston, N. C.

NOVEMBER 5

SPILMAN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Kinston, N. C.

NOVEMBER 6

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY - WEDNESDAY

November 4, 1959
Falling Creek Baptist Church
Goldsboro, N. C.

SECOND DAY - THURSDAY

November 5, 1959
Jordan's Chapel Baptist Church
Mt. Olive, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory and Committees ..... Pages 4 8

Constitution ..... Pages 8-13

List of Messengers ..... Pages 7-8

Our Homegoers ..... Page 31

Proceedings ..... Pages 13-28

Program ..... Pages 13-14

Reports:

- Associational Brotherhood ..... Page 26
- Associational Missionary ..... Page 27-28
- Budget Committee ..... Page 18
- Builders' Club ..... Pages 19-20
- Children's Home ..... Pages 21-22
- Evangelism ..... Pages 20-21
- Executive Committee ..... Pages 15-16
- Homegoers ..... Page 28
- Missions Committee ..... Page 16
- Resolutions Committee ..... Pages 25-26
- Sunday School ..... Page 23
- Time, Place, Preacher ..... Page 26
- Treasurer ..... Page 17
- W. M. U. ..... Pages 24-25

Statistical Tables ..... Pages 32-40

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Assoc. Missionary ..... Rev. H. R. Starling, LaGrange
Moderator ..... Ralph E. Jones, Jr., Kinston
Vice-Moderator ..... Joseph Stevens, Snow Hill
Clerk ..... Rev. H. A. Dechent, Goldsboro
Treasurer ..... M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro
S. S. Superintendent
T. U. Director ..... James Price, Goldsboro
W.M.U. President ..... Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro
Brotherhood Director ..... J. R. Mewborn, Snow Hill
Christian Education ..... Talton Jones, Goldsboro
Children's Home Representative ..... W. C. Reed, Kinston
Home for the Aging ..... Rev. E. B. Booker, Kinston
Civic Righteousness ..... Rev. Wm. Everhart, Fremont
Youth Director ..... Rev. Billy Berry, Goldsboro
Recorder Representative ..... J. P. Strother, Kinston
Chairman of Evangelism ..... Rev. Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston
Chairman of Associational Missions ..... Rev. R. E. Whitley, Kinston
Sec'y-Treas. Builders Club ..... Rev. H. A. Dechent, Goldsboro
Department of Music ..... John Dyer, Kinston
Hospital Representative ..... Mrs. Bruce Boyers, Goldsboro
Board of Trustees ..... W. J. Mathews, Goldsboro (1959)
Geo. B. Greene, Kinston (1960)
Emmit Davis, Snow Hill (1961)
Budget-Finance Chairman ..... Claude Aldridge, LaGrange

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(All officers of the Association and all active pastors are members of the Executive Committee. In addition, the following persons have been elected by their respective churches as members of the Executive Committee for this year.)

BETHEL:
CAVIN: Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill
DAVIS GROVE: G. A. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill
DEEP RUN: Mrs. Preston Harper; Braswell Smith, Deep Run
EMMAUS:
FALLING CREEK: Ransom Creech, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
FREMONT: J. L. Davis, Fremont

GOLDSBORO:

BRYAN STREET:

CALVARY: G. N. Hines, 1711 Williams St.; B. M. O'Neal, Box 169

FIRST: Mrs. I. L. Kelly, 712 Pou St.; W. J. Mathews, 215 E. Pine

MADISON AVENUE: Rev. Bill Perry, 1321 N. Jefferson; Mrs. M. J. Pebbins, 215 Squire Avenue, Goldsboro

SECOND:

GRAINGER:

JORDAN'S CHAPEL:

KENNEDY HOME: Mrs. Etta Justice; W. A. Smith

KINSTON:

FIRST: W. C. Reed, 1212 Anne Drive; R. F. Grady, 1010 N. College, M. R. Jones, 807 Westover; W. L. Shockley, 1507 Lawrence Lane

GLEN RAVEN:

IMMANUEL: J. G. Bartlett, 601 Greenmeade

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Mrs. B. W. Spilman, 1407 Queens Road

LAGRANGE: Mrs. H. R. Starling, LaGrange

MT. NELSON: J. W. Davis, Eureka

NEW HOPE: Mrs. F. S. Hill, 718 Cavalier Cir., Kinston; Mrs. James Southerland, Rt, 4, Kinston

PIKEVILLE: Mrs. R. L. McNair, Pikeville

ROSEWOOD:

SANDY BOTTOM: Mrs. William Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston

SEVEN SPRINGS:

SNOW HILL: W. H. Murray, Rt. 1, Snow Hill

TRINITY: Mrs. C. F. Grant, Rt. 3, Goldsboro; Mrs. Oscar Jackson, Rt. 3, Goldsboro

UNION: Miss Maisie Jones, Rt. 4, Kinston

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent of Training ..... Rev. H. A. Dechent, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
General Superintendent
Supt. of Evangelism-Enlargement
Superintendent of V. B. S. ..... Rev. T. C. Williams, LaGrange
Secretary
Cradle Roll
Nursery ..... Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 2, Goldsboro
Beginner
Primary ..... Mrs. H. R. Starling, LaGrange
Junior
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Etta Justice, Kennedy Home, Kinston
Young People ..... Rev. C. W. Thornton, Seminary Trailer Village, Wake Forest
Adults ..... Rev. Richard Stanford, 112 E. Peyton, Kinston
Extention ..... Mrs. John Parker, Rt. 2, Pikeville

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... James Price, Goldsboro

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President ..... Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro
Secretary ..... Mrs. H. G. Poole, LaGrange
Treasurer ..... Mrs. W. E. Thornton, Goldsboro
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. L. C. Ferrell, Kinston
Community Missions Chairman ..... Mrs. B. W. Spilman, Kinston
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. Louis Marriner, Goldsboro
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. H. G. Dawkins, Kinston
Y. W. A. Counselor ..... Mrs. Elton Beamon, Goldsboro
G. A. Counselor ..... Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Goldsboro
Sunbeam Counselor ..... Mrs. H. R. Starling, LaGrange
Jubilee Chairman ..... Mrs. Roy Beals, Goldsboro

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President ..... J. M. Mewbern, Pikeville
Program Vice-President ..... Karl H. Malpass, Goldsboro
Promotional Vice-President ..... C. C. Aldridge, LaGrange
Attendance Vice-President ..... Broughton Beamon, Snow Hill
Song Leader ..... Richard Christman, Snow Hill
R. A.'s ..... J. C. Moore, Goldsboro
Pastoral Advisors ..... George Strickland, Kinston
Millard Crumpler, Snow Hill
Gilmer Cross, Goldsboro

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. Ralph E. Jones, Jr., 2101 N. Queen St., Kinston
Joseph Stevens, Snow Hill
Rev. H. A. Dechent, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro
Mrs. Robert Crasman, Snow Hill

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Richard Whitley, 800 Candlewood Drive, Kinston, Chairman
Rev. T. C. Williams, LaGrange
Rev. H. G. Dawkins, 1100 W. Highland Avenue, Kinston
Rev. C. M. Crumpler, Snow Hill
Mrs. Fred Harrell, First Baptist ,Goldsboro

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Norman Arant, Goldsboro
Rev. T. C. Williams, LaGrange
Rev. H. G. Dawkins, 1100 W. Highland Avenue, Kinston
Rev. C. M. Crumpler, Snow Hill
Rev. Gilmer Cross, 404 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro

BUDGET-FINANCE COMMITTEE

Claude Aldridge, Chairman, LaGrange
Joseph Stevens, Snow Hill
Harry Shumate, Goldsboro

LIST OF MESSENGERS PRESENT

BETHEL — Mrs. Currin Howard
CABIN — Haywood Tyndall, Mrs. Julia Kennedy
DAVIS GROVE — Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Taylor, J. R. Mewborn, Mrs. J. R. Mooring
DEEP RUN — Mrs. Redding Williams
EMMAUS —
FALLING CREEK — Mr. and Mrs. Ransom Creech, Mrs. Henry Hood, Percy Dunn
FREMONT — J. L. Davis
GOLDSBORO:
BRYAN STREET — Mrs. J. C. Moore, Mildred Williams
CALVARY — G. W. Hines, Mrs. H. G. Jones, Mrs. Robert Williams
FIRST — Mrs. Gilmer Cross, W. J. Mathews, M. A Shaver, N. M. Willis
MADISON AVENUE — Bill Perry, Mrs. Roy Beals
SECOND — Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Hood, Mary Alice Hardy
GRAINGER — Mrs. Quentin Langston, Mrs. Wright Nobles, Mrs. R. W. Hamilton
JORDAN'S CHAPEL — Dave Jernigan, Gennie Britt, Lois Williams
KENNEDY HOME — Bill Safriet, W. A. Smith, Mrs. Etta Justice, Mrs. J. H. Hatchell

KINSTON:

FIRST — M. Ray Jones, R. F. Grady, Bill Shockley, Mrs. R. M. Baldree
GLEN RAVEN —
IMMANUEL — Mrs. L. A. Parkhurst
SPILMAN MEMORIAL — Mrs. B. W. Spilman, J. T. Capps, George B. Strickland

LAGRANGE — Mrs. Johnny Foss, Mrs. Lee Harrison

MT. NELSON —

NEW HOPE — Mrs. Hubert Wilkins, Mrs. James Sullivan, Helen Rogers

PIKEVILLE — Mrs. R. S. McNair, Mrs. Carlyle Kirby, Mrs. Jack Kirby

ROSEWOOD — D. A. Hollowell

SANDY BOTTOM — James Croom, Mrs. Bob Hardison, Mrs. Jesse Croom

SNOW HILL — W. H. Murray

TRINITY —

UNION — Miss Maisie Jones, Wiley W. Jones, Mayo Rouse, Mrs. Edwin Davis

BROOKSIDE CHAPEL — F. T. Jones, H. J. Shumate, Mrs. Mary Thompson

PASTORS PRESENT AND REGISTERED

Rev. Leo Stanis - Jordan's Chapel
Rev. Gilmer Cross - First, Goldsboro
Rev. J. C. Moore - Bryan Street, Goldsboro
Rev. T. C. Williams - LaGrange
Rev. Paul Pridgen - Kennedy Home
Rev. M. L. Tyndall - Calvary Mission, Kinston
Rev. Richard Stanford - Union
Rev. J. L. Powers - Cabin
Rev. H. A. Dechent - Falling Creek
Rev. C. H. Trueblood - Pikeville
Rev. Howard G. Dawkins - First, Kinston
Rev. R. E. Whitley - Immanuel, Kinston
Rev. H. R. Starling - Missionary
Rev. E. B. Booker - New Hope and Sandy Bottom
Rev. Roy Beals - Madison Avenue, Goldsboro
Rev. Bill Berry - Madison Avenue, Goldsboro
Rev. Ralph E. Jones, Jr. - Spilman Memorial, Kinston

CONSTITUTION OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1) This body shall be known as "The Neuse Baptist Association."

(a) Membership in this body shall consist of all Missionary Baptist pastors and ordained ministers in the Association, and all messengers elected or appointed by their respective churches.

(b) Each church with a membership of not more than 100 shall be entitled to five messengers. Churches having more than 100 shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional 100 members or a major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall have more than 12 messengers.

(2) It shall be the purpose of this Association to "Spread the Gospel," at home, "And unto the uttermost part of the Earth" (Acts 1:8), in conformity to The Holy Scriptures, and in cooperation with the agencies and institutions of The Baptist State, the Southern Baptist Conventions.

(3) Officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer (or Clerk-Treasurer), Training Union Director, Men's Brotherhood Director, Christian Education Repesentative, Hospital Representative, Home for Aging Representative, Orphanage Representative, Youth Director, Civic Righteousness Leader, Biblical Recorder Representative, Superintendent of Sunday Schools, Superintendent of W. M. U., Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Chairman of Builder's Club, and Chairman of Committee on Associational Missions.

(a) The Neuse Baptist Association shall elect at least three members to serve as Trustees. Their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled by executive committee at any time with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Having served as a Trustee a previous term will not disqualify a member for re-election.

The Trustees shall, as provided by law and the action of the association hold in trust the title to all property of the association and shall represent the association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the association or executive committee authorizing such action.

(b) That a Sunday be called "Associational Day" in our churches and that we ask the churches to take a love offering for the associational work. The funds shall be used to help purchase church building lots; or provide facilities in which to begin the work, such as rentals, etc., or for the use of providing a home for the Associational Missionary. Trustees of the Association shall hold such property. Each church would be allowed to designate their gifts. Therefore you could give to the fund for lots, or the fund for an associational missionary's home.

The Executive Committee shall set the date for the offering.

NOTE: The date for the above offering, was established by the Executive Committee as the 4th Sunday in January annually, or the nearest convenient date.

(c) There shall be an ORDINATION COMMITTEE composed of five members. It shall serve in an advisory capacity only. This committee shall assist such churches as call for their aid in examining such candidates for the ministry as are brought before them, as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry, and make recommendations as they feel led, to the church of which he is a member, concerning his ordination. If there is need they may help plan and arrange for the proper service of ordination. The Committee shall be named by the Executive Committee of the Association, and be responsible to such Committee.

(4) The Moderator shall preside and conduct the proceedings of the Association in accordance with the Constitution and maintain order and decorum as set forth in Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. Moderator, and Vice-Moderator shall not succeed themselves in office more than two successive years.

(5) In the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall preside over the associational meetings, and discharge the duties of the Moderator.

(6) The Treasurer, or Clerk-Treasurer, shall receive all funds sent to the Association by churches, and all funds collected during the session. He shall pay out the same as designated by donor, or as ordered by the Association, and shall make a report each year.

(7) The Clerk, or Clerk-Treasurer, shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Annual Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute Funds $50.00 for his services, and $10.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Representative of the W. M. U., Associational Missionary, and the host pastor, or pastors.

(9) The Executive Committee shall consist of all officers of the Association, all active pastors, one member from each church with a membership of 500 or less, and two members from each church having over 500 members. Each church will nominate her own member, or members, to the Executive Committee, and the Association shall ratify those nominated at the Annual Meeting. The Executive Committee shall also ratify any nominee for vacancies which occur and are filled, between the Annual Meetings.

(a) The Executive Committee shall meet as early as possible after the Annual Meeting, and organize with proper officers and committees to best carry on the work of the Association.

(b) Duties of the Executive Committee shall be to conduct the business of the Association between its annual sessions; to cooperate with the general work fostered by the Baptist State, and Southern Baptist Conventions; to make personal investigations of all churches applying for aid from our Baptist State Mission Board, and to help any church, or group of churches, in arranging a proper financial budget; to call any special meeting deemed necessary to advance the work of the Kingdom, and to promote harmony, doctrinal correctness, cooperation, and the general welfare of the churches composing the Association.

(c) Members of the Executive Committee shall be elected annually, and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected, and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the regular session.

(d) Fifteen members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum.

(10) Churches contemplating making debts for lots, buildings, or improvements, must first seek the approval of the Executive Committee if they expect to apply for aid from the Baptist State Mission, in paying for same.

(11) Each church Clerk is requested to provide the Associational Clerk with the annual church letter (Report) from his church as promptly as possible after the last Sunday in September.

(12) New churches, desiring to be received into the fellowship of the Association should subscribe to the Baptist principles and policies set forth in a suggested application form which may be secured from the Moderator of the Association.

(13) The Association shall have a two-day annual session, falling on Wednesday and Thursday after the First Sunday in November.

(14) This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing at the time of presentation, not later than the October meeting of the Executive Committee Meeting, and read on successive days of the same Annual Session, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present when the vote is taken.

(15) The Association will elect a Budget-Finance Committee. This Committee will include at least one member from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, the moderator, the treasurer of the Association. The duties of the committee are as follows: (1) to plan and supervise the making and the raising of the budget; (2) to direct the financial program of the Association as directed by the Executive Committee of the Association.

(16) The Association recognizes that the sponsorship of a mission by a local church is the most desirable procedure to follow and shall encourage this method of establishing mission work within the Association wherever possible.

The Association shall be considered the sponsor of a mission when the mission is established and carried forward under the direction of the Association Missions Committee and when finances for the mission are underwritten by the Association.

When a mission is sponsored by the Association it shall be the responsibility of the Association Missions Committee to find an appropriate church in which members of the mission may hold their church membership. This membership shall be a "watchcare" membership which means that persons so received will not be counted by the church in its own membership roll, nor will the baptisms for the mission be counted for the church receiving into watchcare membership. Watchcare members will not be voting members of the church that has received them.

Records and reports of the mission shall be spread upon the minutes of the Association under the digest of church letters as a mission of the Association and not as a mission of the church where "watch-care" membership is held.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The 27th annual session of the Neuse Baptist Association was held, November 5 and 6, 1958. The Sandy Bottom Baptist Church was host for the first day; the Spilman Memorial Baptist Church was host for the second day.

2. Rev. Roy Beals, Moderator, called the Wednesday session to order at 10:00 a.m. The session opened with a hymn and Rev. E. B. Booker, pastor of the host church, welcomed the Association, after which business began.

3. Rev. H. R. Starling, Neuse Association Missionary, moved that the following program for the session be adopted, with such changes that would be necessary for its completion.

PROGRAM OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Novmeber 5, 1958

THEME: "That They Might Have Life" (John 10:10)

First Day — SANDY BOTTOM BAPTIST CHURCH

10:00—Hymn; Scripture and Prayer by Rev. D. E. Lawrence

10:10—Welcome ..... Rev. E. B. Booker

10:15—Adoption of Program ..... H. R. Starling
Report of Enrollment and Recognition of new Pastors
Recogntion of Visitors and Appointment of Committees

10:30—Message ..... Rev. C. W. Bazemore

11:00—Executive Committee Report

11:10—Associational Missions Committee Report ..... Rev. Ed Ulrich, Jr.

11:25—Treasurer's Report

11:35—Business Session
Report on Registration and Announcements
Report on Constitutional Changes

11:45—Special Music

11:50—Worship, Sermon by ..... Rev. Gilmar Cross

12:30—Lunch

1:30—Hymn; Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. C. M. Crumpler

1:40—Builders' Club Report ..... Rev. H. A. Dechent

1:45—Message ..... Dr. Bruce Whitaker

2:15—Report on a Well-rounded Convention Program:
Evangelism ..... Rev. H. G. Dawkins
State Missions ..... Rev. Ed Ulrich, Jr.
Hospital ..... Mrs. Bruce Boyers
Christian Education ..... C. C. Aldridge
Children's Homes ..... Rev. E. B. Booker
Message ..... Dr. E. L. Spivey

3:15—Adjournment

Second Day — SPILMAN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

10:00—Hymn; Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Paul Pridgen

10:10—Welcome ..... Rev. Ralph Jones

10:15—Report On Well-Rounded Church
Sunday School ..... William Shockley and U. A. McManus
Training Union ..... Mr. Jesse Croom
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Fred Harrell
Men's Brotherhood ..... Mr. J. R. Mewborn

10:40—Special Music
Special Emphasis
Report on Committee of "25" ..... Dr. E. N. Gardner
Report on East. Caro. Baptist Hospital ..... Mr. A. F. Thompson

11:05—Business Session
Election of Officers
Report of Committees:
Resolutions,
Place and Preacher,
New Churches,
Constitutional Changes.

Anouncements

11:25—Helpful Ideas:
Church Music ..... Mr. Sloop, Mr. Joe Stroud
R.A. and Brotherhood Team Work ..... Mr. Bill Jackson
Associational Camp ..... Bill Berry and W. A. Smith

11:45—Special Music
11:50—Message ..... Rev. James Cammack
12:50—Lunch
1:50—Hymn; Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. E. L. Roberts
1:40—Report On Associational Missions ..... H. R. Starling
1:55—Miscellaneous Business
2:05—Memorial Service ..... Mrs. L. O. Hayes
2:10—Special Music
2:15—Message ..... Rev. W. C. Reed
2:45—Adjournment

4. After the approval of his motion, Rev. Starling recognized and introduced the following new pastors: Reverends T. C. Williams, Millard Crumpler, Paul Pridgen, Chas. Thornton, Leo Stanis and J. L. Powers.

5. The Moderator recognized several visitors and appointed the following committes:

Nominating Committee: H. A. Dechent, Chairman; Gilmer Cross, W. L. Shockley, J. R. Mewborn; Mrs. Etta Justice

Time, Place, Preacher: R. E. Whitley, Chairman; Howard Dawkins; Bill Berry

Resolutions: Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Chairman; Ralph Jones; Mrs. Elton Beamon

6. At 10:30 a.m. Rev. C. W. Bazemore, of the Biblical Recorder, inspired the session with a very fine message on the *Task of a Baptist Church.* He cited the lost people so near and yet so far; the need for looking to the New Testament for the answer; closing with a challenge to reach out into all the world to reach the lost.

7. Rev. Bill Berry made the following Executive Committee report:

The Executive Committee of the Neuse Association was organzied for this Associational Year December 2, 1957, with Mr. W. A. Smith, superintendent of Kennedy Home, as chairman succeeding the Rev. Roy Beals; the Rev. Arthur Dechent, pastor of Falling Creek church, as vice-chairman; and Mrs. Henry Belk re-elected as secretary. Mrs. Belk served until June when she resigned following surgery at Duke Hospital. Bill Berry, Religious Education director at Madison Avenue, was elected to succeed Mrs. Belk.

The Committee has held eleven meetings having voted this year to meet in July and August, a custom not previously followed. But no meeting was held in August because not enough members were present to constitute a quorum.

The June meeting was a semi-social one at Kennedy Home. The superintendent and his wife and the staff of the Home that month entertained Committee members and their wives and husbands at a supper. A short business and inspirational meeting followed.

Again the Committee alternated its place of meeting, except for the June gathering, between the Alfred J. Smith Education Building at First Baptist Church in Goldsboro and the Education Building of the Kinston First Church.

The 29 churches of the Association each send to the Committee their pastor and one other representative as a minimum and a second representative from each church when the membership passes 500. The large Committee and its committees transact the business of the Association between annual sessions.

Some of the highlights of the year: A successful Association wide Sunday School enlargement campaign was held the first week of November in 1957; an evangelistic laymen's conference was held in LaGrange March 13 and 14 by the Associational Brotherhood; an Associational Vacation Bible School clinic was held April 3 at First Church in Goldsboro.

Sponsorship of Mount Vernon Baptist Church in West Kinston as a mission was voted by the Committee March 3.

An Association wide church finance clinic was held in August with Dr. Earl Bradley of Raleigh leading it. Several churches plan to conduct a "forward" program of finance as a result of this clinic.

During the Association meeting last year Mr. W. J. Mathews of Goldsboro chairman of the Association's trustees, reported that he had received the deed to the J. M. Fordham property at Adamsville for which the Association had paid $7,000 with a view to the erection on this property of a house of worship. The first Sunday School and church services looking toward organization of a church that will build on this property were held Sunday, October 19, with M. A. Shaver of First Baptist Church in Goldsboro as superintendent of the Sunday School and our Associational missionary doing the preaching. Services are being conducted each Sunday at the former W. C. Spence home at Adamsville, a home more recently used as a nursing home. The property is being rented from Mr. W. C. Spence. In September a group of men who made a survey of Adamsville homes found 193 homes exclusive of trailers and contacted 99 of those homes and found among these 20 Baptist families.

8. W. A. Smith gave the following Missions Committee report in the absence of the chairman, Rev. Ed Ulrich.

During the past year your Missions Committee has been interested particularly in two projects: the West Kinston Baptist Mission and the Adamsville Baptist Mission. Both missions are now a reality. The West Kinston Baptist Mission has been since the first part of this calendar year and the first services for the Adamsville Mission were conducted on October 19, 1958. In order to have a meeting place for the Adamsville work a house formerly occupied by the Wayne Convalesent Home and situated at the top of the hill just east of Stoney Creek has been rented at a cost of $100.00 per month. Supplies have been given or purchased so that the building is equipped with necessities for the beginning of a strong Baptist work in Adamsville. Plans are being formulated at the present time with the end in view of having a pastor to live and work in the Adamsville mission as soon as possible after the first of January.

In addition your Missions Committee has had the responsibility of receiving and examining and making recommendations concerning applications from churches within the Association that have desired State Mission aid on their pastor's salary.

We express anew our love for our missionary, Mr. Starling, and his good wife and are grateful for their devotion to the work of the gospel of Christ in our association. We would urge our churches to pray for them and pray that in these critical days there may be a wonderful harvest of souls for Christ through these new missions as well as through the other churches and missions in the association.

As we view the many needs pressing upon us through the cry of lost people here in the Neuse and around the world we would remind ourselves that the tithe is the Lord's and if we would give it to Him many needs of the gospel could be met that are not now being taken care of.

We are grateful for the privilege of serving you as your missions committee this past year.

9. M. A. Shaver, Neuse Association Treasurer, gave the following report:

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT
Through September 30, 1958
M. A. Shaver, Treasurer

INCOME FOR YEAR:

Churches		
General Fund	$4,676.03	
Property Fund	1,084.48	
Minute Fund	253.75	$ 6,014.26
Baptist State Convention	1,200.00	
"M" Night Training Union	28:50	
Citizen's Saving & Loan Association		
Transfer of funds to bank account	1,300.00	
American Bank - Loan for purchase of lot	3,700.00	12,242.76

DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR:

Rev. H. R. Starling:		
Salary	3,900.00	
House Rent	600.00	
Travel Allowance	600.00	
Retirement	154.00	
Office Expenses	199.64	
Sunday School Convention	20.00	
Clerk Fee	50.00	
Contingency (Minutes)	10.00	
Printing Minutes	250.00	
Associational Programs	19.50	
Repairs (Mimeograph)	17.80	
Mt. Vernon Park Mission V.B.S. Expenses	18.53	
Travel Expenses - Dr. Luther Copeland (Ass'n)	20.00	
Travel Expenses - Dr. John Wayland, ("M" Night)	20.00	
J. M. Fordham and wife, Adamsville Lot	7,000.00	
American Bank, Payment on Loan	1,000.00	13,879.47
Balance on Hand, October 1, 1957		2,674.74
Receipts During Associational Year		12,242.76
TOTAL		14,917.50
Less Disbursements During Associational Year		13,879.47
Balance on Hand, September 30, 1958		1,038.03

TREASURER'S REPORT SEPTEMBER 30, 1958
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Balance in Citizens Saving & Loan Association, Oct., 57	1,359.03
Less Withdrawel as of Nov. 13, 1957	1,300.00
Balance	59.03
Interest - January and July, 1958	2.08
Balance as of September 30, 1958	61.11
Our Note at the American Bank in Goldsboro, N. C.	
Amount borrowed to buy lot in Adamsville,	$3,700.00
Amount we have paid on that note to date	1,000.00
Amount to be raised	$2,700.00

10. At 11:35 a.m. the meeting entered a business session.

(a) Rev. Charles Burchett reported on the work of the Homes for the Aging. He reported that our three homes are now caring for 110 people and are "adding years of life and life to years." He urged more support to these homes in the future.

(b) Dr. W. C. Reed then led the session in prayer, asking for God's will to be done and for His guidance during the session and the coming year in all of our churches.

(c) M. Ray Jones gave the Budget Committee report and moved that the following Associational Budget for 1958-1959 be adopted.

THE BAPTIST NEUSE ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET 1958-59

Salary for Missionary	$2,700.00
House Rent for Missionary	600.00
Car Expenses for Missionary	600.00
Office Supplies for Missionary	250.00
Retirement Insurance for Missionary	156.00
Convention Expenses for Missionary	150.00
Salary for Associational Clerk	50.00
Clerk's Contingency	10.00
Associational Minutes	300.00
Lots: Adamsville, Mt. Vernon, Rivermont	2,000.00
Brotherhood Promotion	50.00
Sunday School Promotion	50.00
Training Union Promotion	50.00
Associational Speakers	50.00
Music Committee	50.00
Total Through Neuse Association	$7,066.00
Request State Convention Allotments:	
On Missionary's Salary	1,200.00
On Lots	1,500.00
Total Proposed Budget	$9,766.00

(d) The Registration Committee reported that there were 156 people registered at that time. There were a number of others who came after this time.

(e) Rev. Millard Crumpler read the following proposed change in the Constitution of the Association. Rev. Howard Dawkins made a motion that a committee of five (5) be set up to study the Constitution. The names of the members of this committee were to come from the nominating committee.

Proposed Addition to the Constitution
Of the Neuse Baptist Association
Concerning Missions Sponsored by the Neuse Association

1. The Association recognizes that the sponsorship of a mission by a local church is the most desirable procedure to follow and shall encourage this method of establishing mission work within the Association wherever possible.

2. The Association shall be considered the sponsor of a mission when the mission is established and carried forward under the direction of the Association Missions Committee and when finances for the mission are underwritten by the Association.

3. When a mission is sponsored by the Association it shall be the responsibility of the Association Missions Committee to find an appropriate church in which members of the mission may hold their church membership. This membership shall be a "watchcare" membership which means that persons so received will not be counted by the church in its own membership roll, nor will the baptisms for the mission be counted for the church receiving into watchcare membership. Watchcare members will not be voting members of the church that has received them.

4. Records and reports of the mission shall be spread upon the minutes of the Association under the digest of church letters as a mission of the Association and not as a mission of the church where "watchcare" membership is held.

1. The session then sang, "Blessed Assurance" as the special music of the hour.

12. Rev. Gilmer Cross, pastor of First Baptist, Goldsboro, then brought an inspiring and helpful sermon on Romans 8:14, entitled "Partnership with Christ." He discussed the basis of partnership and the areas of this partnership. This was one of the high moments of the Associational meeting.

13. After the sermon, Rev. Cross, pronounced the benediction and the session adjourned for a delicious lunch served by the congregation of the Sandy Bottom Church.

14. The afternoon session convened with the singing of a hymn and a devotional was given by Rev. C. M. Crumpler on John 10:1-11.

15. Rev. H. A. Dechent, secretary-treasurer of the Neuse Baptist Builder's Club, gave the following report:

Report of the Neuse Baptist Builders' Club for 1957-1958

Balance in account from retiring Treasurer,	
Rev. Ralph Jones (Commercial Nat'l., Kinston)	.55
Total Receipts	$421.55

Paid Out:		
Check No. 1 - Emmaus Baptist Church	$350.00	
Check No. 2 - Postage (2nd call)	5.00	
Cash for Postage (1st call)	2.00	
Total	$357.00	
Balance on Hand - October 31, 1958		$ 64.55

16. Dr. Bruce Whitaker, President of Chowan College, brought the afternoon message, in which he stressed the growing need and importance of Christian education. He then cited the ways in which the local church could minister to the college student.

17. Report on a Well-rounded Convention Program:

a. Rev. Howard Dawkins, Chairman of Evangelism, made the following report.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Evangelism is the heart of God's work on earth. It must ever be in the foreground of all our endeavors in the churches and in the association if we follow the New Testament pattern. Every Christian's greatest privilege and responsibility is to let Jesus Christ work in and through us to evangelize the world. This is the Great Commission and to carry out the Great Commission is to do the work of evangelism.

What are we doing in response to this high call from God? Let us look briefly at the record.

All churches in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina last year had a ratio of baptisms to membership of 1 to 25. This means that on an average last year it took 25 church members a whole year to win one person to Christ. This record isn't anything that it should be, but it does represent an increase in baptisms of 4 per cent over the preceeding year. Total baptisms reported in the state in 1956 were 32,468, and in 1957 they were 33,796.

In the Neuse Association last year the ratio of baptisms to membership was 1 to 19. Total baptisms reported in our association in 1957 were 377. This year the churches reported 492 baptisms. This represents a gain of 115 over 1957.

The number of people won to Christ and baptized into the fellowship of the churches gives only a partial picture of the work of evangelism in the churches. The remainder of the picture is seen in what happens to the converts after baptism. Here statistics are not so easily compiled, but the number who will be won to Christ and baptized in the future is dependent upon the maturing of those who being baptized now. A Christian grows only as he participates in witnessing for Christ. Thus the program of evangelism in a church consists of winning people to Christ and keeping them enlisted in the total work of redemption.

Next year we face an unparalleled opportunity to lead all the people in the churches to engage in the total work of redemption by going all-the-way in cooperation in the continent-wide Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade. This Crusade will be the biggest concerted effort ever made to win the North American continent to Christ and to experience new depths of dedication to Christ on the part of all church members. Seven major Baptist conventions in the United States and Canada are cooperating in this Crusade. These conventions are composed of 75,000 churches which have 19,000,000 members. Here is an opportunity like we have never faced before to get into the stream of God's redeeming purpose. Surely every church in this association will want to be a part of this great effort!

We have already voted to take part in Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade. We ranked 7th as on association on state-wide basis in Evangelism. This year it took 11 Baptists in our association to win one Baptist.

b. Dr. W. R. McGee, Director of Denominational Relations for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, gave a report on the work of the Baptist Hospital and the growing need for expansion on the School of Pastoral Care. The Mother's Day offering for the Neuse was $1,540.97. Dr. McGee urged that the Association set a goal, with a sizable increase over last year.

c. C. C. Aldridge gave an extensive report on Christian Education which complimented the message given by Dr. Whitaker. He listed the following "Seven Marks of a Christian College": Christian Ownership, Christian Administration, Christian Faculty, Christian Students, Christian Ideals, Christian Teachings and Christian Service.

d. Due to the time element, Rev. E. B. Booker, representative to the Children's Home, moved the adoption of the following report without reading it to the session.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

June 30, 1958 marked the culmination of 15 years of progressive leadership by W. C. Reed with the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. After serving as Superintendent of Kennedy Home for seven years, Mr. Reed moved to Thomasville where he served as General Superintendent for eight years. Under his supervision the Children's Homes experienced one of the greatest periods of building, growth, and expansion of service. At present N. C. Baptist probably provided more services for dependent children than any other similar group in America. Those associated with our child care program have, in the 73 years of its history, developed a program which is recognized as one of the best in the nation.

Dr. W. P. Wagoner, of North Wilksboro, was elected by the trustees to succeed Mr. Reed. Dr. Wagoner assumed his duties July 1.

Another Year of Progress

The year 1957-1958 has been a fruitful one in expanding services. Since October 1, 1957, North Carolina Baptist have directly served a grand total of 753 children. In addition to these, our social workers have been able to place with relatives or other agencies more than 200 children where their needs are now being met.

Indian Orphanage Now Our Responsibility

The Baptist State Conventon at its annual meeting last November voted unanimously to accept the recommendations of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes and to make the Odum Home at Pembroke a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. This work, with 16 children, has been under the care and support of your Homes since January 1958. Money has been set aside to build a new cottage at Pembroke for the Indian children.

Financing and Expanding

North Carolina Baptist have two sources for supporting the Children's Homes: Source No. 1 is a combination of a Once-A-Month Offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes receive a fixed amount. This cannot be increased or decreased except by vote of the Convention.

Source No. 2 is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar marked "Thanksgiving Offering" comes to the Children's Homes. Last year we asked for an increase of 10 per cent in the Thanksgiving Offering. The churches responded with a 15 per cent increase. This increase of $30,000 enables us to support the Indian work at Pembroke and at the same time to considerably expand the Foster Home Program.

Looking Toward the Future

During the coming year a cottage will be erected at Mills Home for boys and a cottage at Kennedy Home for girls. These new buildings are being made possible by special gifts and bequests.

Serious consideration must be given in the near future to more adequate care for the children whose emotional stability has been seriously damaged. North Carolina Baptist have the potential resources with which to meet this growing need.

A bundle of Charity and Children should go into every Baptist Church in the state. If your church is not receiving this attractive and informative paper each week, please write Editor Marse Grant at Thomasville immediately to begin a club in your church. All pastors and Sunday School superintendents will receive complimentary copies if they will send their names to the editor.

Most important of all, remember to pray for the children being served by your Children's Homes. Some carry heavy burdens which can be lightened with your prayers and material support. The administration and staff members also appreciate every expression of your love and concern for this Christ-ordained ministry.

e. In the absence of Dr. E. L. Spivey, who was out of the state, Dr. M. A. Huggins gave a demonstration of the operation of the co-operative program. He also emphasized the increased need for the State Convention's budget for the new year.

18. The afternoon session was closed with prayer.

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 6

19. Moderator Roy Beals called the Session to order at the Spilman Memorial Baptist Church at 10:00 a.m. The congregation sang, "Jesus Is All the World to Me," and Rev. Paul Pridgen gave the devotion on Isaiah 40.

20. Rev. Ralph E. Jones, Jr., pastor of the Spilman Church, gave the welcome in behalf of the congregation.

21. Report on a Well-Rounded Church.

a. W. L. Shockley, general superintendent, gave the following report, after which he introduced Rev. U. A. McManus, who gave a challenge to our churches for better Bible study and enlistment.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

It is with heartfelt gratitude that we come to make this annual report to the association.

On behalf of the staff of associational Sunday School officers, let me pledge our adherence to the ideal that our task is one of service. Our only purpose is to help the churches through proper use of their Sunday Schools to reach the lost for Christ and lead the saved to acknowledge the Lordship of Christ in daily living.

This year our association is reporting 29 churches, 4 missions and one "Extension Sunday School" to give us a total of 34 schools for Bible teaching.

Achievements this past year include: 9 churches observing January Bible study; 32 Vacation Bible Schools being held; 1 new Sunday School being started (West Kinston); churches reporting 691 training awards.

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme, "That They Might Have Life."

2. That the Sunday School leadership in each church of our association be urged to:

a. Seek a minimum gain of 10 per cent in Sunday School enrolment and a 15 per cent increase in attendance.

b. Provide a training program which would include January Bible Study, Preparation Week, and Operation Home Study.

c. Have a Vacation Bible School and such mission Bible School as is possible.

d. Give priority to personal witnessing.

e. Encourage all Sunday School workers to participate in the regular associational Sunday School meetings and programs in order that our own work may be strengthened and that, through co-operation, all churches may carry out their divine commission.

b. Mr. Jesse Croom, reported that 3 new Training Unions had been organized at Adamsville Mission, Emmaus and Seven Springs.

c. Mrs. Fred Harrell, Associational W.M.U. President, gave the following report:

W.M.U. REPORT - OCTOBER 1958

The purpose of Woman's Missionary Union is to promote missions at home and abroad. This is done through prayer, study, witnessing, sharing and education of young people. The permanent watchword of Southern W.M.U. is "Laborers together with God."

At this time 28 of the 29 organized churches in the Neuse Association have one or more missionary organizations; and one of the new missions has recently organized a W.M.S.

The number and membership of organization are as follows:

Orgination	Number	Membership
W.M.S.	27	1083
Y.M.A.	20	99
G.A.	34	410
Sunbeam	23	380
Total Membership		1974

The annual reports listed 539 tithers and 1419 giving through Cooperative Program.

Contributions to special offerings were,

Lottie Moon	$5,705.27
Annie Armstrong	2,271.62
Heck-Jones	1,342.82
Total	$9,319.71

The W.M.U. Executive Committee meets quarterly, and at least once during the year all local presidents are invited to join the Committee for a planning meeting.

W.M.U. has 76 persons attending the Regional Leadership Conference in Wilson, and 60 who attended the Associational Conference held in Kinston.

G.A.'s and Sunbeams held associational rallies during the year which were well attended.

The annual meeting is held in the spring and will be held in LaGrange Baptist Church this year.

There is increased emphasis on well trained leadership, and as a part of this effort many leaders of youth groups are taking special courses of study, completion of which, will entitle them to a Leadership Accreditation Card from Southern W.M.U.

During the year 103 mission books were taught.

In order to implement the goals of our Southern Baptist Convention in the third Jubilee Celebration, 1959-1964, and in cooperation with Southwide and North Carolina W.M.U., the association has elected a Jubilee Chairman, who will assist us in meeting definite goals.

At the last executive meeting the following goals were accepted for the year 1958-59:

Increase in membership - 11 per cent; Increase in special offerings - 11 per cent; Organization of 2 W.M.S.; Organization of 4 youth organizations that have no missionary organizations for young people at the present time; Full cooperation with Simultaneous revivals; Effort to increase giving to Co-operative Program.

W.M.U. has declared these five years of Jubilee, an Era of Prayer, and the women of Neuse Association pledge themselves to the churches to undergird all efforts of all Baptist bodies participating in the Jubilee, to the end that millions of the world's peoples shall receive the call to liberty and light through the Baptist witness.

This will not be a new effort on the part of Baptist women, but in this first year of Jublilee emphasis will be placed upon the re-dedication of ourselves to deeper devotion and service; may we make our watchword for the present year our full expression of gratitude, as we live its words: "Sin unto the Lord, Bless His name; Show forth thy salvation from day to day."

22. Special music was then given by Mrs. W. C. Coley and Mr. Earl Head of the Spilman Church. They sang, "The Lord Is My Shepherd."

23. Rev. A. F. Thompson then gave a report on the Eastern North Carolina Baptist Hospital. He gave a history of its founding, its present status and needs, and concluded with some long-range plans and a plea for support from the churches of the Neuse.

24. The session elected the slate of officers as found in the Directory in the opening section of the minutes.

25. The following committee reports were adopted:

a. Resolution Committee; Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Chairman.

Whereas, we recognize our responsibility as individual Christians and also as members of the Baptist churches in the Neuse Association and

Whereas, we realize the importance of dedicated Christian witness in a needy world,
Be it resolved,

1. That the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association participate actively in the full denominational program, recognizing the year 1959 as the year of Evangelism and Christian Witness in the five-year program of The Third Jublilee Advance.

2. That all churches of the Neuse Baptist Association recognize the West Kinston Baptist Mission and the Adamsville Baptist Mission as missions of the Association and assume an active support of these mission in their prayers, financial aid, and personnel as the Lord may lead.

3. That the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association take a definite stand against the traffic of alcoholic beverage and that the members thereof exert a positive Christian influence in their example and in the education of their youth.

4. That we express deep appreciation to the leadership of the Neuse Baptist Association and in this expression pledge our loyal support to them as they continue to lead in our work.

5. That we express to Sandy Bottom Baptist Church and to Spilman Memorial Baptist Church our gratitude for their cordial hospitality, the delicious meals, and the worshipful atmosphere.

6. That we express our heartfelt appreciation to the speakers and participants on the program of this annual meeting of the Neuse Association for their contribution and challenge to a more effective witness and dedication.

b. Time, Place, Preacher Committee: Rev. R. E. Whitley, Chairman.

TIME: Wednesday and Thursday, November 4th and 5th, 1959.

PLACE: First Day - Falling Creek; Second Day - Jordan's Chapel

PREACHER: Rev. Howard G. Dawkins; Rev. Norman Arant, Alternate

c. Rev. C. M. Crumpler again read the Constitutional change already reported and it was approved by the session.

d. The members of the Adamsville Mission were given the privilege, by session vote, of placing their letters under the watchcare of the First Baptist Church of Goldsboro.

26. Helpful Ideas:

a. J. R. Mewborn, Associational Brotherhood President, made the following report:

I would like to thank the executive committee of the Associational Brotherhood for their cooperation and continuous efforts during this past year in getting our men interested in Brotherhood activities. We will help in any way that we can to give full information concerning this initial work - especially R.A. work with our boys. We have much to be done and so few to do it. Think about your boy. Does he have a leader in your church to lead him?

In November, 1957, just after the Neuse Association had met, the State Brotherhood met in Raleigh. When you see three thousand men enjoying a picnic supper and warm fellowship, rallying together in the name of Jesus Christ it is very encouraging. Every Brotherhood in our Association was represented.

On March 13-14, 1958 we held a clinic on soul-winning for the men. There was an average of 50 each night. This clinic was held in the LaGrange Baptist Church with 10 or more churches represented. We would like to have more churches represented that the men could have a clearer vision of Brotherhood work.

Our regional meeting was held in Wilson on April 29th. After the supper meeting an inspiring message was brought by one of our outstanding leaders in our state.

The annual meeting was held at Madison Avenue Baptist Church in Goldsboro on October 2, 1958. The guest speaker was Rev. John W. Privott of New Bern, North Carolina.

b. Bill Jackson, representing the State R.A.'s and Brotherhood organizations, brought a message on the needs and ways of using the man-power of the local church. He gave statistical information on the work of men in the church.

c. Rev. Bill Berry, Chairman of Youth Work, reported the need of an associational camp for our work. He then recognized W. A. Smith of Kennedy Home who discussed the possibility of using the Home's lake and cabin. He was given the authority, by the Session, to seek permission from the Kennedy Home Board to allow the Association to use the same. This was enthusiastically received by the Association.

27. Special music was given by Mr. Alvin Hansen of the Spilman Church.

28. Rev. James Camack, pastor of Snyder Memorial Baptist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina, brought the morning message on "Giving Our Religion Away." His text was Matthew 28:19-20. He reminded us that we are to go and go with a purpose in "Giving Away Our Religion." After the message Rev. Cammack closed the Session with prayer and grace for the delicous meal served by the ladies of the Spilman Church.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

29. The afternoon session was opened with the congregation singing, "Faith of Our Fathers," after which Rev. R. E. Whitley gave the devotion and offered the invocation.

30. Rev. H. R. Starling, Neuse Association Missionary, gave the following report:

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

At your Associational Meeting in November 1953, you had 25 churches reported and one mission. Today we report 29 churches and 6 missions. The newest of these missions is the Adamsville Mission in East Goldsboro. We began this new work on October 19, 1958 at the 11: o'clock worship hour with 28 present. We have had 6 worship services during the past 3 Sundays with 116 attending. The offerings for the three Sundays were about $190.00. Sunday school has been conducted twice with 34 present. We have had Training Union twice with 24 present.

You learned from Mr. Shaver's report yesterday that we have bought a building lot in Adamsville upon which to build the church building. There is still $2,700.00 owing on this lot. We must make a worthy offering to be put on that debt next January on our Associational Missions Day.

It has been my privilege and joy to visit or work in all of our 29 churches and missions this past year. Please remember to call on me if at any time I can be of help to you.

At this time all of our churches have pastors. Four of our six missions have fulltime pastors and your missionary is giving full time to the Adamsville Mission in addition to my regular associational work.

At this time 3 of our churches are engaged in the Forward Program of Church Finance promoted by our Baptist State Conventon. We are hopeful that several others will put on this program soon.

Two of the last three churches in our association and one mission have adpoted a financial budget for this year. This is proving helpful for one of these churches is now sending in a small check each month for Associational Missions—a thing they never did before.

When all of the 1958 reports are in and tabulated, we expect the reported baptisms to pass the 500 mark.

Pray for us and support your mission work and we shall see even greater things accomplished for our Lord.

31. Mrs. L. O. Hayes made the following report and memorial thoughts concerning our Homegoers:

Remembering Our Homegoers

Statistics: 41 people, from 11 churches

Not a day passes over the earth, but men and women of no note do great deeds, speak great words and suffer noble sorrows.

"Of these obscure heroes, philosophers and martyrs, the greater part will never be known till that hour when many that are great shall be small, and the small great."—*Charles Reade from the Cloister and the Hearth.*

Precious in the eyes of the Lord is the death of his saints.—Psalm 116:15.

"Blessed be the name of the Lord."

32. Rev. W. C. Reed brought the final message of the day and the Session. His text was Hebrews 11:6 and his theme was faith. He gave his credo of Faith. "I believe:" 1. The Bible is God's Word. 2.God. 3.Jesus is Real. 4. All Things Work Together for God. 5. Eternity.

33. At this time the retiring moderator, Rev. Roy Beals, turned the gavel over to the incoming moderator, Rev. Ralph E. Jones, Jr., who closed the session with prayer.

PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
N. F. Arant	1204 E. Holly St., Goldsboro	Riverside Mission, Kin.
Roy Beals	Box 1170, Goldsboro	Madison Avenue
E. B. Booker	Rt. 4, Kinston	New Hope & Sandy Bottom
G. H. Cross	404 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	Goldsboro First
C. M. Crumpler	Snow Hill	Snow Hill First
B. L. Davis	Snow Hill	Davis Grove & Grainger
H. G. Dawkins	1100 W. Highland	Kinston First
H. A. Dechent	Rt. 1, Goldsboro	Falling Creek
W. H. Everhart	Box 231, Fremont	Fremont
R. E. Jones, Jr.	2101 N. Queen St., Kinston	Spilman Memorial
D. E. Lawrence	New Bern	Mt. Vernon Mission, Kin.
J. C. Moore	Rt. 3, Smithfield	Bryan Street
J. F. Parker	Rt. 2, Pikeville	Rosewood
J. L. Powers	Beulaville	Cabin
Paul Pridgen	Kinston	Kennedy Home
Douglas Pruden	Raleigh	Deep Run
C. E. Ruffin	DuPont Circle, Kinston	Bethel
Richard Stanford	112 E. Peyton, Kinston	Union
Leo Stanis	Raleigh	Jordan's Chapel
Charles Thornton	Wake Forest	Calvary
M. L. Tyndall	1111 Morningside Dr., Kinston	Calvary Mission, Kin.
Ed Ulrich	Box 985, Goldsboro	Second, Goldsboro
R. E. Whitley	800 Candlewood Dr., Kinston	Immanual
T. C. Williams	LaGrange	LaGrange First

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
C. R. Biggs	Adamsville	Goldsboro, Second
Clifton Clemmons	Rt. 5, Goldsboro	Glodsboro, Second
Claude Francis		Falling Creek
P. P. Hartsell	E. Ash Street, Goldsboro	Madison Avenue
F. T. Jones	117 N. Lionel, Goldsboro	Goldsboro, First
H. R. Starling	LaGrange	Adamsville Mission
Harold Stevens	Zululand, S. Africa	Goldsboro, Second

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

W. A. Berry, Jr.	1312 N. Jefferson, Goldsboro	Madison Avenue
Mrs. Fred Harrell	1207 E. Maple, Goldsboro	Goldsboro, First
W. L. Shockley	1507 Lawrence Lane, Kinston	Kinston, First

CHOIR DIRECTORS

CABIN, Roy Sanderson — Rt. 1, Beulaville
DEEP RUN, Mrs. Lois Smith — Deep Run
EMMAUS,, Mrs. Betty Wilson — Dudley
FALLING CREEK, Mrs. Geo. Warrick — Rt. 1, Goldsboro
FREMONT, Mrs. J. L. Newsome — Fremont
Goldsboro: BRYAN STREET, Rodney Hildren — 1213 Clingman, Goldsboro
CALVARY, Mrs. H. G. Jones — 1711 N. Williams, Goldsboro
FIRST, E. B. Sloop — 707 Park Ave., Goldsboro
MADISON AVENUE, Carlton Fredrick — 1513 E. Elm. St., Goldsboro
GRAINGER, Mrs. L. Q. Langston — Grifton
JORDAN'S CHAPEL, Rev. Leo Stanis — Raleigh
KENNEDY, Mrs. Paul Pridgen — Kinston
Kinston: FIRST, J. G. Dyer — 122 E. Capitola, Kinston
IMMANUEL, Rev. R. E. Whitley — 800 Candlewood Dr., Kinston
SPILMAN MEMORIAL, James R. Hall — 1107 W. Washington, Kinston
LAGRANGE, Mrs. T. C. Williams — LaGrange
NEW HOPE, Mrs. Lindy Speight — 1504 N. Pollock, Kinston
ROSEWOOD, Mrs. John Parker — Rt. 2, Pikeville
SNOW HILL, Harvey Jones — Snow Hill
TRINITY, Mollie M. Coor — Rt. 3, Goldsboro
UNION, Mrs. Roland Davis — Seven Springs

LIBRARIANS

FALLING CREEK, Mrs. Manfred Hood — Goldsboro
Goldsboro: FIRST, Mrs. J. A. Platt — 608 S. Pineview, Goldsboro
MADISON AVENUE, Mrs. E. C. Strickland — 608 Pineview, Goldsboro
SECOND, Miss Mary Alice Hardy — 712 S. Slocumb, Goldsboro
Kinston: FIRST, Mrs. Sam P. McGuffey — 2318 Woodview, Kinston
SPILMAN, Miss Pearl Ward — 1407 Queens Rd., Kinston

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

BETHEL, Miss Grace Talyor — Rt. 1, Pink Hill
CABIN, Miss Marlene Sanderson — Rt. 2, Pink Hill
DAVIS GROVE, Mrs. B. J. Parker — Rt. 3, Snow Hill
DEEP RUN, Mrs. Louis Smith — Deep Run
EMMAUS, Mrs. Edward Potts — Dudley
FALLING CREEK, Mrs. Olive Lewis — Rt. 1, Goldsboro
FREMONT, Mrs. J. L. Newsome — Fremont
Goldsboro: BRYAN STREET, Mrs. Elizabeth Boyette — 800 Bryant, Goldsboro
CALVARY, Miss Linda Hill — Box 280, Goldsboro
FIRST, E. B. Sloop — 1400 E. Ash St. Goldsboro
MADISON AVENUE, Mrs. Robert Loving — 405 S. Madison, Goldsboro
SECOND, Miss Shirley Hinson — 801 Slocumb, Goldsboro
GRAINGER, Mrs. L. Q. Langston — Rt. 2, Grifton
JORDAN'S CHAPEL, Miss Betty Lou Martin — Rt, 1, Four Oaks
KENNEDY HOME, Mrs. Paul Pridgen — Kennedy Home, Kinston
Kinston: Mrs. R. G. Wooten — 104 E. Highland, Kinston
GLEN RAVEN, Miss Brenda Jackson — Rt. 3, Kinston
IMMANUEL, Mrs. Iris Parkhurst — 809 Candlewood, Kinston
SPILMAN, Mrs. Richard Collins — 706 Darby Ave., Kinston
NEW HOPE, Mrs. Lindy Speight — 1504 N. Pollock, Kinston
PIKEVILLE, Mrs. Jack Kirby — Pikeville
ROSEWOOD, Miss Alice Swann — Rt. 5, Goldsboro
SANDY BOTTOM, Mrs. William Croom — Rt. 4, Kinston
SEVEN SPRINGS, Mrs. L. J. Outlaw — Seven Springs
SNOW HILL, Miss Ann Hardy — Snow Hill
TRINITY, Mrs. Edna M. Joyner — Rt. 3, Goldsboro
UNION, Mrs. Roland Davis — Rt. 1, Seven Springs

Our Homegoers

FALLING CREEK

W. B. Stevens
Ed Hood
Rev. E. L. Parker
Mrs. Louie Hood
Mrs. Vada Hood

GOLDSBORO FIRST

Mrs. E. L. Manley
Mrs. J. W. Roberts
G. R. Shaver
Edgar Malpass
Mrs. N. H. Grady
Mrs. W. P. Parker
M. D. Fields
C. J. Barnes
Robin H. Manley
Mrs. Fannie Johnson
Mrs. C. H. Grantham

MADISON AVENUE

Mrs. W. F. Parks

GOLDSBORO SECOND

Hugh Blackman
Will Boyette
Winifred Daniels

JORDAN'S CHAPEL

Joe Westbrook

UNION

Mrs. James A. Rouse
Mrs. Lena Lee Jones

KINSTON FIRST

Mrs. Glen Tucker
Miss Cornelia Miller
J. A. Collins
S. A. Lee
Mrs. J. R. Blow
S. A. Hart
Mrs. Mike Lee, Jr.
W. R. Sweet
Mrs. E. B. Marston

LAGRANGE

Mrs. G. L. Mewborn

MT. NELSON

John Davis
Mrs. N. C. Pennington

NEW HOPE

J. W. Sutton

SANDY BOTTOM

R. G. Hill
Mrs. Martha Civils

SNOW HILL

Joe Suggs
William Arnold
A. B. Alderman
Mrs. Parham Taylor

TRINITY

Donald W. Fields

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location	Date Organized	Meeting Dates	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, etc.	Tot. Resid. Memb.	Non-Res. Mem.	Grand Tot. Mem.	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Church Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operat. by Church	Pastor's Salary
Bethel	R	1916	2-4	C. E. Ruffin, 307 DuPont Cir., Kinston	1	0	1	41	18	59	0	4	N	N	N	N	600
Cabin	R	1916	1-3	J. L. Powers, Beaulaville	4	4	9	44	33	77	0	2	Y	N	N	N	360
Davis Grove	R	1902	1-3	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	4	6		92	27	129	1	1	Y	N	N	N	780
Deep Run	V	1953	2-4	Douglas Pruden, Raleigh	4	1	3	92	0	92	1	5	Y	Y	N	N	1,440
Emmaus	R	1890	1-3	E. L. Roberts, Pikeville	9	5	1	77	9	86	1	3	Y	N	Y	N	750
Falling Creek	R	1948	4	H. A. Dechent, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	15	4	23	252	80	332	2	40	Y	Y	N	N	3,800
Fremont	T	1902	4	W. H. Everhart, Box 231, Fremont	4	8	3	106	44	150	1	19	Y	Y	N	N	3,600
Goldsboro: Bryan Street	C	1896	3	J. C. Moore, Rt. 3, Smithfield	11	12	0	50	1	51	1	15	Y	N	N	N	680
Calvary	C	1951	4	C. W. Thornton, Southeastern Seminary	18	5	3	107	5	112	3	22	Y	Y	N	N	2,782
First	C	1843	4	G. H. Cross, 404 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	38	64	96	895	467	1,362	2	178	Y	Y	N	1	6,900
Madison Avenue	C	1954	4	Roy Beals, Box 1170, Goldsboro	32	81	56	567	35	602	1	125	Y	Y	N	N	6,000
Second	C	1893	4	Ed Ulrich, 1902 E. Walnut, Goldsboro	26	11	11	286	96	382	2	68	Y	N	N	N	4,680
Grainger	V	1916	2	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	1	0	0	85	84	169	1	0	Y	N	N	1	780
Jordan's Chapel	R	1908	2	Leo Stanis, Braden St., Raleigh	8	4	5	107	20	127	1		Y	N	N	N	1,440
Kennedy Home	V	1915	4	Paul Pridgen, Jr., Kennedy Home	46	16	5	169	210	379	0	13	Y	N	Y	N	4,200
Kinston: First	C	1857	4	H. G Dawkins, 1100 W. Highland, Kinston	103	120	171	1,391	395	1,786	2	200	Y	N	Y	2	6,600
Glen Raven	C	1953	4	T. J. Morris, 312 W. Lenoir, Kinston	8	2	21	82	28	110	1	0	Y	Y	N	N	2,470
Immanuel	C	1956	4	R. E. Whitley, 800 Candlewood, Kinston	26	20	0	127	11	138	3	0	Y	Y	Y	N	3,300
Spilman Memorial	C	1953	4	Ralph E. Jones, Jr., 2101 N. Queen, Kin.	27	33	6	226	84	312	1	64	Y	N	N	N	5,200
LaGrange	T	1857	4	T. C. Williams, LaGrange	41	15	8	174	56	230	2	50	Y	N	Y	N	4,200
Mt. Nelson	R	1891	2	B. E. Norris, 15 Trailer Vil., Wake Forest	1	8	8	38	21	59	1	2	Y	N	N	N	900
New Hope	R	1896	2	E. B. Booker, Rt. 4, Kinston	14	7	1	112	43	155	1	5	Y	Y	N	N	1,800
Pikeville	T	1949	4	C. H. Trueblood, 903 Prince, Goldsboro	0	0	7	35	11	46	0	20	Y	N	N	N	705
Rosewood	R	1949	4	J. F. Parker, Rt. 2, Pikeville	13	7	6	69	7	76	1	3	Y	Y	Y	N	1,035
Sandy Bottom	R	1902	4	E. B. Booker, Rt. 4, Kinston	11	7	4	93	67	160	1	5	Y	N	N	N	1,500
Seven Springs	V	1891	2	L. C. Carlton, Jr., Kinston	0	0	0	57	11	68	0	5	Y	N	N	N	1,000
Snow Hill	T	1850	4	C. M. Crumpler, Box 241, Snow Hill	6	14	18	178	35	213	2	0	Y	Y	Y	N	3,600
Trinity	R		4		6	0	4				1	6	Y	Y	N	N	2,000
Union	R	1800	4	R. L. Stanford, 112 E. Peyton, Kinston	10	0	4	78	32	120	1	2	Y	Y	N	N	1,690
					453	473	474	5,630	1,930	7,582	34	857	28	14	7	4	74,792

Table B — BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value Ch'ch Prop. Incl. Past. Home	Money spent on Church	Money Spent on Missions by Ch.	Church Debt	Per Cent Budget Coop. Program	Assoc. Mis. Goal For coming year	Church Library?	Church Recreation Committee?	Weekday K'nderg?	Day School?
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N
Cabin	None	0	0	0	0	0	3 4-5	26	N	N	N	N
Davis Grove	None	____	25,000	____	0	0	5	____	N	N	N	N
Deep Run	None	0	35,000	68	0	0	9	100	N	N	N	N
Emmaus	None	0	22,000	8,560	0	7,300	____	72	N	N	N	N
Falling Creek	None	10,000	63,000	452	0	0	____	375	N	N	N	N
Fremont	None	0	60,000	8,595	0	13,205	10	1,500	N	N	N	N
Goldsboro: Bryan Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N
Calvary	None	0	4,500	0	0	0	10	83	N	Y	N	N
First	None	20,000	420,000	5,627	95	0	35	1,500	Y	N	Y	Y
Madison Avenue	None	21,000	276,000	1,000	0	112,060	3	300	Y	N	N	N
Second	None	30,000	77,650	161	0	0	____	195	Y	Y	N	N
Grainger	J. W. Davis, Route 6, Kinston	0	10,000	0	1,310	0	____	50	N	Y	N	N
Jordan's Chapel	____	0	10,000	0	0	0	2	25	N	N	N	N
Kennedy Home	None	0	0	0	0	0	5.2	250	N	N	N	N
Kinston: First	John G. Dyer, Box 290, Kinston	20,000	339,500	1,473	1,900	4,976	____	1,230	Y	Y	Y	N
Glen Raven	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N
Immanuel	None	0	35,000	3,982	0	18,548	5	100	N	N	Y	N
Spilman Memorial	James Spencer, 714 Jones, Kinston	35,000	141,000	34,000	0	50,000	3 1-3	300	Y	Y	Y	N
LaGrange	J. P. Chadwick, LaGrange	7,500	28,000	495	0	0	3	200	N	Y	N	N
Mt. Nelson	None	0	8,600	0	0	0	7	____	N	N	N	N
New Hope	None	9,000	25,000	2,600	0	4,000	5	60	N	N	N	N
Pikeville	None	0	9,500	0	0	0	____	____	N	N	N	N
Rosewood	None	0	20,000	1,114	0	3,624	____	147	N	N	N	N
Sandy Bottom	None	0	8,000	1,095	0	0	10	90	N	N	N	N
Seven Springs	None	7,000	10,000	0	0	0	____	30	N	N	N	N
Snow Hill	None	0	40,000	921	0	8,414	6	200	N	N	N	N
Trinity	____	____	20,000	6,500	____	____	____	____	N	N	N	N
Union	None	0	35,000	285	0	0	____	100	N	N	N	N
		159,500	1,702,750	76,928	3,305	222,127	____	6,933	6	6	3	1

Table C — BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMAN ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Young Men's B'hood Enroll.	Total Men	No. Jr. R.A. Chap.	Jr. R.A. Enroll.	Inter. R.A. Chap.	Inter. R.A. Enroll.	Tot. R.A. Enroll.	Grand Tot. Enroll.
Bethel	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus	None		0	0	0	1	9	0	0	9	9
Falling Creek	None		0	0	0	1	14	0	0	14	14
Fremont	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goldsboro: Bryan Street	None	J. C. Moore, Smithfield	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	9	9
Calvary	Horace Jones, 1711 Williams, Goldsboro	B. M. O'Neal, Box 169, Goldsboro	21	0	21	0	0	1	17	17	38
First	David Rutledge, 302 Scriven, Goldsboro	John Gardner, 407 Ash, Goldsboro	55	0	55	1	16	0	0	16	71
Madison Avenue	M. J. Robbins, 251 Squire, Goldsboro		30	0	30	1	15	0	0	15	45
Second	None	Geo. Smith, Rt. 5, Goldsboro									
Grainger	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan's Chapel	Being Organized	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	None	Mrs. W. B. Parker, Kennedy Home	0	0	0	1	29	0	0	29	29
Kinston: First	Rev. Chas. Ruffin, 307 Duont, Kinston	Raymond Hall, 304 Woodlawn, Kinston	27	12	39	1	19	0	0	19	58
Glen Raven	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	J. E. Oliver, 704 Abbott, Kinston	John F. Hall, 312 E. Lenoir, Kinston	8	0	8	1	22	0	0	22	30
Spilman Memorial	G. B. Strickland, 411 Etgehill, Kinston		40	0	40	1	10	0	0	10	50
LaGrange	H. T. Abbott, Sr., LaGrange	L. Wiggins, Rt. 1, LaGrange	31	0	31	2	16	1	15	31	62
Mt. Nelson	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None	John Howard, Rt. 4, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pikeville	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosewood	None	Paul Holland, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	8	8
Sandy Bottom	None	Bobbie Hardison, Rt. 4, Kinston	0	0	0						
Seven Springs	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Snow Hill	W. H. Murray, Rt. 1, Snow Hill	Rev. M. Crumpler, Snow Hill	18	0	18						18
Trinity	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			230	12	226	12	167	2	32	199	441

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	Mrs. J. H. Sanderson, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	10	---
Davis Grove	Mrs. Doris Edmundson, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	1	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	17	1
Deep Run	Mrs. Vance Williams, Deep Run	1	0	1	2	4	15	0	5	15	35	5
Emmaus	Mrs. Hubert Anderson, Rt. 1, Dudley	1	0	0	1	---	15	0	0	23	38	1
Falling Creek	Mrs. Marcus Jones, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	1	0	1	1	3	59	0	27	12	98	33
Fremont	Miss Effie Best, Box 281, Fremont	3	1	1	2	7	50	12	13	27	102	19
Goldsboro: Bryan Street	None	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	6	---
Calvary	Mrs. I. L. Kelly, 712 Pou St., Goldsboro	2	0	0	0	2	28	0	0	0	28	---
First	Mrs. Cecil Best, 708 E. Mulberry, Goldsboro	10	2	3	2	17	174	18	46	39	277	124
Madison Avenue	Mrs. Bryon Green, 1406 Peachtree, Goldsboro	7	1	3	2	13	107	9	30	64	210	72
Second	Miss Mary Alice Hardy, 712 S. Slocumb, Goldsoro	4	1	1	1	7	35	6	19	17	77	40
Grainger	Mrs. John Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton	1	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	23	---
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. Richard Williams, Rt. 1, Four Oaks	1	0	0	0	1	27	0	0	0	27	4
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Bessie Hatchell, Kennedy Home	1	1	4	1	7	22	14	54	25	115	68
Kinston: First	Mrs. Cecil Wooten, Sr., 302 Atlantic Ave., Kinston	11	1	3	2	17	200	17	28	39	284	67
Glen Raven	Mrs. W. R. McDuffy, 1804 W. Washington, Kinston	1	0	2	1	4	12	0	14	15	41	---
Immanuel	Mrs. Evelyn Lancaster, 1705 Hyman, Kinston	1	0	1	1	3	18	0	13	12	43	11
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. J. P. Hankins, 1813 Heritage, Kinston	3	0	2	1	6	33	0	18	31	82	44
LaGrange	Mrs. Cecil Burke, Box 235, LaGrange	4	0	2	2	8	76	0	34	49	159	37
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Pete Bass, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	1	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	12	---
New Hope	Mrs. Lindy Speight, Rt. 2, Grifton	1	0	2	0	3	26	0	18	0	44	5
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	1	0	0	1	2	14	0	0	6	20	20
Rosewood	Mrs. John F. Parker, Rt. 2, Pikeville	1	0	1	1	3	14	0	12	9	35	2
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. William Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	1	1	1	1	4	10	10	7	2	29	2
Seven Springs	Mrs. L. B. Outlaw, Sr., Rt. 2, Seven Springs	1	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	12	5
Snow Hill	Mrs. Joe Sugg, Jr., Rt. 1, Snow Hill	4	1	2	1	8	50	5	23	11	89	24
Trinity	Mrs. Selma M. Holmes, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	1	0	0	---	1	15	0	0	0	15	6
Union	Miss Maisie Jones, Rt. 4, Kinston	1	1	1	2	5	13	4	5	18	40	2
		66	10	32	25	131	1,087	95	372	408	1,968	592

Table E — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Sing. Young Peo.	Mar'd. Young Peo.	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Ext. Department	General Officers	Mis. School Enrol.	Grand Total Sun. Schl. Enroll.	Ave. Attendance	No. Train. Schls.	V.B.S. Enrollment	Ave. Attendance V.B.S.	Jan. Bible Study
Bethel	Carl Ward, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	0	2	9	4	5	8	4	0	8	8	0	6	0	54	36	0	60	50	N
Cabin	R. E. Price, Box 54, Beaulaville	0	0	8	6	18	19	0	0	19	0	0	2	0	72	43	1	64	53	N
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	0	3	5	12	12	14	7	0	43	0	3	12	0	111	65	0	58	54	N
Deep Run	Carl Aldrdige, Rt. 4, Kinston	10	5	17	17	16	25	0	0	0	40	3	0	0	133	90	0	97	82	N
Emmaus	Hubert Anderson, Rt. 1, Dudley	0	0	14	23	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	2	0	0	N
Falling Creek	Taiton Jones, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	8	40	25	35	45	37	26	43	86	86	17	4	0	272	228	0	132	126	Y
Fremont	Roscoe Daniel, Fremont	6	9	15	28	20	21	0	0	0	52	10	3	0	164	91	1	73	71	N
Golds: Bryan St.	D. E. Moore, Goldsboro	0	0	15	8	21	13	0	0	39	0	0	2	0	96	66	0	85	77	N
Calvary	Jessie Bundy, Rt. 2, Goldsboro	0	14	8	14	21	10	4	0	11	17	10	5	0	114	56	0	75	65	Y
First	D. E. Howell, 407 N. Kornegay, Goldsboro	37	64	53	81	71	61	45	21	173	236	70	7	321	1,240	560	7	373	302	Y
Madison Ave.	R. S. Atkins, 700 Rudolph, Goldsboro	45	114	65	101	95	71	20	24	129	151	5	8	0	828	425	2	256	210	Y
Second	R. Van Benthuysen, 603 S. Best, Goldsboro	0	44	31	34	52	30	18	20	125	0	0	3	80	437	302	2	246	196	Y
Grainger	Marcus Rouse, Rt. 1, Kinston	0	15	12	20	14	16	16	26	0	36	0	4	0	159	132	0	80	75	N
Jordan's Chapel	Richard Williams, Rt. 1, Four Oaks	0	0	9	12	14	18	22	0	35	0	0	0	0	110	78	1	60	52	Y
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home	0	5	0	30	85	63	19	0	0	15	0	2	0	219	200	0	143	138	N
Kinston: First	Percy Cotty, Box 1214, Kinston	72	131	91	119	202	115	48	25	136	368	20	7	205	1,519	764	2	320	264	Y
Glen Raven	Nova Horne, 403 W. Blount, Kinston	0	0	15	10	10	17	5	0	0	34	0	2	0	92	65	0	51	49	N
Immanuel	F. R. Brown, 2212 Greenleaf, Kinston	19	19	25	34	31	14	7	0	68	0	0	8	0	225	128	3	115	105	Y
Spilman Mem.	E. S. Crow, 1909 Queens Rd., Kinston	7	50	21	41	50	14	8	0	46	63	25	4	0	329	130	1	125	120	Y
LaGrange	C. C. Aldridge, Jr., Box 67, LaGrange	0	44	18	33	35	26	10	0	42	52	0	5	0	265	155	1	146	138	N
Mt. Nelson	Carl Lewis, Rt. 1, Fremont	0	14	6	15	10	5	17	0	25	0	0	0	0	92	45	0	32	----	N
New Hope	Hubert Wilkins, Mt. Vernon Park, Kinston	0	9	14	20	26	22	23	0	26	0	0	0	0	140	97	2	92	87	N
Pikeville	----------	0	2	5	17	13	11	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	62	48	0	90	75	
Rosewood	J. P. Stone, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	0	14	11	10	21	21	14	10	15	30	0	3	0	149	88	1	75	65	
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	7	5	8	10	24	24	22	8	0	39	2	17	0	149	120	2	65	60	N
Seven Springs	L. J. Outlaw, Rt. 2, Seven Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	65	0	40	35	
Snow Hill	Tom Roberts, 414, Snow Hill	9	35	24	35	36	31	6	0	23	30	6	4	0	239	153	4	95	94	Y
Trinity	B. S. Walker, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	0	10	7	10	8	12	0	14	6	0	0	4	0	96	55	1	105	80	Y
Union	Geo. T. Cavley, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	0	16	6	12	11	15	8	12	26	0	0	0	0	106	64	1	70	64	N
		220	664	537	791	966	733	364	203	1,029	1,240	171	114	606	7,594	4,349	34	3,223	2,787	11

Table F — TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Sing. Young Peo.	Mard. Young Peo.	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-up)	Gen. Officers	Mis. Enrollment	Grand Tot. Enrol.	Ave. Attendance	No. Train. Schls.	Ob've. Youth Wk?
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Cabin	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Davis Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Deep Run	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Emmaus	Mrs. Bettie Wilson, Rt. 1, Dudley															N
Falling Creek	Douglas Williams, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	0	6	13	26	27	10	0	0	23	3	0	108	72	1	N
Fremont	Miss Neva Harper, Fremont	0	2	0	12	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	38	18	0	N
Goldsboro: Bryan Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Calvary	B. M. O'Neal, Box 169, Goldsboro	0	1	2	12	6	2	0	7	5	3	0	43	39	3	N
First	J. A. Price, 309 S. Audubon, Goldsboro	4	14	22	45	42	46	0	22	28	6	92	321	160	5	Y
Madison Avenue	Dr. Thomas Morris, 112½ Williams, Goldsboro	15	7	18	26	21	9	0	28	23	3	0	150	75	1	N
Second	A. J. Griffin, Box 158, Goldsboro	0	6	7	10	8	11	0	24	0	2	0	68	47	1	N
Grainger	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Jordan's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Kennedy Home	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Kinston: First	Mrs. John Feik, 609 E. Highland, Kinston	0	6	18	33	51	0	4	6	10	2	35	165	96	1	Y
Glen Raven	Mrs. W. R. McDuffy, 1804 W. Wash., Kinston	0	0	5	11	12	7	0	0	9	2	0	46	33	0	N
Immanuel	Geo. Edwards, 11-C, Kinston	6	5	8	10	5	0	0	22	0	2	0	65	41	1	N
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Ralph E. Jones, 2101 N. Queen, Kinston	6	2	13	24	15	0	15	0	12	4	0	93	40	0	N
LaGrange	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Mt. Nelson	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Pikeville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swann, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	0	4	4	13	7	0	0	9	0	2	0	39	28	0	N
Sandy Bottom	J. M. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	0	4	0	7	13	13	0	0	8	2	0	47	28	0	N
Seven Springs	Mrs. Ronald Teachey, Rt. 2, Seven Springs	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	0	8	0	0	38	---	0	N
Snow Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Trinity	Leah H. Best, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	2	6	4	3	10	0	3	8	0	3	0	36	30	0	N
Union	Mrs. Selma Orton, Rt. 3, LaGrange	0	0	11	3	8	0	0	0	5	2	0	34	17	1	N
		33	63	125	235	257	108	22	131	141	38	127	1,291	724	14	4

Table G — CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	Gen. Officers	Mission Enrol.	Total, Enrol.	Ave. Attendance	No. Train. Schls.	Ch. Music Mth. Ob.	Cop. Mus. Order.	Name of Hymnal Used in Audit.
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Broadman
Cabin	Roy Sanderson, Rt. 1, Beaulaville	0	0	0	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Broadman
Davis Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	10	0	N	0	Modern
Deep Run	Mrs. Lewis Smith, Deep Run	0	0	0	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	Broadman
Emmaus	Mrs. Bettie Wilson, Rt. 1, Dudley	0	0	0	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	Broadman
Falling Creek	Mrs. G. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	Broadman
Fremont	Mrs. J. L. Newsome, Fremont	0	0	4	0	0	10	0	0	14	---	0	---	12	New Baptist
Goldsboro: Bryan Street	Rodney Hildum, 1213 Clingman, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	---	0	0	---	0	0	N	0	Broadman
Calvary	Horace Jones, 1711 Williams, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	---	0	0	---	0	0	N	0	Broadman
First	E. Bruce Sloop, 1400 E. Ash, Goldsboro	14	25	13	9	22	28	0	0	122	94	0	N	2	New Baptist
Madison Avenue	Carlton Frederick, 1513 E. Elm, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	65	---	0	N	3	Worship & Praise
Second	None	0	0	0	0	0	---	0	0	15	8	0	N	0	Broadman
Grainger	Mrs. L. G. Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton	0	0	0	0	0	---	0	0	---	---	0	N	---	Broadman
Jordan's Chapel	Rev. Leo Stanis, Braden St., Raleigh	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	---	0	N	0	Broadman
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Paul Pridgen, Kennedy Home	0	12	34	34	25	---	--	--	105	100	0	N	25	Service Hymnal
Kinston: First	John G. Dyer, 112 E. Capitola, Kinston	0	32	34	33	0	40	20	0	139	109	1	Y	40	Baptist
Glen Raven	J. J. Morris, 312 W. Lenoir	--	--	---	---	--	10	--	--	---	---	--	N	---	Voice of Promise
Immanuel	R. E. Whitley, 800 Candlewood, Kinston	--	--	---	---	--	23	--	--	---	11	--	N	---	Broadman
Spilman Memorial	James R. Hall, 1107 W. Wash., Kinston	0	0	15	6	2	28	--	--	51	30	--	N	1	Baptist
LaGrange	Mrs. T. C. Williams, Jr., LaGrange	0	17	24	0	0	16	3	0	60	40	0	N	20	Broadman
Mt. Nelson	None	--	--	---	---	--	---	--	--	---	---	--	N	---	---
New Hope	Mrs. Linty Speight, Rt. 2, Grifton	0	0	10	5	--	17	--	--	32	---	0	N	0	Broadman
Pikeville	None	--	--	---	---	--	---	--	--	---	---	--	N	0	Broadman
Rosewood	Mrs. John Parker, Rt. 2, Pikeville	0	8	10	8	--	14	--	--	---	---	--	N	1	Broadman
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. William Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	--	--	---	---	--	---	--	--	---	---	--	N	0	Broadman
Seven Springs	None	--	--	---	---	--	---	--	--	---	---	--	N	0	Broadman
Snow Hill	Harvey Jones, Snow Hill	0	0	11	13	--	18	4	--	46	32	--	N	1	Modern
Trinity	Molly M. Coor, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	--	--	---	---	10	---	--	--	15	---	--	N	0	Broadman
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	--	--	---	---	---	5	--	--	---	---	--	N	1	Broadman
		14	94	155	108	59	265	27	0	696	424	1	1	107	

Table H and I — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries Not Pastor's	Maintenance, Ins., Repair, etc.	New Buildings And Equip.	Literature, Song Books, Print., etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Past. Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Exp.	Total Local Exp. Incl. Past. Salary	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expenses
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	1,168	0	28	0	32	0	0	0	103	164	600	763
Cabin	Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	714	0	35	0	122	10	50	0	72	197	280	569
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	1,834	0	80	0	39	135	104	0	324	589	798	1,480
Deep Run	Simpson Harper, Deep Run	3,611	29	551	68	275	140	109	0	93	1,236	1,560	2,825
Emmaus	David Potts, 504 Chestnut, Mt. Olive	------	96	171	8,559	373	45	194	537	415	10,390	750	11,140
Falling Creek	Mrs. Ruby Sutton, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	9,514	450	786	452	684	12	247	------	1,068	------	3,800	7,499
Fremont	J. L. Newsome, Fremont	11,740	0	1,280	8,595	695	0	190	2,640	1,050	14,450	3,450	17,900
Goldsboro: Bryan St	Earnest Lane, 503 Royal, Goldsboro	1,350	144	107	0	46	26	49	0	157	521	680	1,201
Calvary	J. L. Eason, Box 381, Goldsboro	3,270	615	228	0	230	27	158	0	25	1,283	2,016	3,299
First	B. G. Stone, 313 E. Mulberry, Goldsboro	84,370	17,398	3,218	5,721	2,686	6,067	700	0	11,397	47,188	6,900	54,087
Madison Avenue	Robert Fuller, 1805 Beech, Goldsboro	59,661	5,909	956	2,500	1,046	196	132	25,540	13,926	50,204	6,000	56,205
Second	Mrs. S. Ward, 204 Leslie, Goldsboro	20,303	1,431	1,017	1,025	1,243	68	485	6,923	294	12,486	4,680	17,166
Grainger	C. W. Hamilton, Jr., 614 Daughety, Kin.	------	------	263	1,310	365	75	125	0	205	2,349	830	4,483
Jordan's Chapel	A. G. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	------	0	75	0	157	25	125	0	120	502	1,440	1,942
Kennedy Home	Miss Marrita Hoggard, Kennedy Home	5,215	351	0	0	259	60	200	0	935	1,805	1,583	3,388
Kinston: First	W. Roy Poole, 206 Wilson, Kinston	74,086	19,117	7,906	1,473	3,215	8,897	1,011	500	5,666	47,787	6,600	48,445
Glen Raven	James Cottle, Box 470, Kinston	3,971	0	88	0	223	0	285	0	691	1,287	2,470	3,757
Immanuel	J. G. Bartlett, 601 Greenmeade, Kinston	------	0	229	3,752	991	0	100	1,352	2,020	8,445	2,280	10,725
Spilman Memorial	J. P. Hankins, 1813 Heritage, Kinston	23,423	1,621	544	29,000	789	0	185	5,780	1,985	18,381	5,000	44,905
LaGrange	E. W. Kinsey, LaGrange	13,102	833	375	475	1,175	262	60	0	3,129	6,328	4,200	10,528
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. A. J. Rose, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	1,293	0	0	137	64	46	75	0	38	285	585	945
New Hope	Ben Sutton, Rt. 3, Kinston	3,600	10	44	2,600	160	80	120	0	320	3,334	1,800	5,134
Pikeville	Mrs. Jack Kirby, Pikeville	1,140	0	26	0	99	59	0	0	65	251	705	954
Rosewood	Mrs. James Stone, Rt. 4, Kinston	4,487	0	166	1,114	247	60	153	900	173	2,813	1,035	3,848
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. B. C. Hardison, Rt. 4, Kinston	2,974	60	510	0	304	51	50	0	117	1,095	1,375	2,467
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs	------	------	332	0	158	0	0	0	48	538	1,000	1,538
Snow Hill	W. S. Butler, Snow Hill	11,683	275	1,532	191	1,252	49	530	1,586	1,381	6,796	2,550	9,346
Trinity	Luke Crowford, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	------	------	------	6,500	------	------	90	------	------	------	------	6,590
Union	Miss Maisie Jones, Rt. 4, Kinston	3,286	0	112	0	250	0	245	0	706	1,313	1,690	3,003
		355,795	48,339	20,664	47,392	17,179	16,390	5,763	45,523	46,523	242,017	66,657	312,899

Table J and K — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Coop. Program	Associational or District	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Mis.	Designated Foreign Mis.	Chris. Ed., Schools	Child. Home	Desig. Hospitals	Other Objects Rel'f, An'ity, etc.	Tot. Mission Expenditures	Grand Tot. Exp. For all Purposes
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	75	10	0	0	0	0	99	25	10	219	982
Cabin	Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	43	15	6	3	3	5	34	10	6	126	695
Davis Grove	J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	89	0	11	30	9	0	212	0	15	366	1,846
Deep Run	Lewis Smith, Deep Run	300	100	50	39	48	10	15	10	10	582	3,407
Emmaus	Mrs. Hubert Anderson, Rt. 1, Dudley	180	72	1	3	8	30	61	69	45	469	11,609
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	600	375	75	100	451	25	200	100	225	2,151	9,650
Fremont	Mrs Lawrence Davis, Fremont	342	130	143	166	148	0	275	63	38	1,305	19,205
Goldsboro: Bryan Street	Miss Mildred Willlams, Goldsboro	4	5	10	0	0	0	16	15	0	50	1,250
Calvary	A. W. Hill, Box 280, Goldsboro	53	20	39	32	98	4	10	9	6	271	3,570
First	Mrs. S. W. Catlett, Box 211, Goldsboro	16,382	1,927	21	829	2,218	527	769	238	617	21,528	75,615
Madison Avenue	Mrs. David Drew, 1510 Etgerton, Goldsboro	1,425	150	435	250	650	280	200	67	0	3,457	59,662
Second	Miss Kay Hinson, 1002 Elm, Goldsboro	0	117	0	11	2,825	100	147	0	18	3,218	20,384
Grainger	Wright Nobles, Rt. 1, Kinston	65	0	0	40	26	0	0	20	75	226	4,714
Jordan's Chapel	F. B. Jordan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	50	25	----	15	10	50	10	----	10	170	2,112
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home	800	335	83	77	114	14	394	100	101	2,018	5,406
Kinston: First	Dr. G. B. Miles, 1004 Lenoir, Kinston	6,710	1,307	1,244	666	4,551	154	3,641	547	832	19,652	68,098
Glen Raven	Mrs. Sam Carlyle, 705 Manning, Kinston	25	10	4	0	0	0	0	12	4	55	3,812
Immanuel	Sidney Lewis, 2105 Snow Hill Rd., Kinston	75	75	19	0	11	0	18	34	3	235	10,960
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Mildred Cole, 1811 Heritage, Kinston	300	125	123	80	118	0	6	18	0	770	45,675
LaGrange	Mrs. John Chadwick, 138 S. Caswell, LaGrange	280	150	65	86	113	25	170	86	233	1,208	11,736
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. A. J. Rose, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	66	40	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	1,071
New Hope	Mrs. Frank Hill, 718 Cavalier, Kinston	190	75	27	17	25	0	20	30	87	471	5,600
Pikeville	Mrs. Carlyle Kirby, Rt. 2, Pikeville	76	37	8	7	13	4	32	12	5	194	1,150
Rosewood	Mrs. Earl Radford, Goldsboro	140	60	43	5	20	10	50	20	46	394	4,242
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Marjorie Hardison, Rt. 4, Kinston	314	174	18	4	326	0	0	10	58	904	3,371
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs	60	30	32	25	46	6	60	26	10	295	1,833
Snow Hill	J. B. Beamon, Rt. 1, Snow Hill	600	185	58	37	54	25	216	55	100	1,330	10,676
Trinity	Mollie M. Coor, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	100	50	----	----	15	----	----	----	----	165	6,755
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	125	125	27	23	38	14	69	19	15	455	3,457
		29,469	5,724	2,562	2,545	11,938	1,283	6,724	1,595	2,569	64,250	397,931

B
206.9756
M66ne
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

MINUTES

OF THE

Neuse Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1960

59

Twenty-Eighth Annual Session

HELD WITH

FALLING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Goldsboro, N. C., Rt. 1

NOVEMBER 4, 1959

JORDAN'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Mount Olive, N. C., Rt. 3

NOVEMBER 5, 1959

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

FIRST DAY — WEDNESDAY
November 2, 1960
Snow Hill First Baptist Church
Snow Hill, N. C.

SECOND DAY — THURSDAY
November 3, 1960
Emmaus Baptist Church
Dudley, N. C., Rt. 1

MINUTES

OF THE

Neuse Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1960

Twenty-Eighth Annual Session

HELD WITH

FALLING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Goldsboro, N. C., Rt. 1

NOVEMBER 4, 1959

JORDAN'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Mount Olive, N. C., Rt. 3

NOVEMBER 5, 1959

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

FIRST DAY — WEDNESDAY

November 2, 1960

Snow Hill First Baptist Church

Snow Hill, N. C.

SECOND DAY — THURSDAY

November 3, 1960

Emmaus Baptist Church

Dudley, N. C., Rt. 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Assoc. Directory ..... Page 4

Assoc. Officers for 1960 ..... Page 6

Committees ..... Pages 5 and 7

Constitution ..... Pages 27-29

List of Messengers ..... Page 7

Other Church Officials ..... Pages 24, 25, 26

Our Homegoers ..... Page 23

Pastors Present ..... Page 8

Proceedings ..... Pages 9-24

Program ..... Pages 9 , 10

Reports:

Associational Missionary ..... Page 22

Associational Brotherhood ..... Page 20

Budget ..... Page 14

Builders Club ..... Page 15

Children's Home ..... Page 17

Christian Education ..... Page 17

Evangelism ..... Page 17

Executive ..... Page 11

Home for Aging ..... Page 17

Hospital ..... Page 17

Missions ..... Page 11

State Mission ..... Page 17

Resolutions ..... Page 20

Sunday School ..... Page 18

Training Union ..... Page 19

Treasurers ..... Page 13

W. M. U. ..... Page 20

Tables ..... Pages 30-38

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Associational Missionary	Rev. H. R. Starling, LaGrange
Moderator	Rev. Ralph E. Jones, Jr., Kinston
Vice Moderator	Joseph Stevens, Snow Hill
Clerk	Rev. H. Arthur Dechent, Goldsboro, Rt. 1
Treasurer	Rev. T. C. Williams, LaGrange
S. S. Superintendent	Rev. R. E. Whitley, Deep Run
T. U. Director	Rev. Waldo Early Sr., Goldsboro
W.M.U. President	Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro
Brotherhood Director	Mr. Johnnie Mewborn, Snow Hill
Christian Education	Mr. Talton Jones, Goldsboro, Rt. 1
Children's Home Repres.	Rev. Dr. W. C. Reed, Kinston
Home for the Aging Repres.	Rev. E. B. Booker, Kinston
Civic Righteousness	Rev. William Everhart, Fremont
Youth Director	Rev. Bill Berry, Goldsboro
Recorder Repres.	Mr. J. P. Strother, Kinston
Chairman of Evangelism	Rev. Howard Dawkins, Kinston
Chairman of Assoc. Mission	Rev. R. E. Whitley, Deep Run
Sec'y. & Treas. Builder's Club	Rev. N. F. Arant, Goldsboro
Department of Music	Mr. John Dyer, Kinston
Hospital Representative	Mr. W. A. Murray, Snow Hill
Board of Trustees	Mr. M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro (1962) Mr. Geo. B. Green, Kinston (1960) Mr. Emmet Davis, Snow Hill (1961)
Budget Finance Comm.	Mr. Joe Stevens, Snow Hill, Chairman Mr. John Henderson, Goldsboro Mr. Jack Hawkins, Kinston

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(All officers of the Association and all active pastors are members of the Executive Committee. In addition, the following persons have been elected by their respective churches, as members of the Executive Committee for this year.)

ADAMSVILLE: Mrs. W. J. Mitchell, 711 Fechet St., Goldsboro

BETHEL:

CABIN: Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill

DAVIS GROVE: G. A. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill

DEEP RUN: Mrs. Preston Harper, Deep Run

EMMAUS:

FALLING CREEK: Mr. Ransom Creech, Rt. 1, Goldsboro

FREMONT: J. L. Davis, RFD, Fremont

GOLDSBORO:

BRYAN STREET:

CALVARY: G. W. Hines, 1711 N. William St., B. M. Oneal, P. O. Box 169, Goldsboro

FIRST: Mrs. F. T. Jones, 117 N. Lionel St., George Casteen, 110 Patrick

MADISON AVE.: Rev. Bill Berry, 1321 N. Jefferson St.

SECOND:

GRAINGER: Roy S. Hamilton, Rt. 1, Kinston

JORDAN'S CHAPEL: Richard Williams, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive

KENNEDY HOME: Mrs. Etta Justice, Rt. 2, Kinston

KINSTON:

FIRST: Marvin Ray Jones, 807 Westover, Kinston; Dr. W. C. Reed, 1212 Anne Dr., Kinston; John Dyer, P. O. Box 290, Kinston; Tilson Fleetwood, Kinston

GLEN RAVEN: Nona Horne, 403 Blount St., Leslie Riggs, Manning St.

IMMANUEL: J. G. Bartlett, 601 Greenwood Dr. Kinston

RIVERMONT: Lake Rouse, 213 Rivermont Dr., Kinston

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Mrs. B. W. Spilman, 1407 Queens Rd., Kinston

LAGRANGE: Theodore Harrison, Rt. 2, LaGrange

MT. NELSON: John Davis, Eureka

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Frank S. Hill, 718 Cavalier Cr., Kinston; Mrs. James Southerland, 1908 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston

PIKEVILLE: Mrs. R. L. McNair, Pikeville

ROSEWOOD:

SANDY BOTTOM: John Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston

SNOW HILL: W. A. Murray, Rt. 1, Snow Hill

TRINITY: Mrs. C. F. Grant, Rt. 3, Goldsboro

UNION: Roland B. Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs

Associational Officers of Woman's Missionary Union

PRESIDENT.....Mrs. Fred Harrell, 1207 E. Maple St., Goldsboro
VICE PRESIDENT.....Mrs. Waldo Early, Sr., 1307 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro
SECRETARY.....Mrs. W. A. Poole
TREASURER.....Mrs. W. E. Thornton
JUBILEE CHAIRMAN.....Mrs. Roy Beals
MISSIONARY FUNDAMENTALS.....Mrs. Howard Dawkins
COMMUNITY MISSIONS.....Mrs. Lronk Grant
STEWARDSHIP.....Mrs. Lewis Marriner
Y. W. A. COUNSELOR.....Mrs. Elton Beamon
G. A. COUNSELOR.....Mrs. Gilmer Cross
SUNBEAM LEADER.....Mrs. H. R. Starling

Associational Training Union Officers for 1960

DIRECTOR.....The Rev. Waldo Early, 1307 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro
PASTOR ADVISOR.....The Rev. T. C. Williams, LaGrange
SECRETARY.....Mr. James Cottle, 505 N. Pollock St., Kinston
PIANIST.....Mrs. R. E. Whitley, Deep Run
CHORISTER.....Mr. Bruce Sloop, First Church, Goldsboro

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

ADULT.....Mr. J. E. Oliver, 704 Abbott St., Kinston
YOUNG PEOPLE.....Mr. Marvin Jones, 807 Westover, Kinston
INTERMEDIATES.....Mrs. Mary Morris, 1404 E. Elm St., Goldsboro
JUNIOR.....Miss Neva Harper, Fremont
NURSERY BEGINNER, PRIMARY.....Mrs. H. R. Starling, LaGrange

Associational Sunday School Officers for 1960

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT.....The Rev. R. E. Whitley, Deep Run
SUPT. OF TRAINING.....The Rev. H. Arthur Dechent, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
SUPT. OF EVANGELISM.....The Rev. M. L. Tyndall, Kinston
SUPT. OF B. SCHOOL.....The Rev. T. C. Williams, LaGrange
SECRETARY.....Mr. Marvin Jones, Kinston
NURSERY.....Mrs. Elton Beamon, Goldsboro
BEGINNER.....Mrs. Wilma Monsees, LaGrange
PRIMARY.....Mrs. H. R. Starling, LaGrange
JUNIOR:.....Mrs. Glenn Dow, Goldsboro
INTERMEDIATE.....Mrs. Braswell Smith
INTERMEDIATE ASSOCIATE.....Mrs. Carl Aldridge
YOUNG PEOPLE.....The Rev. Glenn Dow, Goldsboro
ADULTS.....The Rev. Lowery Porter, Goldsboro
EXTENSION.....The Rev. Richard Stanford, Kinston

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Rev. Ralph E. Jones
Mr. Joseph Stevens
The Rev. H. Arthur Dechent
The Rev. Leo Stanis
Mrs. Fred Harrell
The Rev. H. R. Starling

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Rev. R. E. Whitley
The Rev. Roy Beals
The Rev. Gilmer Cross
The Rev. Howard Dawkins
The Rev. Millard Crumpler
The Rev. H. Arthur Dechent
(The Rev. H. R. Starling,
Mrs. Fred Harrell,
The Rev. Ralph E. Jones, EX Officio)

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Not available at time of printing of minutes

BUDGET FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Joseph Stevens, Snow Hill
Mr. John Henderson, Goldsboro
Mr. Jack Hawkins, Kinston

LIST OF MESSENGERS PRESENT

ADAMSVILLE—Rev. and Mrs. W. D. Early, Mrs. Myrtle Mitchell, Mrs. H. R. Starling, Mrs. H. T. Jerald
BETHEL—Mr. C. W. Ward
CABIN
DAVIS GROVE—Mr. G. A. Taylor
DEEP RUN—Rev. R. E. Whitley
EMMAUS—Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Coats
FALLING CREEK—Mrs. Edna Hood, Mrs. Emma Stevens, Mr. and Mrs. Rex Stevens, Mr. Ray Brogden.
FREMONT—Rev. William Everhart, Mr. J. L. Davis
BRYAN STREET—Mrs. Francis Farmer, Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Moore
CALVARY—Mrs. Horace Jones, G. W. Hines, Mrs. Robert Williams
GOLDSBORO, FIRST—Rev. Gilmer Cross, Rev. William Murdock, Mr. Harry Shumate, Mrs. Fred Harrell, Mr. Bruce Sloop, Mr. Simon Jessee.
MADISON AVENUE—Rev. and Mrs. Roy Beals, Mrs. Lem West, Mr. Bill Berry.
PIKEVILLE—Mr. and Mrs. R. S. McNair, Mrs. Lucille Pike, Mrs. Sawkie Pike
SECOND BAPTIST—Rev. Ed Ulrich
GRAINGERS—R. S. Hamilton
JORDAN'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Gennie Britt, D. H. Jernigan, Gertha Keene
KENNEDY HOME—Mrs. Etta Justice, Mr. W. A. Smith, Mrs. Flonnie Parker

KINSTON, FIRST—Rev. H. G. Dawkins, Mrs. William Furr, Mrs. Mary Ann Brunner
IMMANUEL—Rev. R. E. Whitley, Mr. James Bartlett.
SPILMAN MEMORIAL—Mrs. B. W. Spilman, Rev. P. E. Jones, Mrs. George B. Green.
RIVERMONT—Mrs. Lake Rouse
LAGRANGE, FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. T. C. Williams
MT. NELSON—Rev. Barrett E. Morris
NEW HOPE—Irma Rhem, Mamie Howard
ROSEWOOD—Mr. Earl Radford, Mrs. Earl Radford
SANDY BOTTOM—Mrs. John Croom
SEVEN SPRINGS—Rev. and Mrs. Barry Lovett
SNOW HILL FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. C. M. Crumpler
TRINITY—Mrs. Van Herring, Mrs. C. F. Grant
UNION—Miss Maise Jones, Mr. Mayo Rouse, Mr. Wiley Jones

LIST OF PASTORS PRESENT

Gilmer Cross, Goldsboro, First
Richard Whitley, Deep Run First, Rosewood
Roy Beals, Madison Avenue, Goldsboro
Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston, First
William B. Murdock, Goldsboro, Brookside Mission
E. B. Booker, Sandy Bottom, New Hope
W. D. Early, Sr., Adamsville
T. C. Williams, LaGrange First
Barry Lovett, Seven Springs, Neuse Baptist Mission
Ed Ulrick, Goldsboro, Second
C. H. Trueblood, Pikeville
J. C. Moore, Goldsboro, Bryan Street
Richard Stanford, Union
J. L. Powers, Cabin
Douglas Prudens, Davis Grove
E. L. Roberts, Emmaus
William Everhart, Fremont
Glenn Dow, Goldsboro, Calvary
B. G. Rowe, Grainger
Leo Stanis, Raleigh, Jordan's Chapel
Paul Pridgen, Kennedy Home
Fred Morris, Kinston, Glen Raven
M. L. Tyndall, Kinston Calvary Mission
N. F. Arant, Kinston, Rivermont
C. M. Crumpler, Snow Hill First
L. I. Porter, Trinity
H. A. Dechent, Falling Creek

PROCEEDINGS

1. The 28th Annual session of the Neuse Baptist Association was held, November 4th and 5th, 1959. The Falling Creek Baptist Church of Goldsboro Rt. 1 was host on the first day, and The Jordan's Chapel Baptist Church was host on the second.

2. Ralph E. Jones, Moderator, called the Wednesday Morning Session to order at 10 A. M. after the singing of the Hymn "Standing on the Promises" The Rev. N. F. Arant read the 24th Psalm and led in prayer.

3. H. Arthur Dechent, host pastor welcomed the Association to Falling Creek, and the first Business Session was called to order.

a. The printed program prepared by the Program Committee was presented by H. R. Starling, Associational Missionary. It was adopted as read as the order of Business (subject to the changes deemed necessary by the Moderator) for the two days of meetings.

FALLING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

November 4, 1959

FIRST DAY

THEME — "Making Religion Real"

10:00—Hymn No. 116.....Devotion by Rev. Norman Arant
10:10—Welcome.....Rev. H. A. Dechent
10:15—Adoption of Program.....Rev. H. R. Starling
Recognition of New Pastors
Recognition of Visitors and Appointment of Committees
10:30—"Making Religion Real".....Rev. C. E. Ruffin
11:00—Executive Committee Report.....Rev. Bill Berry
11:10—Mission's Committee Report.....Rev. R. E. Whitley
11:25—Treasurer's Report.....Mr. M. A. Shaver
11:35—Business Session
11:45—Special Music
11:50—Associational Sermon.....Rev. H. G. Dawkins
12:30—Lunch
1:30—Hymn No. 218 Devotion by Rev. T. C. Williams
1:40—Builder's Club Report.....Rev. H. A. Dechent
1:45—Church and Denomination Cooperation.....Ray Harrington
2:15—"Making Religion Real" In Our Convention
Evangelism.....Rev. H. G. Dawkins
State Missions.....Rev. Paul Pridgen
Hospital.....Mrs. Bruce Boyers
Christian Education.....Mr. Talton Jones
Children's Home.....Rev. W. C. Reed
2:45—Message.....Rev. E. L. Spivey
3:15—Adjournment

JORDAN'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

November 5, 1959

SECOND DAY

THEME — "Making Religion Real"

10:00—Hymn No. 406.....Devotion by Rev. William Everhart
10:10—Welcome.....Rev. Leo Stanis
10:15—"Making Religion Real" In Our Churches
Sunday School.....Rev. R. E. Whitley
Training Union.....Mr. James Price
Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. Fred Harrell
Men's Brotherhood.....Mr. J. R. Mewborn
10:40—Special Music.....Mr. Arthur Shackelford
10:45—Special Emphasis
Fruitland Bible Institute.....Dr. J. C. Canipe
Miscellaneous Emphasis
11:00—Business Session:
Election of Officers
Report of Committees
Resolutions
Place and Preacher
New Churches
Announcements
11:20—Helpful Ideas:
Church Music.....Mr. John Dyer
Visual Aids.....Rev. L. J. Morris
11:45—Special Music.....Mr. John Dyer
11:50—Message.....Rev. W. R. Wagoner
12:20—Lunch
1:20—Hymn No. 236.....Devotion by Rev. Roy Beals
1:30—Report on Associational Missions.....Rev. H. R. Starling
1:45—Miscellaneous Business
1:55—Memorial Service.....Mrs. B. W. Spilman
2:00—Message.....Dr. Leslie Campbell
2:30—Adjournment

b. After the Moderator recognized the visitors and the new Pastors who were present, The Rev. W. D. Early, Sr. of Adamsville, the following Committees were appointed:

(1) Committee to Nominate Associational Officers for 1959-60 Gilmer Cross, Chairman, Paul Pridgen, C. M. Crumpler.

(2) Time, Place and Preacher: Roy Beals, Chairman, Douglas Pruden, M. A. Shaver

(3) Resolution Committee: Mrs. Fred Harrell, Chairman, Joseph Stevens, H. Arthur Dechent

4. In the absence of the speaker The Rev. C. E. Ruffin who was ill, The Associational Executive Committee Report was read by the Secretary, The Rev. Bill Berry and approved as read.

Report of the Executive Committee of the Neuse Association

The Executive Committee of the Neuse Association was organized for this Associational year, December 1, 1958, with Rev. Ralph Jones, pastor of Spilman Memorial Church, Kinston, as chairman—succeeding Mr. W. A. Smith, Superintendent of Kennedy Home; the Rev. Arthur Dechent, pastor of Falling Creek Church, as vice-chairman; Bill Berry, Minister of Education, Madison Avenue Church, as secretary; and the Rev. Dick Whitley, pastor of Emmanuel Baptist Church, Kinston, as chairman of the Missions Committee. Other Missions Committee members are the Reverend Howard Dawkins, pastor First Baptist Church, Kinston, the Reverend T. C. Williams, Jr., Pastor of LaGrange Baptist Church; the Reverend C. M. Crumpler, pastor of Snow Hill Church, and Mrs. Fred Harrell, Minister of Education, First Baptist Church, Goldsboro. Ex officio members of the committee are the Reverend H. R. Starling, Association Missionary and the Reverend Ralph Jones, Moderator of the Association.

The Committee held ten meetings, having voted this year not to meet in July and August. The meetings were held alternately at the First Baptist Church, Kinston and the First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, except the June meeting, at which time the committee members and their wives and husbands were entertained by the Superintendent of Kennedy Home and the members of his staff with a supper meeting at the Home. A program of special music was provided by the Kennedy Home Cherub Choir, under the direction of Mrs. Paul Pridgen.

The twenty-nine churches and six missions of the Association each send to the Executive Committee their pastor and one other representative as a minimum and a second representative from each church when the membership exceeds five hundred. The large committee and its committee transact the business of the Association between annual Sessions of the Association.

During the year: (1) Rev. Waldo Early was called as pastor to Adamsville Mission, (2) Rev. Barry Lovett was called as pastor to Mt. Vernon Park Mission, (3) A house was rented for the pastor of Adamsville Church, (4) The average attendance at the Executive committee Meetings was 25.

5. The Associational Mission's Committee Report was read by the Chairman of the Mission Committee, The Rev. R. E. Whitley and approved as read.

Report of Missions Committee

The Missions Committee of the Neuse Baptist Association has had a busy year. We can surely say of God's work in our Association: "Ceiling Unlimited!" The adventure of mission service has been an inspiring challenge to each member of the committee.

In the past year the Missions Committee has worked in particular with two Churches, two Missions, and two prospective mission stations.

1. The two Churches with which the Missions Committee has sought to work closely are Bryan Street and Calvary Baptist Churches.

(1) The Bryan Street Baptist Church found itself facing a great opportunity with the possibility of it's community being developed by the government into a modern housing project, which would demand that the Bryan Street Church build a brick structure in conformity with the proposed houses of the new development. It seemed impossible for the handful of active adult membership to go it alone so, on invitation, the Missions Committee met with Bryan Street Church, studied the problem and prayed with them, and is now standing ready to continue working with them in any way it may.

(2) The Calvary Baptist Church, Goldsboro, called upon the Missions Committee for aid in their plans to move from their present circumscribed location to a place of larger ministry. Their leadership and planning was that of sound and dedicated minds. At first it was thought that Bryan Street and Calvary Baptist Churches could unite to form one stronger Church, but after several on-the-spot surveys by the Missions Committee, the two Churches and the Missions Committee found agreement in the definite need for two strong Baptist Churches in that section of Goldsboro. Work with the Calvary Church is continuing.

2. The Missions Committee has worked with the Adamsville Mission and the Mt. Vernon Mission, both missions of our Association, in the past year.

(1) When Mt. Vernon Mission found itself without a pastor in December, 1958, the Missions Committee sent a layman to preach until a minister could be located. Later, Reverend Barry Lovett, a student at Southeastern Seminary, was called as pastor by the Mission, and after meeting with Mr. Lovett the Missions Committee endorsed him as pastor of the Mt. Vernon Park Mission where he is now serving (on a field with Seven Springs Baptist Church) in an excellent fashion. Later, after plans were executed to purchase a lot in the Mt. Vernon community it was found that the original deed for that tract of land prohibited the erection of any building other than residential upon any lot of that area. After much prayerful searching an excellent location has been found fronting Hwy. 70, and so located as to avoid the extreme localization which was present in the Mt. Vernon settlement. We hope that this excellent lot with house can be purchased. $750.00 has been received from our State Missions on purchase of a lot for Mt. Vernon. The Executive Committee at its last meeting appointed a committee and authorized it to purchase option on the new lot.

(2) The Missions Committee has continued to work with the Adamsville Mission throughout the year until Sunday, October 25, at which time the Adamsville Mission was constituted as a new Church of our Association. In January, 1959, the Missions Committee met with the Rev. Waldo Early, Sr., and his wife. After discussion with them we recommended that the Association call him as Adamsville Missions pastor, offering the minimum material benefits of a place to live and utilities, plus $4000.00 for office expense, retirement, automobile and salary. We understood that this offer was below what Mr. Early was receiving and less than we would have liked to offer, but Bro. and Mrs. Early felt the Lord leading and showed themselves willing to make the sacrifice. $2600.00 pastoral aid was promised from the State Convention for 1959 to help in meeting the promised amount of money. The Mission, with aid from State Missions, has met the expenses of their pastor without any help from the Neuse Association, though the Association has helped extensively on the purchase of a lot for their Church building.

3. The two prospective missions with which the Missions Committee has worked were: Proposed mission in North-East Kinston and proposed mission in Jackson Heights Development. After much survey, discussion and prayer it was felt that it would be best to wait until later to continue with these proposed missions. Our population in various areas of the Association is growing, and we want to be able to proceed with needed work as the need arises, and as nearby Churches desire to Mother such work.

The membership of the Missions Committee is commended for their giving of their time freely in the making and remaking of six or eight surveys, and their fine spirit and attendance at the many called meetings apart from the regular monthly meetings.

In addition, your Missions Committee has had the responsibility of receiving and examining and making recommendations concerning new applications from Churches within the Association that have desired State Missions aid on their pastor's salary.

It is only right to note with gratitude that the Moderator of our Associ ation, Bro. Ralph Jones, has faithfully responded to invitations to work ex-officio with the Missions Committee in all of its activities and has given of himself without reservation.

We express our love once more for our mssionary, Mr. Starling, and his fine wife. We are grateful for their devotion to the work of Christ in our Association. Pray for them as they give themselves up to the cause of Christ in the Neuse Association. We thank God for them.

Many of our Churches have responded well to the financial cost of expanding the work of Christ in our area. There is much yet to be done, and many of our Churches need to become more conscious of the obligations of Missions in their Jerusalem's and Judea's. The tithe is the Lord's. Let us all return the tithe with the love-gift that the "world might know" Jesus as personal Lord and Saviour.

Thank you for the privilege of serving you as your missions committee during this eventful year.

Respectively submitted,

Neuse Baptist Association Missions Committee,

R. E. Whitley, Chairman, T. C. Williams, H. G. Dawkins, Mrs. Fred Harrell, C. M. Crumpler.

6. The Treasurer's Report was read by the Treasurer, Mr. M. A. Shaver and adopted as read.

Treasurer's Annual Report

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

M. A. Shaver, Treasurer

September 30, 1959

Balance on hand October, 1958		$1,038.03
Receipts during Associational Year		9,466.11
Total available funds		$10,504.14
Less disbursements		8,804.40
Balance on hand September 30, 1959		$ 1,699.74

Breakdown of Receipts and Disbursements for year:

Receipts:

Churches:		
General Fund	$5275.32	
Property Fund	327.83	
Minute Fund	242.75	
Baptist State Convention		
General Fund	1200.00	
Adamsville Lot	1500.00	
Mt. Vernon Lot	750.00	
Mt. Vernon Mission:		
Mt. Vernon Lot	62.30	
Co-op. Program	6.50	
"M" Night Offering	39.24	
Transfer of funds from Savings & Loan	62.17	$9,466.11

Disbursements:

Rev. H. R. Starling		
Salary	$3900.00	
House rent	600.00	
Travel allowance	600.00	
Retirement	156.00	
Office expenses	260.78	
Convention expenses	20.00	
Rev. R. E. Jones		
Clerk fee	50.00	
Contingency	10.00	
Brotherhood speaker	20.00	
Brotherhood expenses	9.52	
Neuse Assn. speaker, Rev. Jas. Carmack	20.00	
Sunday School Assn. speaker	10.00	
Sunday School Assn. expenses	6.00	
Youth Rally speaker, Rev. Shumaker	10.00	
Associational Program	16.00	
Associational Minutes	300.00	
R. A. Camp expenses	20.00	
Treasurer's bond	12.50	
American Bank—Adamsville Lot note	1950.00	
Mt. Vernon Mission Bible School	14.80	
Co-op. Program (Mt. Vernon Mission Offering)	6.50	
Transfer of Mt. Vernon Park Mission fund to Citizens Saving & Loan Association	812.30	$8,804.40

7. The 1959-60 Annual Proposed Budget was presented by the Chairman of the Budget-Finance Committee, Mr. Joseph Stevens for approval at the ordered time. It was received as read.

The Executive Committee of the Neuse Baptist Association expressed a desire that our Associational Year run with the calendar year as many of our churches are doing. Your Executive Committee has adopted this budget for 1960 and presents it for your approval.

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1960

Salary for the Missionary	$2700.00
House rent for the Missionary	600.00
Car expenses for the Missionary	800.00
Convention and Assemblies expenses	150.00
Ministers Retirement for the Missionary	320.16
Office supplies for the Associational Office	250.00
Salary for Associational Clerk	50.00
Clerk's contingency	15.00
Treasurer's contingency fund	50.00
Associational Minutes	400.00
Brotherhood promotion	50.00
Music Committee promotion	50.00
Sunday School promotion	50.00
Training Union promotion	50.00
Associational Speakers	50.00
Lots (West Kinston Mission sight)	2000.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
Total amount asked for from the churches:	$8585.16
Request State Convention for Missionaries salary	1200.00
Grand Total Proposed Budget	$9,785.16

Mr. Stevens concluded his report by suggesting to the Association that if each member of the Church of the Association would

contribute one dollar and a five per cent increase each year the budget could be reached with ease.

8. After the singing of the Hymn "Trust and Obey" the following Miscellaneous Business was acted upon:

A. The following new Pastors of the Churches in the Association were duly recognized and welcomed to the Neuse Association:

Douglas Prudens, Davis Grove; Brookside Mission, William Murdock; Bobby Rowe, Graingers; Glenn Dow, Calvary; Lowery Porter, Trinity; Waldo Early, Sr., Adamsville; and Barry Lovett, Neuse Baptist Mission (formerly Mt. Vernon Park Mission)

B. Due to the absence of several speakers and the fact of the program was an hour ahead, it was suggested that the report from Mr. Claude Gaddy of the Board of Religious Education be moved up to the morning session.

9. The Report of the Associational Committee on Religious Education made by Mr. Talton Jones was received and Mr. Claude Gaddy of Raleigh brought one of his interesting reports on the importance of Baptists supporting in a greater way their Colleges in the light of the population increases of the State.

10. The Annual Sermon was preached by The Rev. Howard Dawkins on the Theme, "Making Religion Real in the Home". After the Sermon the Benediction and Grace was offered for the meal served by the host Church.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

11. The afternoon session was called to order by the moderator, and the Hymn "More Love To Thee oh Christ" was sung. The Rev. T. C. Wililams read John 14:34-35 and led in prayer.

12. The Builder's Club Report was presented by the Secretary, H. A. Dechent and approved as read.

Neuse Baptist Builder's Club Report

Cash on hand in Branch Banking & Trust, Goldsboro, N. C.	$ 64.55
Cash receipts on First Call and deposited in Branch Banking & Trust Co., Goldsboro, N. C.	107.00
TOTAL Cash Receipts	$171.55
Paid out to Emmaus Baptist Sunday School	161.50
Balance in hand in the Branch Banking & Trust Co., Goldsboro	$ 10.05

Respectfully Submitted,
H. Arthur Dechent, Secretary-Treasurer, 1958-1959. November 5, 1959.

13. The Rev. H. R. Starling read the following resolutions from the Rivermont and Adamsville Baptist Churches requesting admission to the Neuse Baptist Association.

Resolutions to the Neuse Baptist Association

WHEREAS, after much prayerful consideration we, the members of the Rivermont Baptist Church, Kinston, N. C., have been duly organized into a MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH; and

WHEREAS, we have adopted the articles of Faith as laid down in the New Hampshire Confession, and commonly used by Missionary Baptist Churches. (We have adopted the Articles of Faith used by Southern Baptist Convention) and

WHEREAS, we have adopted the Covenant which is recognized by Missionary Baptist Churches; and

WHEREAS, we desire fellowship with fellow Christians of like faith and order, in the spreading of the Gospel of Jesus Christ throughout the world; therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, by the members of the Rivermont Baptist Church, Kinston, N. C.:

1. That we request membership in the Neuse Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

2. That we pledge our faithful cooperation to the cause of Christ as promoted through the program of the above stated organizations.

Request made by the Rivermont Baptist Church in Conference on October 25, 1959.

Rev. N. F. Arant, Pastor, Mrs. James M. Banks, Clerk.

To the Neuse Baptist Association

GREETINGS:

On Sunday afternoon, October 25, 1959, an Organization Council made up of Baptist Ministers and other members of the Neuse Executive Committee, met and constituted the Adamsville Baptist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.

The Council acted in response to a request from the Adamsville Baptist Mission, as read by Mr. M. A. Shaver.

The request stated that the Mission had adopted The Church Covenant and The Articles of Faith commonly used by Missionary Baptist Churches.

It further stated the Mission's expressed desire to become a cooperating church in the Neuse Baptist Association, Baptist State Convention, and Southern Baptist Convention. The Mission has from is beginning, one year ago, given 10% of its regular offerings through the Baptist Cooperative Program, contributed monthly to Associational Missions, and other objects sponsored by the Convention.

With a pledge of loyalty to Christ, His Church and the Baptist fellowship, the Adamsville Baptist Church did on Sunday night, October 25th, 1959, make request for membership in the Neuse Baptist Association.

Waldo D. Early, Sr., Pastor, Harold Parks, Church Clerk.

The Churches were admitted with a unanimous approval by the Session.

14. Continuing the Theme of the Annual Session, "Making Religion Real". The topic, "Making Religion Real in the Church and

Denominational Cooperation" was brought by the Rev. Ray Harrington, Pastor from Danville, Virginia.

15. In our program, "Making Religion Real" in our Convention program the following reports were received as presented and approved. After an address by Dr. E. L. Spivey, Secretary of the State Mission on the New Year ahead in Mission of the Churches of North Carolina:

a. The Report on Evangelism was brought by The Rev. Howard Dawkins, Chairman to the fact that there were five hundred baptisms in the Neuse but in the new year each of the Churches would have to redouble their efforts in seeking out the lost if the Churches were going to take the Charge of Christ seriously. It was recommended that the Association cooperate fully in this year's part of the 1959-64 Jubilee Celebration as recommended by the Southern Baptist Convention.

b. The State Mission Report was brought by The Rev. Paul Pridgen which recommended great support and cooperation among the Churches in helping to expand the attempts of the State Missions to bring Christ to the thousands of unreached, and to help provide for the many requests for aid in securing lots for new Churches.

c. The Hospital Report was spoken to by Dr. M. K. McGee who thanked the Churches for the Mother's Day Offering which helped the hospital to reach many who could not afford Medical attention.

d. The Home for Aging Report on future plans for the North Carolina Baptist was brought by Rev. Burchet. Plans for the Eastern Division at Hamilton are materializing and it is hoped that these will supplement the other buildings which are now caring for over a hundred men and women.

e. The Childrens Home's Report was brought by Dr. W. C. Reed, who stressed a great need for the continuation of the Thanksgiving Offering and that it be increased by 25% if possible. The needs of the Home are great if we are to continue to give the fine type of help to those who call on us in need. We ask your prayers and support.

f. The Christian Education Report by Mr. Talton Jones was received but not read. Dr. Bruce Whitaker, President of Chowan College, brought a challenging report of the planned progress and the growth and expansion of the seven Baptist Colleges. He stressed the need for a richer awareness on the part of Baptists to the golden opportunity to help meet the great needs of the expanding population of people in North Carolina by expanding our schools just as rapidly as possible

now while we had the opportunity. It can be done if we want to do so.

g. The Biblical Recorder was represented by The Rev. C. W. Bazemore who reminded that each Church could see that each family could have the Recorder for a small contribution each week. Rev. Marsh Grant will assume the Editorship of the Recorder January 1, 1960 when Dr. L. L. Carpenter will retire. He thanked the Neuse Churches for their support in 1959 and pledged a vigorous effort on the part of the Recorder to help each Church in the new year.

The Meeting was adjourned by prayer by the Moderator at 3:15 P. M.

Thursday Morning November 5, 1959

The Second Day of the Annual Session

16. The Moderator, Ralph E. Jones, Jr. called the Session to order at 10 A. M. at the Jordan's Chapel Church. After the singing of the Hymn "The Churches One Foundation" the Rev. William Everhart read from Romans 12 and led in prayer.

17. The Association was welcomed to Jordan's Chapel Baptist Church by the Host Pastor, The Rev. Leo Stanis. The recently renovated, expanded and brick-veneered Church was an inspiration to all who were present.

18. The Sunday School Superintendent, The Rev. R. E. Whitley, presented the report which was adopted as read:

Neuse Baptist Associational Sunday School Annual Report 1959
R. E. Whitley, Superintendent:

Thank you for the privilege of service with the Associational Missionary, the Associational Sunday School Staff, and the Churches of Neuse Baptist Association. I know the officers for the coming year will join me in pledging ourselves in service through the Sunday School work of our Association. Our great purpose is to help the Churches through proper use of their Sunday Schools to reach the lost for Christ and lead the saved to acknowledge the Lordship of Christ in daily living.

This year our Association is reporting 29 Churches and five missions, giving us a total of 34 schools for Bible Teaching.

Some of our achievements this past year include: 28 Churches holding Vacation Bible Schools and five Missions making a total of 33 Vacation Bible Schools, one new Sunday School started at Adamsville, and two group schools in September, one in Kinston and one in Goldsboro. Our Churches reported 56 training awards in Association group schools.

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for our emphasis in S. S. this year: Teaching and Training.

2. That the Sunday School leadership in each Church of our Association be urged to:

a. Seek a minimum gain of 10 per cent in Sunday School enrollment and a 15 per cent increase in attendance.

b. Provide a training program which would include: January Bible Study, February Group Training School attendance, Operation Home Study, and Preparation Week in September.

c. Have a Vacation Bible School and such mission Bible Schools as possible.

d. Each school re-study and re-appraise the content and value of our Standard of Excellence and strive to at least come up to the standard Sunday School work.

e. Increase training opportunities through use of grading throughout the Sunday School.

f. Encourage all Sunday School workers to participate in the regular Associational Sunday School meetings every other month in order that our own work may be strengthened and that, through our co-operation, all Churches may carry out their divine commission.

3. That our Group Training School be held February 15-19 rather than in September so that Preparation Week in the individual Churches can be properly promoted. Also, we take great pleasure in the fact that the Rivermont Baptist Church, a mission of the First Baptist Church, Kinston, is no longer a mission Sunday School, but a Church School since their organization into a Church under the guidance of the Mother Church.

Respectively Submitted,

R. E. Whitley, Superintendent.

19. The training Union Report was reported by the Director, The Rev. W. D. Early, Sr. and approved:

The Training Union Report

November 5, 1959

James Price, Director

We are not making the progress in the Training Union field, that is being made in some of the other departments. However some gains have been made in this Association.

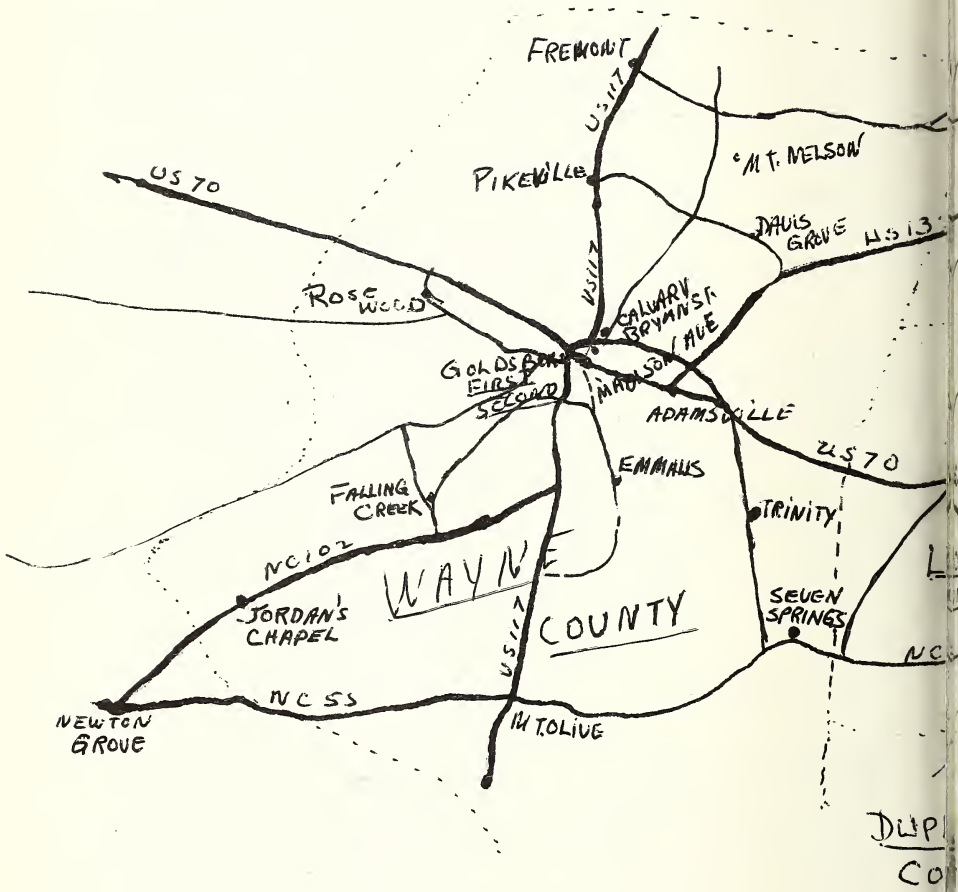
Last year, we reported 16 Training Unions in the churches of our Association. Today, we are happy to report 23 Training Unions, 2 of which are in two of our missions.

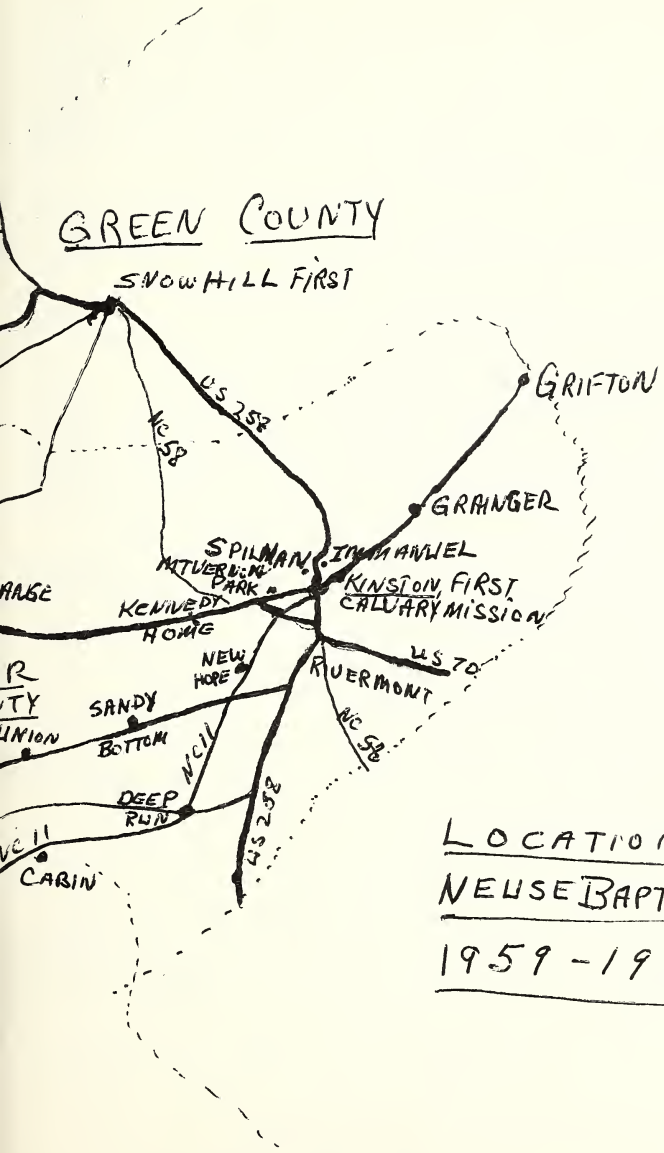
During October of this year, we conducted a Leadership Clinic for Training Union Leaders. Some 7 churches were represented in this clinic with an enrollment of about 28.

Training Union is looking up in our Association with new unions in the making in churches where there is none.

A good "M" Night program has been planned for December 7th, and will be held in the First Baptist Church in Goldsboro. The program will begin at 7:30 P. M. Dr. Bruce Whitaker, president of Chowan College, will be our guest speaker.

Fourteen of our churches did the study work necessary and requested 389 awards during the year closing September 30, 1959.


FREMONT
US 117
PIKEVILLE
M T. OLIVE
US 70
DAVIS GROVE
US 13
ROSE WOOD
US 117
CALVARY BRYMSR AVE
GOLDSBORO
FIRST SECOND
MAIN ST
ADAMSVILLE
US 70
EMMANUS
FALLING CREEK
TRINITY
NC 102
WAYNE
COUNTY
JORDAN'S CHAPEL
SEVEN SPRINGS
US 117
NC 55
NEWTON GROVE
M T OLIVE



LOCATION OF
NEUSE BAPTIST CHURCHES
1959 - 1960

20. The W.M.U. Report was read by Mrs. Fred Harrell, the president, who stated that many of the Jubilee Goals of 1959 were reached. The Lottie Moon Offering was $5,728.11; The Annie Armstrong, $2,948.73; The Heck-Jones Offering, $709.00 and the State Mission Offering was $2,176.95, making a total of $11,562.79. The Goals for next year include a 20% increase in membership, a Junior Organization in all churches with a W.M.S. and a 12% increase in the Lottie Moon Offering and the Annie Armstrong Offering. The report was received as read.

21. The Brotherhood report was read by Mr. J. R. Mewborn, President, which was approved as read. Some of the report was as follows:

(1) The Neuse Brotherhood was well represented at both the State Meeting at Greensboro, and at the Regional Convention at Kinston.

(2) A Clinic was held at LaGrange on April 28.

(3) On October 23rd, the Annual Supper was held at Griffin's Barbecue in Goldsboro where the State President, Rev. Clyde Davis brought a challenge to the men present to let the Brotherhood help the Church in their total program to win the lost for Christ, and to enlist the unenlisted of each Church.

(4) There will be an Intensive Training Program in 1960 for Leaders of both the Brotherhood and the Royal Ambassadors. We earnestly solicit the active cooperation of each Pastor in our work. After the report, The Rev. Bill Jackson, State Leader for the Royal Ambassadors brought a message on Churches using all their means to expand their influence by using the Brotherhood and the Royal Ambassadors Chapters.

22. Dr. J. C. Canipe, Director of the Fruitland Bible Institute of Hendersonville reported on the progress of this Baptist Institution and its aid to Ministers who had not had the benefit of a complete College and Seminary Training and particular attention of the Active Program of Evangelization on the part of all the attending Students.

23. The next Business Session attended to the following:

a. The Rev. Gilmer Cross reported for the Nominating Committee and the named nominees for all the elected offices of the Neuse Baptist Association were duly elected. A list of these officers is found in the front of the Minutes.

b. The Report of the Resolution Committee was read by Mrs. Fred Harrell and approved as read.

Report of Resolutions Committee

WHEREAS, we recognize our responsibility as Baptist Churches of Neuse Association and

WHEREAS, we realize the need of daily witnessing to our brothers around the world, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED.

1. That all churches of the Neuse Baptist Association participate in our denominational program, including the activities of the Third Jubilee Advance.

2. That all churches give particular attention to Leadership training, in all areas, which is the Jubilee emphasis for the year.

3. Realizing that young people are our greatest asset, that this year, special emphasis be placed upon the provision of leadership for them, that they may have the opportunity to grow into stalwart, dedicated Christians.

4. That we express our hearty appreciation to the Pastors and membership of Falling Creek and Jordan's Chapel Churches for their fine hospitality for these sessions.

5. That we convey our sincere thanks to the program committee for it's splendid planning and presentation of a very interesting and helpful program.

6. That we acknowledge our indebtness to our speakers for the information and inspiration brought to us, and to all who participated in any way on the program.

7. That we express our appreciation to our moderator, our Associational Missionary and Mrs. Starling, and to the members of the Executive Committee, for their diligent work through the year.

8. That each of us prayerfully strive, as individual Christians, and as members of the various churches to witness so effectively, through prayer, study, activity, service and sharing, that Neuse Association may experience the greatest year of its history.

Committee Members: Mrs. Fred Harrell, Chairman, Rev. H. A. Dechent, Mr. Joseph Stevens.

c. The Report of the place and Preacher Committee was read by The Rev. Roy Beals and adopted as follows:

(1) Time 10 A. M. November 2 and 3, 1960 as directed by the By-Laws.

(2) Place: Snow Hill First, on the First Day. Emmaus Baptist Church on the Second Day.

(3) Preacher: The Rev. M. L. Tyndall, and The Rev. William Everhart, Alternate.

24. The Part on Helpful Ideas was presented by Mr. John Dyer who suggested how the Choirs program of the Church might be assisted by the Associational Choir Program. He recommended that each of the Choirs of the Churches plan to participate in the Choir Festivals on the Associational level with the possibility of some going on to the State Contest. The Regional Competition of A. & B. Grade Choirs will be held March 24, 1960 at Kinston First Church.

25. After a special song brought by Mr. John Dyer, Dr. W. C. Reed introduced the inspirational speaker, The Rev. Dr. W. R. Waggoner, of the Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina. Dr. Waggoner spoke on "The Contribution of the Home in helping to make Religion Real in the Life of the People." It was a long subject but when he finished speaking it was agreed that he needed more time for his challenging message. The benediction and grace for the meal, served by the host Church, was given by Dr. Waggoner.

Thursday Afternoon Session

26. The Afternoon Session was called to order by the Moderator and the hymn "Lead On O King Eternal" was sung. The Rev. Roy Beals read the Scripture Devotional reading and led in prayer.

27. The Rev. H. R. Starling, Associational Missionary, made the following report which was adopted as read:

The good Lord has been good to us during this last associational year 1958-59. We began that year with 29 churches and 5 missions. Two of these missions, Rivermont and Calvary are sponsored by the First Baptist Church of Kinston. The Brookside Chapel is sponsored by the First Baptist Church in Goldsboro, and the Second Baptist Church in Goldsboro sponsors a Mission Sunday school. Our Association was, one year ago sponsoring the Mt. Vernon Park Mission in West Kinston, and is still doing so.

On October 19, 1958 it became necessary for our Association to sponsor another mission—this one to be started in East Goldsboro, a community known as Adamsville. I am happy to report to you today that the Adamsville Mission was organized into a church on October 25, 1959 and is rapidly taking its place among our influential and growing churches.

In September of this year, the Rivermont Mission was organized into a church. The Rivermont congregation has built a lovely building on a lot provided them by their Mother Church.

Two new, possible mission areas have been explored in recent months. They are the Jackson Heights Development South of Kinston and the Belfast Community in North Goldsboro. It was decided that no work should be started in Jackson Heights to be sponsored by our Association but wait until the New Hope Church felt able to sponsor a work there. No decision has been reached regarding the Belfast project since the Calvary Church, so close to Balfast, is not financially able just now to sponser a mission in that area.

Your Missionary and Missions Committee are working quite diligently at this time in an effort to secure a piece of property ideally located and the price is quite reasonable that will serve as a home for a strong Baptist Church in South-West Kinston. The Mt. Vernon Mission, of course would move into this property if we can secure it and become the nucleus for forming a strong church.

Permit me to thank you for your support given to our Associational work this past year. All but one church gave financial support to this cause last year and I am sure that church kept us on their prayer list.

Now let me make one request. Pleast see that some person from your church is present to represent your church at the Executive Committee meetings the first Monday in each month. Then inquire of that person as to what is being done in these meetings. Keep yourself and your church informed as to what your Association is doing. Then see that a check is mailed each month to the Association Treasurer from your church to assure the money needed to carry on this work.

28. Under Miscellaneous Business:

a. The Moderator, Appointed a Committee composed of Dr. W. C. Reed, Chairman, The Rev. Gilmer Cross, The Rev. Paul Pridgen and the Rev. Roy Beals to bring in a report on necessary changes of the Constitution of the Neuse Baptist Association to make it more workable.

b. It was suggested that the Committee consider the advisability of moving the date of the annual Session to September. This was referred to the Committee on Proposed changes of the Constitution.

c. The suggestion of the Association needed a Public Relation's Committee to insure that a good and adequate coverage on the Annual Meeting be given to the normal News Outlets in the Baptist Papers and the Newspapers. This was referred to the Committee on Proposed Changes of the Constitution.

29. The Memorial Service for the HomeGoers of the Neuse Baptist Association was led by Mrs. B. W. Spilman. After a reading of the list of our Beloved Dead by the Clerk The Rev. H. Arthur Dechent, prayer of Thanksgiving to God was offered by The Rev. Paul Pridgen. A list of the Beloved Dead from each of the Churches is printed in back of the minutes.

BETHEL
Charles Tyndall
DAVIS GROVE
Selby Davis

DEEP RUN
Miss Arrah Smith
Preston Harper

FREMONT
Mrs. Luby Hooks

CALVARY, Goldsboro
Mrs. Stella Jones
Rev. Charles Thornton

FIRST, Goldsboro
O. C. Liles
Judge & Mrs. Paul B. Edmundson
Mrs. I. L. Kelly
H. W. Partin, Sr.
H. A. Simmons
M. J. Herring
S. O. Montague
G. W. Waters, Jr.
Mrs. William B. Sugg
Mrs. Jake Rhodes
MADISON AVENUE
Mrs. Nina Beal
R. M. D. Freeman

SECOND
W. J. Chestnut
Ashley Southerland
W. L. Hood
Mrs. Carrie Worley

JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Kenneth Edwards

KINSTON, First
Herbert S. Epperson
Mrs. India P. Stroud
Miss Lottie Stroud
Mrs. Nannie Hamilton
Mrs. Dave E. Edwards
Mrs. C. Rudolph (Annie) Brown
Mrs. Mildred G. Vick
Mrs. V. E. (Triva) Station
Mrs. W. H. Bizzell
Mrs. C. V. Barnes

CALVARY (Mission)
Mrs. Carrie Hudson
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mr. Fred Sparrow
Mr. Rodney Swinson

NEW HOPE
Vernon Hill
ROSEWOOD
Burnice Sutton, Jr.

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. Celeste Ivey
SNOW HILL, First
A. H. Joyner, Sr.

UNION
Mrs. L. P. Jones, Sr.

30. The afternoon message was brought by the President of Campbell College of Buie's Creek, Dr. L. H. Campbell who spoke on the topic, "Making Religion Real in the Life of the College Student". Dr. Campbell told the Association of the plans to expand Campbell College into a Senior College just as soon as possible. The permission granted the Trustees of the Institution by the Baptist State Convention was indeed a trust which they hoped to make a reality in the very near future. The goal of $2,200,000 would assure this challenge, and he encouraged the Baptists to help the Trustees and College Officials to make possible a four year College of Campbell so that the many Students of North Carolina might have the chance of a four year college education.

31. The Moderator adjourned the meeting by prayer to meet next year.

Pastors

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Rivermont, Kinston	N. F. Arant,	501 Robin Place, Goldsboro
Madison Avenue	Roy Beals,	Box 1170, Goldsboro
New Hope and Sandy Bottom	E. B. Booker,	Rt. 4, Kinston
Goldsboro First	G. H. Cross,	404 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro
Snow Hill First	C. M. Crumpler,	Snow Hill
Kinston First	H. G. Dawkins,	1100 W. Highland
Falling Creek	H. A. Dechent,	Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Calvary, Goldsboro	Glen Dow,	Rt. 2, Goldsboro
Fremont	W. H. Everhart,	Box 231, Fremont
Spilman Memorial	R. E. Jones, Jr.,	1813 N. Heritage St., Kinston
Neuse Baptist Mission and Seven Springs	Barry Lovett,	Box 55, Seven Springs
Glen Raven	Fred Morris,	404 Rhen St., Kinston
Bryan Street	J. C. Moore,	603 Stronach Ave., Goldsboro
Cabin	J. L. Powers,	Beulaville
Kennedy Home	Paul Pridgen,	Rt. 2, Kinston
Davis Grove	Douglas Pruden,	Box 53, Stantonsburg
Emmaus	E. L. Roberts,	Box 67, Pikeville
Grainger	Bobby Rowe,	Gordon St., Kinston
Bethel	C. E. Ruffin,	Dupont Circle, Kinston
Union	Richard Stanford,	112 E. Peyton, Kinston
Jordan's Chapel	Leo Stanis,	Raleigh
Pikeville	C. H. Trueblood,	Pikeville
Calvary Mission, Kinston	M. L. Tyndall,	1111 Morningside Drive, Kinston
Second, Goldsboro	Ed Ulrich,	1902 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro
Immanuel	Douglas McCullough,	Kinston
Rosewood and Deep Run First	R. E. Whitley,	Deep Run
LaGrange, First	T. C. Williams,	LaGrange

Other Ordained Ministers

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Goldsboro Second	C. R. Biggs	Adamsville
Kinston, First	L. C. Carlton,	747 Cavalier, Kinston
Goldsboro Second	Clifton Clemmons,	Rt. 5, Kinston
Falling Creek	Alton Hood,	Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Madison Ave	P. P. Hartsell,	E. Ash St. Ext., Goldsboro
Goldsboro, First	F. T. Jones,	111 N. Lionel, Goldsboro
Adamsville	H. R. Starling,	LaGrange
Goldsboro Second	Clifton Clemmons,	Rt. 5, Goldsboro

Educational Directors

Madison Avenue	W. A. Berry, Jr.,	1312 N. Jefferson, Goldsboro
Goldsboro, First	Mrs. Fred Harrell,	1207 E. Maple, Goldsboro

Choir Directors

Adamsville	Mrs. M. A. Shaver,	1302 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro
Emmaus	Mrs. Edward Potts,	Rt. 1, Dudley
Falling Creek	Mrs. George Warrick,	Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Fremont	Mrs. Joe Newsome,	P. O. Box 157, Fremont
Goldsboro Bryan Street	Mr. Hugh Talbert,	601 Stronach, Goldsboro
Calvary	Mrs. Horace Jones,	1711 N. William St., Goldsboro
First	Mr. E. Bruce Sloop,	1400 B-1 E. Ash St., Goldsboro
Madison	Carlton Fredrick,	1513 E. Elm, Goldsboro
Second	Mrs. G. L. Smith,	Rt. 5, Goldsboro
Jordan's Chapel	Jerry Bryan,	Rt. 3, Mt. Olive
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Paul Pridgen,	Rt. 2, Kinston
Kinston First	John G. Dyer,	P. O. Box 290, Kinston
Glen Raven	Mrs. Brenda Trall,	715 Manning St., Kinston
Spilman Memorial	James R. Hall,	1107 W. Washington St., Kinston
LaGrange First	Mrs. T. C. Williams,	Box 576, LaGrange
New Hope	Mrs. Lindy Speight,	Rt. 2, Grifton
Rosewood	Alice Swann,	Rt. 5, Goldsboro
Saudy Bottom	Mrs. William Croom,	Rt. 4, Kinston

Librarians

FALLING CREEK,	Mrs. Manfred Hood	Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Goldsboro, FIRST,	Mrs. D. Edward Hollowell	407 N. Kornegay Street
MADISON,	Mrs. M. W. McGowen,	1301 E. Holly Street
SECOND,	Miss Mary A. Hardy	712 S. Slocumb Street
KINSTON FIRST,	Mrs. Florence McGuffey	Box 290, Kinston
KINSTON SPILMAN,	Miss Pearl Ward	1407 Queens Rd.

Pianist or Organist

ADAMSVILLE, Mrs. M. A. Shaver.....1302 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro
CABIN, Marlene Sanderson.....Rt. 2, Pink Hill
DAVIS GROVE, Miss Alice Baker.....Rt. 3, Snow Hill
DEEP RUN, Mrs. Louis Smith.....Deep Run
EMMAUS, Mrs. Edward Potts.....Rt. 1, Dudley
FALLING CREEK, Mrs. Olive Lewis.....Rt. 1, Goldsboro
FREMONT, Mrs. Joe Newsome.....Fremont
Goldsboro BRYAN STREET, Mrs. Elizabeth Boyette.....800 Bryan St.
CALVARY, Linda I. Hill.....Box 280, Goldsboro
FIRST, Mr. Bruce Sloop.....1400 B-1 E. Ash Street
MADISON, Mrs. Betty Loring.....405 S .Madison
SECOND, Miss Marie Pate.....210 W. Seymour Dr.
GRAINGER, Mrs. L. O. Langston.....Rt. 2, Grifton
JORDAN'S CHAPEL, Joyce Edwards.....Rt. 1, Four Oaks
KENNEDY HOME, Mrs. Paul Pridgen.....Rt. 2, Kinston
KINSTON FIRST, Mrs. A. S. Wooten.....104 E. Highland, Kinston
GLEN RAVEN, Mrs. Jerry Trott.....715 Manning St., Kinston
CALVARY, Miss Lenoir Jones.....126 S. Adkin Street, Kinston
SPILMAN, Mrs. Richard Collins.....706 Darby Ave., Kinston
RIVERMONT, Miss Faye Jackson.....1608 Neutie St., Kinston
LaGRANGE, FIRST, George F. Fields.....E. Washington St., LaGrange
MT. NELSON, Mrs. Tom Cobb.....Eureka, N. C.
NEW HOPE, Mrs. Linda Speight.....Rt. 2, Grifton
ROSEWOOD, Miss Evelyn Batten.....Rt. 5, Goldsboro
SANDY BOTTOM, Mrs. William Croom.....Rt. 4, Kinston
SEVEN SPRINGS, Mrs. J. L. Outlaw.....Rt. 2, Seven Springs
SNOW HILL, FIRST, Miss Ann Hardy.....Snow Hill
TRINITY, Mrs. W. D. Joyner.....Rt. 3, Goldsboro
UNION, Mrs. Roland Davis.....Rt. 1, Seven Springs

CONSTITUTION OF THE

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1) This Body shall be known as "The Neuse Baptist Association."

(a) Membership in this body shall consist of all Missionary Baptist pastors and ordained ministers in the Association, and all messengers elected or appointed by their respective churches.

(b) Each church with a membership of not more than 100 shall be entitled to five messengers. Churches having more than 100 shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional 100 members or a major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall have more than 12 messengers.

(2) It shall be the purpose of this Association to "Spread the Gospel," at home, "And unto the uttermost part of the Earth" (Acts 1:8), in conformity to The Holy Scriptures, and in cooperation with the agencies and institutions of The Baptist State, the Southern Baptist Conventions.

(3) Officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer (or Clerk-Treasurer), Training Union Director, Men's Brotherhood Director, Christian Education Representative, Hospital Representative, Home for Aging Representative, Orphanage Representative, Youth Dirctor, Civic Righteousness Leader, Biblical Recorder Representative, Superintendent of Sunday Schools, Superintendent of W. M. U., Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Chairman of Builder's Club, and Chairman of Committee on Associational Missions.

(a) The Neuse Baptist Association shall elect at least three members to serve as Trustees. Their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled by executive committee at any time with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Having served as a Trustee a previous term will not disqualify a member for re-election.

The Trustees shall, as provided by law and the action of the association hold in trust the title to all property of the association and shall represent the association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the association or executive committee authorizing such action.

(b) That a Sunday be called "Associational Day" in our churches and that we ask the churches to take a love offering for the associational work. The funds shall be used to help purchase church building lots; or provide facilities in which to begin the work, such as rentals, etc., or for use of providing a home for the Associational Missionary. Trustees of the Association shall hold such property. Each church would be allowed to designate their gifts. Therefore you could give to the fund for lots, or the fund for an associational missionary's home.

The Executive Committee shall set the date for the offering.

NOTE: The date for the above offering, was established by the Executive Committee as the 4th Sunday in January annually, or the nearest convenient date.

(c) There shall be be an ORDINATION COMMITTEE composed of five members. It shall serve in an advisory capacity only. This committee shall assist such churches as call for their aid in examining such candidates for the ministry as are brought before them, as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry, and make recommendations as they feel led, to the church of which he is a member, concerning his ordination. If there is need they may help plan and arrange for the proper service of ordination. The Committee shall be named by the Executive Committee of the Association, and be responsible to such Committee.

(4) The Moderator shall preside and conduct the proceedings of the Association in accordance with the Constitution and maintain order and decorum as set forth in Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. Moderator, and Vice-Moderator shall not succeed themselves in office more than two successive years.

(5) In the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall preside over the associational meetings, and discharge the duties of the Moderator.

(6) The Treasurer, or Clerk-Treasurer, shall receive all funds sent to the Association by churches, and all funds collected during the session. He shall pay out the same as designated by donor, or as ordered by the Association, and shall make a report each year.

(7) The Clerk, or Clerk-Treasurer, shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Annual Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute Funds $50.00 for his services, and $10.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Representative of the W. M. U., Associational Missionary, and the host pastor, or pastors.

(9) The Executive Committee shall consist of all officers of the Association, all active pastors, one member from each church with a membership of 500 or less, and two members from each church having over 500 members. Each church will nominate her own member, or members, to the Executive Committee, and the Association shall ratify those nominated at the Annual Meeting. The Executive Committee shall also ratify any nominee for vacancies which occur and are filled, between the Annual Meetings.

(a) The Executive Committee shall meet as early as possible after the Annual Meeting, and organize with proper officers and committees to best carry on the work of the Association.

(b) Duties of the Executive Committee shall be to conduct the business of the Association between its annual sessions; to cooperate with the general work fostered by the Baptist State, and Southern Baptist Conventions; to make personal investigations of all churches applying for aid from our Baptist State Mission Board, and to help any church, or group of churches, in arranging a proper financial budget; to call any special meeting deemed necessary to advance the work of the Kingdom, and to promote harmony doctrinal correctness, cooperation, and the general welfare of the churches composing the Association.

(c) Members of the Executive Committee shall be elected annually, and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected, and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the regular session.

(d) Fifteen members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum.

(10) Churches contemplating making debts for lots, buildings, or improvements, must first seek the approval of the Executive Committee if they expect to apply for aid from the Baptist State Mission, in paying for same.

(11) Each church Clerk is requested to provide the Associational Clerk with the annual church letter (Report) from his church as promptly as possible after the last Sunday in September.

(12) New churches, desiring to be received into the fellowship of the Association should subscribe to the Baptist principles and policies set forth in a suggested application form which may be secured from the Moderator of the Association.

(13) The Association shall have a two-day annual session, falling on Wednesday and Thursday after the First Sunday in November.

(14) This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing at the time of presentation, not later than the October meeting of the Executive Committee Meeting, and read on successive days of the same Annual Session, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present when the vote is taken.

(15) The Association will elect a Budget-Finance Committee. This Committee will include at least one member from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene and Wayne, the moderator, the treasurer of the Association. The duties of the committee are as follows: (1) to plan and supervise the making and the raising of the budget; (2) to direct the financial program of the Association as directed by the Executive Committee of the Association.

(16) The Association recognizes that the sponsorship of a mission by a local church is the most desirable procedure to follow and shall encourage this method of establishing mission work within the Association wherever possible.

The Association shall be considered the sponsor of a mission when the mission is established and carried forward under the direction of the Association Missions Committee and when finances for the mission are underwritten by the Association.

When a mission is sponsored by the Association it shall be the responsibility of the Association Missions Committee to find an appropriate church in which members of the mission may hold their church membership. This membership shall be a "watchcare" membership which means that persons so received will not be counted by the church in its own membership roll, nor will the baptisms for the mission be counted for the church receiving into watchcare membership. Watchcare members will not be voting members of the church that has received them.

Records and reports of the mission shall be spread upon the minutes of the Association under the digest of church letters as a mission of the Association and not as a mission of the church where "watchcare" membership is held.

Table I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Coop. Program	Designated Assoc.	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Design'd Christian Education, Schools	Desig'd Children's Homes	Desig'd Hospitals	Other objects Bible Society, Aged homes	Total Mission Expenditures
Adamsville	Harold B. Parks, 1407 Catalpa St., Goldsboro	353.56	28.00	20.21	4.25	42.56	2.00	11.00	15.75	13.65	490.98
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	60.00	15.00	0	0	0	0	105.56	15.00	10.00	205.56
Cabin	Mrs. Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	74.53	26.00	21.64	3.18	16.81	8.00	10.00	6.00	13.84	180.00
Davis Grove	J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	80.97	0	9.50	35.25	25.60	21.28	242.56	0	35.24	450.40
Deep Run, First	Louis Smith, Deep Run	300.00	100.00	5.00	24.67	27.86	0	10.00	10.00	0	477.53
Emmaus	Mrs. Oliver Grifton, Rt. 1, Dudley	180.00	72.00	0	0	0	50.30	91.00	77.00	92.00	562.30
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	430.00	375.00	100.00	74.30	325.35	30.00	237.50	100.00	74.00	1746.15
Fremont	Mrs. W. H. Hooks, Jr., Fremont	328.35	130.00	195.05	139.90	221.95	0	261.10	27.15	27.25	1330.75
Goldsboro, Bryan Street	Mrs. Frances Farmer, 900 Bains St., Goldsboro	8.00	15.00	0	0	10.00	0	26.00	10.00	0	69.00
Calvary	Alton W. Hill, P. O. Box 280, Goldsboro	200.00	50.00	31.45	34.00	90.79	0	10.73	12.36	34.00	463.33
First	Mrs. J. W. Beard, 105 N. Kornegay, Goldsboro	16237.18	1693.01	1913.42	1086.50	2336.08	347.00	470.14	225.04	569.52	24878.30
Madison	Mrs. Edward Thigpen, 206 S. Audubon, Goldsboro	2000.00	225.00	250.00	325.00	465.00	0	147.38	67.50	575.00	4054.88
Second	Mrs. G. L. Smith, Rt. 5, Box 581, Goldsboro	0	210.00	0	2.44	2833.98	95.00	154.50	0	0	3295.94
Grainger	R. W. Hamliton, Rt. 1, Kinston	25.00	50.00	17.79	15.00	15.00	15.00	278.43	15.00	25.00	456.22
Jordan's Chapel	F. B. Jordan, Newton Grove	50.00	50.00	25.00	20.00	20.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	25.00	220.00
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kinston	1000.00	260.00	75.00	75.00	139.64	0	382.46	100.00	114.57	2146.67
Kinston, First	Dr. George Miles, Kinston	6582.13	4058.00	975.54	807.53	4214.41	704.70	4632.44	459.61	340.95	22774.31
Glen Raven	Mrs. William Furr, 606 Manning St., Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	Mrs. James Banks, 206 O. K. St., Kinston	69.30	0	0	0	0	0	0	7.50	0	76.80
Immanuel	Mrs. Charles Talley, Kinston	153.31	99.96	3.35	12.01	10.89	0	19.60	4.94	0	304.06
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Mildred Cole, Kinston	500.00	150.00	90.49	165.20	155.00	0	70.00	21.00	10.82	1162.51
LaGrange	Mrs. Melba M. Chadwick, 137 S. Caswell LaGran	443.68	210.00	56.32	93.75	69.56	35.00	100.93	60.00	135.00	1204.24
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Addie J. Rose, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	19.95	5.86	0	0	5.00	0	0	0	0	30.81
New Hope	Mrs. F. S. Hill, 718 Cavalier Cr., Kinston	136.78	68.96	47.07	25.45	50.63	3.85	30.00	40.00	20.35	423.09
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 2, Goldsboro	61.00	30.00	13.45	10.00	20.00	3.47	19.00	6.17	10.20	173.29
Rosewood	Mrs. Earl Radford, Cherry Hosp., Box 42, Goldsb	140.05	155.00	32.00	32.55	47.57	20.00	73.95	20.00	35.00	556.00
Sandy Bottom	Miss Mary Anne Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	327.00	91.00	35.00	9.82	16.80	0	0	53.00	12.00	550.00
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs	60.00	30.00	32.00	38.00	50.00	17.00	45.00	0	17.75	329.75
Snow Hill	J. B. Beamon. Rt. 1, Snow Hill	623.76	210.00	50.00	48.51	71.41	50.00	225.00	50.00	50.00	1378.68
Trinity	Miss Faye Walker, Rt. 3, Box 516, Goldsboro	20.00	0	30.00	60.00	30.84	0	20.50	0	20.00	181.34
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	295.84	112.36	82.83	41.51	38.10	11.66	76.28	27.92	18.16	704.66
		30760.39	8520.15	4204.41	3043.92	36550.83	1424.26	8661.06	1440.94	2878.85	70886.55

Table 3—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mis. Enrolment	Grand Tot. Enrol.	Ave. Attendance	No. Train. Schools	Ob've Youth Wk?
Adamsville	Mr. H. T. Waits, 708 Westover Rd., Goldsboro	3	5	5	10	0	0	0	8	10	3	0	41	29	1	N
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Cabin	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Davis Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Deep Run, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Emmaus	Miss Ann Wilson, Rt. 1, Dudley	0	2	1	13	12	14	0	0	15	2	0	59	30	0	N
Falling Creek	Douglas Williams, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	0	5	15	25	18	13	0	0	21	3	0	100	66	1	N
Fremont	Miss Neva Harper, Fremont	0	0	11	10	0	18	0	0	9	2	0	50	31	0	N
Goldsboro, Bryan Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Calvary	B. M. Oneal, P. O. Box 169, Goldsboro	0	3	6	13	0	8	0	11	14	3	0	58	31	2	N
First	Dr. Tom Morris, 112 1/2 S. William St.	4	12	24	32	29	30	22	0	24	5	58	240	145	1	Y
Madison	Mr. Donald Percise, 910 E. Ash St.	11	16	27	40	17	19	14	15	8	0	0	172	100	2	Y
Second	Mr. Allen Griffin, Rt. 3	6	7	7	23	10	11	10	32	0	2	0	108	61	0	N
Grainger	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Jordan's Chapel	Joseph Edwards, Rt. 1, Four Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Paul Pridgen, Jr., Kennedy Home, Kinston	2	0	18	66	61	16	0	0	0	3	0	166	85	0	N
Kinston, First	None	5	9	23	30	54	0	14	7	8	3	0	143	103	2	Y
Glen Raven	Durwood Thigpen, Rt. 1, Box 44C, Kinston	0	7	7	12	9	8	0	0	19	1	0	63	20	0	N
Rivermont	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Immanuel	George Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 898, Kinston	6	8	11	16	10	0	0	0	20	3	0	74	39	0	Y
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Ralph E. Jones, 1813 N. Heritage St., Kinston	5	4	12	18	14	0	0	0	10	4	0	67	40	1	Y
LaGrange	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Mt. Nelson	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
New Hope	S. E. Thornton, 607 Tyre Rd., Grifton	0	4	3	13	0	0	3	13	0	8	0	44	33	1	N
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 2, Box 472, Goldsboro	0	0	4	4	7	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	19	0	N
Rosewood	Mrs. Earl Radford, Box 42, Cherry Hospital	0	6	7	10	17	0	0	0	13	1	0	53	42	1	N
Sandy Bottom	Jesse Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	0	2	0	5	7	8	0	0	4	1	0	27	20	0	N
Seven Springs	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Snow Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Trinity	Mrs. Helen Vinson, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	3	3	5	8	0	0	4	0	12	2	0	37	23	0	N
Union	Mr. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	0	0	10	13	14	0	0	0	10	0	0	47	14	0	N
		45	93	196	362	279	145	67	78	200	50	58	1549	873	12	7

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location	Date Organied	Meeting Dates	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, etc.	Tot. Resid. Memb.	Non-Res. Mem.	Grand Tot. Mem.	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Church Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions	Operat. by Church Pastor's Salary
Adamsville	V	1959	4	Waldo D. Early, Sr., 1703 E. Walnut, Goldsboro	5	64	2	62	5	67	2	18	Y	Y	N	N	3600
Bethel	R	1916	2-4	C. E. Ruffin, 307 Dupont Circle, Kinston	5	0	5	41	19	60	1	1	N	N	N	N	600
Cabin	R	1916	1-3	J. L. Powers, P. O. Box 192, Beulaville	6	0	0	50	33	83	2	2	Y	N	N	N	600
Davis Grove	R	1902	1-3	D. H. Pruden, Box 53, Stantonsburg	8	0	5	98	27	125	1	1	Y	N	N	N	735
Deep Run, First	V	1953	2-4	R. E. Whitley, Rt. 3, Kinston	0	0	3	75	15	90	1	15	Y	N	N	N	1660
Emmaus	R	1890	1-3	E. L. Roberts, Box 67, Pikeville	24	2	0	92	9	101	2	3	Y	N	Y	N	1000
Falling Creek	R	1848	4	H. A. Dechent, Rt. No. 1, Goldsboro	15	3	8	232	111	343	2	45	Y	N	N	N	3800
Fremont	T	1902	4	W. M. Everhart, Fremont	2	1	18	102	33	135	1	10	N	N	N	N	3600
Goldsboro, Bryan Street	C	1896	3	J. C. Moore, 603 Stronach Ave., Goldsboro	2	0	2	44	4	48	2	8	Y	N	N	N	900
Calvary	C	1951	4	Glenn Dow, Rt. 2, Box 373, Goldsboro	9	15	2	123	10	133	1	22	Y	N	N	N	2450
First	C	1843	4	G. H. Cross, 404 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	51	90	112	945	446	1391	1	180	Y	Y	Y	1	6900
Madison	C	1954	4	Roy Beals, 102 S. Jefferson, Goldsboro	50	113	76	669	20	689	1	219	Y	Y	N	N	6320
Second	C	1893	4	Ed Ulrich, 1902 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	42	36	27	362	71	433	2	130	Y	Y	N	1	4680
Grainger	V	1916	2	B. G. Rowe, Gordon St., Kinston	1	4	0	94	64	158	2	0	Y	Y	N	N	830
Jordan's Chapel	R	1908	2	Leo Stanis, Apt. 1004-A, Braden St., Raleigh	5	1	4	109	20	129	1	0	Y	N	N	N	1440
Kennedy Home	V	1915	4	Paul Pridgen, Jr., Kennedy Home	26	10	20	165	262	427	1	20	Y	N	Y	N	3720
Kinston, First	C	1857	4	H. G. Dawkins, 1130 W. Highland, Kinston	76	76	139	1316	375	1691	2	200	Y	N	Y	2	6600
Glen Raven	C	1953	4	Fred Morris, Jr., 404 Blount Ave.	20	8	0	107	32	137	1	10	Y	N	N	N	2080
Rivermont	V	1959	4	N. F. Arant, 101 Robin Place, Goldsboro	24	34	0	48	10	58	0	3	Y	N	N	N	2764
Immanuel	C	1956	4	None	19	19	42	108	11	119	2	7	Y	Y	Y	N	2565
Spilman Memorial	C	1953	4	Ralph E. Jones, 1813 N. Heritage, Kinston	17	33	15	248	69	317	1	0	Y	Y	N	N	5200
LaGrange	T	1857	4	T. C. Williams, Box 576, LaGrange	4	8	15	175	49	224	2	60	Y	N	Y	N	4850
Mt. Nelson	R	1891	2	Barrett Norris, P. O. Box 1106, Liberty	5	0	6	39	21	60	1	2	N	N	N	N	900
New Hope	R	1896	2	E. B. Booker, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	25	13	4	141	50	191	1	5	Y	N	N	N	1800
Pikeville	T	1949	4	C. H. Trueblood, 903 Prince Ave., Goldsboro	2	4	6	38	8	46	1	0	N	N	N	N	720
Rosewood	R	1949	4	R. E. Whitley, Rt. 3, Kinston	5	3	2	61	20	81	1	6	Y	N	N	N	1105
Sandy Bottom	R	1902	4	E. B. Booker, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	14	5	5	106	69	175	1	5	Y	N	N	N	1500
Seven Springs	V	1891	2	B. F. Lovett, Box 55, Seven Springs	11	6	1	72	12	84	1	5	Y	N	N	N	1200
Snow Hill	T	1850	4	C. M. Crumpler, Box 241, Snow Hill	14	13	6	188	39	227	2	0	Y	N	Y	N	3600
Trinity	R	1949	4	L. I. Porter, Rt. 3, Box 416, Goldsboro	8	5	0	80	22	102	1	13	Y	Y	N	N	2000
Union	R	1800	4	R. L. Stanford, 112 E. Peyton Ave., Kinston	5	0	4	92	28	120	1	4	Y	N	N	N	1690
					500	566	527	6130	1964	8044	41	1009					

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attend.	No. Train. Schools	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation B. S. Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study	Prep. Week
Adamsville	M. A. Shaver	0	30	20	15	15	14	0	0	0	39	24	0	4	0	161	61	2	61	0	61	Y	N
Bethel	Carl Ward, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	0	3	1	5	11	6	6	0	4	3	14	0	6	0	36	32	0	45	0	45	N	N
Cabin	Robert E. Price, P. O. Box 54, Beulav	0	0	8	10	14	6	17	0	0	21	0	0	3	0	78	45	0	51	0	51	Y	Y
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	0	7	6	12	13	16	9	0	0	48	0	0	11	0	122	70	0	46	0	46	N	N
Deep Run, First	Braswell Smith, Deep Run	11	4	13	19	14	23	0	0	0	38	0	3	11	0	136	85	0	83	0	83	N	N
Emmaus	Oliver Griffin, Rt. 1, Dudley	0	0	8	12	22	6	19	25	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76	N	N
Falling Creek	Joel Dan Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	8	39	18	50	46	30	33	0	0	38	86	17	4	0	369	226	0	149	0	149	Y	N
Fremont	J. C. Hales, Fremont	0	10	13	27	18	25	0	0	0	0	47	0	3	0	143	83	0	61	0	61	N	N
Goldsboro, Bryan St	David Moore, Box 946, Goldsboro	0	0	11	14	16	10	0	0	0	31	0	0	4	0	91	61	0	40	0	40	N	N
Calvary		0	16	12	10	21	9	9	0	1	20	24	9	4	0	135	70	1	78	0	78	Y	N
First	Simon Jessee, 405 W. Ash St.	45	65	59	81	69	55	38	31	42	180	233	70	7	295	1270	535	9	169	210	379	Y	Y
Madison	Edsel Williams, 204 S. Jefferson	46	118	76	105	115	76	16	31	0	127	164	5	8	0	887	499	2	295	0	295	Y	N
Second	Richard Van Benthuysan, 605 S. Best	0	44	32	37	43	36	13	19	0	114	0	0	2	105	445	310	0	204	0	204	Y	N
Grainger	J. W. Davis, Rt. 2, Grifton	0	15	14	12	22	16	19	0	0	25	33	0	5	0	161	123	0	81	0	81	Y	N
Jordan's Chapel		0	0	12	18	13	18	21	0	0	35	0	0	5	0	122	92	2	0	0	0	Y	Y
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home	0	3	0	28	77	65	18	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	206	186	2	150	0	150	N	N
Kinston, First	Percy Cotty, Box 1214 Stalling Dr.,	63	128	94	110	212	147	0	88	0	149	381	22	4	0	1398	608	4	260	0	260	Y	Y
Glen Raven	Nova Horne, 403 Blount St.	0	0	24	11	13	15	10	14	0	33	0	0	2	0	122	65	0	52	0	52	N	N
Rivermont	Ray C. Brown, 607 Darden Dr.	0	0	15	12	11	21	0	0	0	0	20	0	5	0	85	60	0	62	0	62	N	N
Immanuel		10	19	28	31	31	5	5	0	0	63	0	0	6	0	207	100	3	103	0	103	Y	Y
Spilman Memori	E. S. Crow, 1909 Queens Rd., Kinst	1	65	23	37	51	17	6	0	0	54	70	0	4	0	328	175	2	169	0	169	Y	Y
LaGrange	Kenneth Moore, Circle Dr., LaGrange	0	23	34	18	26	20	3	0	0	22	43	0	4	0	193	130	1	113	0	113	Y	N
Mt. Nelson	William Lewis, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	0	13	4	15	10	5	7	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	88	40	0	32	0	32	N	N
New Hope	Hubert Wilkins, Mt. Vernon Pk. Kin	0	13	13	21	26	23	0	33	0	0	31	0	0	0	160	117	1	117	0	117	N	N
Pikeville	Henry Fields, Rt. 1, Pikeville	0	0	3	17	9	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	54	31	0	30	0	30	N	N
Rosewood	Paul Holland, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	0	18	10	10	22	23	10	11	1	10	31	0	3	0	149	90	1	75	0	75	Y	N
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	7	10	13	9	18	25	20	0	0	38	14	0	4	0	158	118	1	51	0	51	Y	Y
Seven Springs	L. J. Outlaw, Rt. 2, Seven Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	65	0	52	0	52	N	N
Snow Hill	C. M. Taylor, Snow Hill	3	34	26	38	42	27	7	32	5	4	15	5	4	0	237	150	2	113	0	113	N	N
Trinity	Mrs. C. F. Grant, Rt. 3, Box 495, Gol	0	7	12	10	10	5	8	3	5	12	25	0	3	0	100	62	1	86	0	86	Y	N
Union	George Cauley, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	0	14	11	13	18	14	12	9	0	9	18	0	0	0	118	66	0	64	0	64	Y	N
		194	698	613	835	1028	770	306	296	58	1113	1350	131	121	400	7846	4356	34	2968	210	3178	17	7

Table D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mis. Enrolment	Tot. Enrolment	Ave. Attendance	N. Train. Schools	Ch. Mu. Mo. Ob'vd	Cop. Mus. Ord.	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Adamsville	Mr. H. T. Gerald, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Baptist Hymnal
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Broadman
Cabin	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Broadman
Davis Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	The Modern Hymnal
Deep Run, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Broadman
Emmaus	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Broadman
Falling Creek	Mrs. G. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	30	22	0	N	20	Broadman
Fremont	Mrs. Joe Newsome, Fremont	0	12	0	0	0	15	0	0	27	20	0	N	10	New Baptist Hymnal
Goldsboro, Bryan Street	Mr. Hugh Tolbut, 601 Stronach Ave.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Broadman
Calvary	Mrs. Horace Jones, 1711 N. William St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Broadman
First	Mr. Bruce Sloop, 1400-B-1 E. Ash St.	21	18	28	16	36	0	0	0	119	0	0	Y	2	New Baptist Hymnal
Madison	Mr. Carlton Frederick, 1513 E. Elm St.	14	20	38	0	0	54	4	0	126	65	0	N	3	Worship & Praise
Second	Mrs. George L. Smith, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	7	0	N	0	Inspiring Hymns
Grainger	Mrs. T. Q. Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Broadman
Jordan's Chapel	Jerry Bryan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Broadman
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Paul Pridgen, Jr., Kennedy Home	0	11	22	28	21	0	0	0	82	80	0	N	2	The Service
Kinston, First		0	32	40	45	0	35	5	0	157	150	1	Y	40	Baptist Hymnal
Glen Raven	Mrs. Jerry Trott, Manning St., Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	25	13	N	3	Voice of Praise
Rivermont	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Voice of Praise
Immanuel	None	0	20	0	0	7	12	0	0	39	20	0	N	0	Broadman
Spilman Memorial	James R. Hall, 1107 W. Washington, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	14	0	N	20	Baptist Hymnal
LaGrange	Mrs. T. C. Williams, Box 576, LaGrange	0	15	19	0	0	20	4	0	58	25	0	Y	3	Broadman
Mt. Nelson	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Broadman
New Hope	Mrs. Lindy Speight, Rt. 1, Grifton	0	0	17	2	7	10	0	0	36	12	0	N	0	Broadman
Pikeville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	Broadman
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swann, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	0	0	10	10	0	14	0	0	34	32	0	N	1	Broadman
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Wm. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	0	0	6	0	16	0	1	0	23	17	0	N	0	Broadman
Seven Springs	Rev. Barry Lovett, Box 55, Seven Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Broadman
Snow Hill	Miss Ann Hardy, Snow Hill	0	0	11	0	0	18	0	0	32	20	0	N	0	Modern Hymnal
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Broadman
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	0	0	10	8	7	0	0	25	0	0	25	N	0	Broadman
		35	128	201	109	94	253	14	25	820	509	39	3	105	

PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE & ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Jr. R. A. Enrol.	No. Itermediate R. A. Chapters	Int. R. A. Enrol.	Tot. R. A. Enrol.	Y .M. Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment Total Men	Grand Tot. Enrol.
Adamsville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	J. R. Mewborn, Rt. No. 1, Pikeville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Run, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus	None	Mrs. Hubert Anderson, Dudley	1	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
Falling Creek	None	H. A. Dechent, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	1	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
Fremont	None	None	1	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
Goldsboro, Bryan Street	None		1	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
Calvary	G. W. Hines, 1711 N. Williams St.	Rudolph Rowe, 409 Woodrow St.	1	19	0	0	19	0	21	21	40
First	Karl Malpass, 117 N. Kornegay St.	Hubert Partain, 206 N. Daisy St.	1	21	0	0	21	0	36	36	57
Madison	Sgt. R .L. Stanley, Jr., 716 Maxwell St.	Ronnie Holland, 805 S. Oleander Ave.	1	25	0	0	25	0	40	40	65
Second	None	Richard Van Benthuysen, 605 S. Best St.	1	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
Grainger	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan's Chapel	H. C. Bryan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	None	Mrs. W. B. Parker, Kennedy Home	2	13	1	5	18	0	0	0	36
Kinston, First	Mr. B. L. Fleetwood, 1221 Dorcas Terrace	Raymond H. Hall, 304 Woodlawn	1	20	0	0	20	0	42	42	62
Glen Raven	None	Durwood Thigpen, Rt. 1, Box 44C, Kinston	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
Rivermont	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	George Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 898, Kinston	None	1	18	0	0	23	0	9	9	32
Spilman Memorial	None	Charles Casey, 605 Jones Ave., Kinston	1	10	1	10	20	0	0	20	20
LaGrange	Lenward Wiggins, Rt. 1, LaGrange	J. P. Chadwick, E. Railroad St.	1	13	1	8	21	0	35	35	56
Mt. Nelson	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None	John Howard, Sr., 2111 Pink Hill Rd., Kin.	1	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
Pikeville	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosewood	Henry Braswell, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	Paul Holland, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	1	5	0	0	5	0	16	16	21
Sandy Bottom	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Snow Hill	C. M. Taylor, Snow Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	18
Trinity	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		17	198	3	23	226	0	217	237	461

Table F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. & ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Adamsville	Mrs. W. D. Early, 1307 E. Walnut St., Goldsoboro	1	1	0	1	3	7	5	0	13	25	1
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	Mrs. J. H. Sanderson, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	0	1	0	1	2	0	11	0	15	26	1
Davis Grove	Doris R. Edmundson, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	17	17	1
Deep Run, First	Mrs. Oliver Smith, Deep Run	2	1	0	1	4	22	7	0	13	42	15
Emmaus	Mrs. Oliver Griffin, Rt. 1, Dudley	0	1	0	1	2	0	12	0	14	26	0
Falling Creek	Mrs. Marcus Jones, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	1	2	2	6	11	11	29	48	85	173	38
Fremont	Miss Effie Best, Fremont	2	1	0	3	6	20	8	0	53	81	10
Goldsboro, Bryan Street	None	0	1	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	8	0
Calvary	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, P. O. Box 761, Goldsboro	0	1	0	1	2	0	12	0	22	34	7
First	Mrs. Cecil Best, 708 E. Mulberry St.	2	3	1	1	7	39	52	10	207	308	133
Madison	Mrs. Willis Denmark, 607 Prince St.	2	3	0	7	12	62	48	0	108	218	71
Second	Miss Mary A. Hardy, 712 S. Slocumb St.	1	3	1	4	9	31	32	6	32	101	45
Grainger	Mrs. J. D. Morris, Rt. 2, Grifton	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	25	25	0
Jordan's Chapel	None	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	25	3
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Bessie Hatchell, Kennedy Home, Kinston	1	4	1	1	7	19	61	12	25	117	11
Kinston, First	Mrs. Cecil Wooten, 302 Atlantic Ave., Kinston	2	5	1	12	21	47	38	16	208	309	31
Glen Raven	Mrs. Ruby McDuffy, 1804 W. Washington St., Kinston	1	1	0	1	3	18	5	0	19	42	9
Rivermont	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Mrs. Peggie Norville, 2209 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston	1	1	0	1	3	15	14	0	18	47	0
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. T. G. Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage St., Kinston	1	1	0	1	3	29	15	0	49	93	44
LaGrange	Mrs. Yates Lee, Caswell St., LaGrange	2	2	0	5	9	36	22	0	57	115	35
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Marion Bass, Rt. 1, Fremont	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	11	11	0
New Hope	Mrs. Lindy Speight, Rt. 2, Grifton	2	2	0	1	5	15	18	0	21	54	5
Pikeville	Mrs. R. L. McNair, Box 67, Pikeville	0	1	0	1	2	0	3	0	12	15	3
Rosewood	Mrs. B. L. Sutton, Jr., Rt. 5, Goldsboro	1	1	0	1	3	11	5	0	16	32	4
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. William Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	1	1	1	1	4	2	6	16	8	26	2
Seven Springs	Mrs. Barry Lovett, Box 55, Seven Springs	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	17	17	5
Snow Hill	Mrs. Maynard Hardison, Snow Hill	1	2	0	4	7	17	23	0	48	88	17
Trinity	Mrs. Selma Holmes, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	23	26	6
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	2	2	1	2	7	10	14	6	19	49	3
		26	40	8	64	140	410	440	108	1161	2150	500

Table G—BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value Ch. Prop. Incl. Past. Home	Money spent on Church	Money spent on Missions by Ch.	Church Debt	Coop. Program % Budget	Assoc. Mis. Goal For coming year	Ch. Past. Par'pate Relief, Protection	Church Library?	Ch. Recreation Committee?	Weekday K'nderg?	Day School?
Adamsville — Mrs. W. J. Mitchell, 711 Fechet St., Golds.	0	300	285.00	0	0	10%	56	Y	N	N	N	N
Bethel — None	0	2000	89.17	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
Cabin — None	0	0	676.90	0	0	3 4/5%	26	N	N	N	N	N
Davis Grove — None	0	25000	0	0	0	5%	140	N	N	N	N	N
Deep Run, First — None	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
Emmaus — None	0	25000	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N
Falling Creek — None	10000	63000	0	0	0	20%	375	Y	Y	N	N	N
Fremont — None	0	60000	0	0	11305.86	0	130	N	N	N	N	N
Goldsboro, Bryan Street — None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary — Mrs. Jessie Bundy, 420 Woodrow St.	0	4500	25.00	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
First — Mr. Charles Gaylor, 702 Park Ave.	20000	420000	57949.60	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Madison — None	21000	276000	0	0	86000.00	10%	0	Y	Y	N	N	N
Second — None	30000	90000	5100.00	0	11817.00	0	181	N	Y	N	N	N
Grainger — J. W. Davis, Rt. 2, Grifton	0	15000	0	0	0	0	50	N	N	Y	N	N
Jordan's Chapel — None	0	50000	6393.79	0	10995.00	2.4	25	Y	N	N	N	N
Kennedy Home — None	0	0	0	0	0	5.8	250	N	N	N	N	N
Kinston, First — John G. Dyer, Box 290, Kinston	20000	39500	45000.00	7816	2400.00	10%	1500	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Glen Raven — None	0	1500	550.00	0	250.00	10%	5%	N	Y	N	N	N
Rivermont — None	0	16000	8000.00	0	8500.00	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
Immanuel — None	12000	47000	0	0	25369.83	2%	100	N	N	N	N	N
Spilman Memorial — James Spencer, 714 Jones, Kinston	35000	141000	0	0	47000.00	4%	300	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
LaGrange — J. P. Chadwick, LaGrange	8000	28000	0	0	0	20%	200	N	N	Y	N	N
Mt. Nelson — None	0	860	0	0	0	7%	3%	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope — None	9000	25000	4945.45	0	2690.04	5%	60	Y	N	N	N	N
Pikeville — None	0	1000	235.00	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
Rosewood — None	0	21000	1430.47	0	3213.16	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
Sandy Bottom — None	0	8000	260.57	0	0	15%	90	Y	N	N	N	N
Seven Springs — None	7000	11000	850.00	0	0	0	30	Y	N	N	N	N
Snow Hill — None	13000	53000	13000.00	0	18000.00	16%	200	Y	Y	N	N	N
Trinity — None	0	0	0	0	0	3 3/4%	50	N	N	N	N	N
Union — None	0	35000	0	0	0	0	100	N	N	N	N	N
	174000	1368110	104290.95	7816	227540.89		$863	11	8	5	3	0

Table H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Tot. Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Oper'ed by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Adamsville	M. A. Shaver 302 S. Oleander Ave., Golds.	6,297.43	5,533.32	591.00	0	0	2,932.32	3,523.32
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	1,106.91	1,110.26	600.00	0	0	304.70	904.70
Cabin	Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	1,898.02	1,873.50	600.00	0	0	1,093.50	1,693.50
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	2,576.81	2,438.15	735.00	0	0	94.72	829.72
Deep Run, First	Edward Bunn, Deep Run	3,960.52	3,405.42	1,660.00	0	0	161.29	1,821.29
Emmaus	Mrs. R. B. Ellis, Box 67, Pikeville	5,330.16	4,890.16	1,000.00	208.00	0	3,114.86	4,327.86
Falling Creek	Mrs. Ruby Sutton, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	10.429.22	10,668.96	3,800.00	450.00	0	4,672.81	8,922.81
Fremont	Joe L. Newsome, P. O. Box 157, Fremont	11,076.35	11,616.59	3,600.00	0	0	6,685.84	10,285.84
Goldsboro, Bryan Street	Ernest Lane, 503 Royal Ave., Goldsboro	1,702.00	1,647.00	900.00	195.00	0	483.00	1,578.00
Calvary	J. L. Eason, P. O. Box 381, Goldsboro	4,903.28	3,513.08	1,610.00	215.00	0	1,224.75	3,049.75
First	B. G. Stowe, 313 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro	119,487.91	131,413.00	6,900.00	16,124.00	9,368.63	74,159.49	106,552.70
Madison	Claude King, 802 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro	67,181.09	63,684.49	6,239.88	9,092.68	0	37,372.65	52,705.21
Second	Mrs. S. Ward, 204 N. Leslie St., Goldsboro	24.524.00	23.590.00	4,680.00	1,636.00	0	13,979.00	20,295.00
Grainger	R. S. Hamilton, Rt. 1, Kinston	3,315.00	2,620.46	830.00	225.00	0	1,109.24	2,164.24
Jordan's Chapel	Arnold G. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	5,204.34	5,064.04	1,440.00	0	0	3,404.04	4,844.04
Kennedy Home	Mrs. W. B. Parker, Kennedy Home, Kinston	5,798.48	5,746.16	2,000.00	211.00	0	1,388.49	3,599.49
Kinston, First	W. R. Poole, 206 Wilson, Kinston	74,220.51	72,583.46	6,600.00	15,041.08	7,816.90	20,351.17	49,809.15
Glen Raven	Jerry Trott, Manning St., Kinston	3,596.85	3,656.60	1,990.00	270.00	0	1,365.60	3,565.60
Rivermont	Nathan Cummings, 1060 K St., Kinston	3,232.84	2,887.34	1,900.00	240.00	0	670.54	2,810.54
Immanuel	James G. Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kins.	7,564.10	2,887.34	2,565.03	0	0	6,389.56	8,954.59
Spilman Memorial	Thurman G. Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage St.	23,409.93	22,228.60	5,208.00	2,160.58	0	14,210.02	21,569.60
LaGrange	E. W. Kinsey, W. Washington St., LaGrange	12,252.39	12,085.44	4,850.00	816.39	0	5,354.44	11,020.83
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Addie J. Rose, Rt. 3 Stanstonsburg	1,428.91	1,418.93	825.00	0	0	563.12	1,388.12
New Hope	Ben Sutton, 1609 Richlands Rd., Kinston	5,280.02	8,011.44	1,800.00	125.00	0	5,418.56	7,343.56
Pikeville	Mrs. R. L. McNair, Box 63, Pikeville	1,118.20	1,326.19	720.00	0	0	432.90	1,152.90
Rosewood	Mrs. James Stone, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	4,880.21	4,093.34	1,105.00	0	0	2,432.32	3,537.32
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. B. C. Hardison, Rt. 4, Kinston	3,124.00	3,284.00	1,500.00	0	0	1,234.00	2,734.00
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs	1,435.00	2,615.25	995.00	0	0	440.50	1,435.50
Snow Hill	W. S. Sutton, Box 371, Snow Hill	9,275.39	9,373.47	3,600.00	260.00	0	4,134.79	7,994.79
Trinity	jL. G. Crawford, Rt. 3, Box 414, Goldsboro	3,630.00	3,630.00	1,680.00	100.00	0	150.oo	1,930.oo
Union	Miss Maisie Jones, Rt. 4, Kinston	3,323.08	3,172.76	1,690.00	0	0	778.10	2,468.10
		436,662.95	438,349.06	74,213.88	47,370.73	17,185.53	216,103.32	353,660.18

B
206.9756
M66ne

MINUTES

OF THE

Neuse Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1960

Twenty-Ninth Annual Session

HELD WITH

SNOW HILL FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Snow Hill, N. C.

NOVEMBER 9, 1960

EMMAUS BAPTIST CHURCH

Dudley, N. C., Route 1

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE LIBRARY

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

First Day — Wednesday

November 8, 1961
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, N. C.

Second Day — Thursday

November 9, 1961
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Pink Hill Road
Kinston, N. C.

FEB 3 1961
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE LIBRARY

MINUTES

OF THE

Neuse Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1960

Twenty-Ninth Annual Session

HELD WITH

SNOW HILL FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Snow Hill, N. C.
NOVEMBER 9, 1960

EMMAUS BAPTIST CHURCH
Dudley, N. C., Route 1

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

First Day — Wednesday

November 8, 1961
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, N. C.

Second Day — Thursday

November 9, 1961
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Pink Hill Road
Kinston, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Association Directory ..... Page 4

Association Officers for 1960 ..... Page 6

Committees ..... Pages 5 through 8

Constitution ..... Pages 29 through 33

List of Messengers ..... Pages 8 and 9

Other Church Officials ..... Pages 26, 27, 28

Our Homegoers ..... Page 25

Pastors Present ..... Page 9

Proceedings ..... Pages 10 through 25

Program ..... Pages 10 and 11

Reports:

- Associational Missionary Brotherhood ..... Page 23
- Budget ..... Page 21
- Builders Club ..... Page 16
- Children's Home ..... Page 16
- Christian Education ..... Page 23
- Evangelism ..... Page 14
- Executive ..... Page 12
- Home for Aging ..... Page 16
- Hospital ..... Page 16
- Missions ..... Page 13
- State Missions ..... Page 16
- Resolutions ..... Pages 21 and 22
- Sunday School ..... Page 17
- Training Union ..... Page 18
- Treasurers ..... Pages 19 and 20
- W. M. U. ..... Page 18
- Tables ..... Pages 34 through 42

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Missionary ..... Rev. H. R. Starling, La Grange

Moderator ..... Dr. W. C. Reed, 1212 Anne Drive, Kinston

Vice Moderator ..... Mr. Joseph Stevens, Snow Hill

Clerk ..... Rev. H. Arthur Dechent, Route 1, Goldsboro

Treasurer ..... Rev. T. C. Williams, La Grange

S. S. Superintendent ..... Rev. Douglas McCullough, 2202 Greenleaf Drive, Kinston

T. U. Director ..... Rec. Waldo D. Early, Sr., 1307 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, N. C.

W.M.U. President ..... Mrs. Fred Harrell, First Baptist Church, Goldsboro

Christian Education ..... Rev. C. E. Ruffin, 307 Dupont Circle, Kinston

Children's Home Repres. ..... Mr. W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kinston

Home for the Aging Repres. ..... Rev. Forrest Jones, 117 N. Lionel, Goldsboro

Biblical Recorder ..... Mr. J. P. Strother

Hospital Repres. ..... Dr. Fleming Fuller, Kinston

Music Chairman ..... Mr. Herbert Joyner, Kinston

Historian ..... Mrs. Ray Beals, Madison Ave. Baptist Church, Goldsboro

Chairman of Evangelism ..... Rev. Howard Dawkins, First Baptist Church, Kinston

Chairman of Assoc. Mission ..... Rev. Gilmer Cross, First Baptist Goldsboro

Budget Finance ..... Mr. Joseph Stevens, Snow Hill,
Jack Haskins
Georgia Bain

Trustees ..... Emmet Davis, Snow Hill, 1961
M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro, 1962
Olin Reed, Kinston, 1963

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All officers of the Association and all active pastors are members of the Executive Committee. In addition the following members have been elected by their respective churches, as members of the Executive Committee for 1960-1961.

ADAMSVILLE: Mrs. Hewitt Waits, 708 Westover R., Goldsboro, N. C.
Mrs. Paul L. Chesley, 306 Beck Sa., Goldsboro, N. C.

CABIN: Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill, N. C.

DAVIS GROVE: Mr. G. A. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, N. C.

DEEP RUN: Mrs. Preston Harper, Deep Run
Mrs. Fred Harper, Deep Run

EMMAUS:

FALLING CREEK: Mr. Ransom Creech, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, N. C.

FREMONT: Mr. J. L. Davis, RFD, Fremont, N. C.

GOLDSBORO:
BRYAN STREET:
CALVARY: Mr. G. W. Hines
Rev. Glenn Dow
FIRST: Mr. George Bain, 704 Park Ave.
Mrs. F. T. Jones, 117 N. Lionel
SECOND:
MADISON AVE.:

GRAINGER: R. S. Hamilton, Rt. 1, Kinston
W. L. Hamilton, Rt. 1, Kinston

JORDAN'S CHAPEL: Richard Williams, Rt. 1, Four Oaks
Lloyd Smith, Rt. 1, Four Oaks

KENNEDY HOME: Mrs. Etta Justice, Kennedy Home, Kinston

KINSTON:
FIRST: Rev. Howard Dawkins, 1100 W. Highland Ave.; Mr. Marvin Ray Jones, 807 Westover St.; Miss Lucille Reed, 1212 Anne Drive; Dr. W. C. Reed, 1212 Anne Drive; Rev. C. E. Ruffin, 307 Dupont Drive; M. R. Herman Willous, 807 Westover St.
IMMANUEL: Rev. C. D. McCullough, 2202 Greenleaf Drive
GLEN RAVEN:
SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Mrs. J. W. Rhodes, 1511 Holman St.
Mrs. B. W. Spilman, 1407 Queens Rd.

LAGRANGE, FIRST: Mr. Theodore Harrison, Rt. 2, LaGrange
Mrs. H. G. Pool, 104 S. Center St.

Mt. NELSON: Mr. John Davis, Eureka

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Frank S. Hill, 718 Cavalier Cr., Kinston
Mrs. John R. Howard, 2111 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston

PIKEVILLE: Mrs. R. L. McNair, Pikeville

RIVERMONT: M. Lake Rouse, 213 Rivermont St., Kinston

ROSEWOOD:
SANDY BOTTOM: Mr. John Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston
SEVEN SPRINGS:
SNOW HILL, FIRST: Mr. W. H. Murray, Rt. 1, Snow Hill
TRINITY: Mrs. C. F. Grant, Rt. 3, Goldsboro
UNION: Mrs. Wilbur Hussey, Rt. 1, Seven Springs
NEUSE MISSION: Arden Turner, 1508 George Ave., Kinston.

Associational Officers of Woman's Missionary Union

PRESIDENT.....Mrs. Fred Harrell
SECRETARY.....Mrs. H. G. Poole, LaGrange
TREASURER.....Mrs. W. E. Thorton, Goldsboro
JUBILEE CHAIRMAN.....Mrs. Roy Beals
MISSIONARY STUDY.....Mrs. Louis Marriner, Sr., Goldsboro
COMMUNITY MISSIONS.....Mrs. Frank Grant, Goldsboro
STEWARDSHIP.....Mrs. Joe Tyndall, Deep Run
PRAYER.....Mrs. L. C. Ferrell, Kinston
Y. W. A. COUNSELOR.....Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 5, Goldsboro
G. A. COUNSELOR.....Mrs. Waldo Early
SUNBEAM LEADER.....Mrs. H. R. Starling
NURSING SCHOOL.....Mrs. F. D. Hayes, Fremont

Associational Sunday School Officers for 1961

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT.....The Rev. C. D. McCoullough, 220 Greenleaf Drive, Kinston
SUPT. OF TRAINING.....Miss A. Lucille Reed, 1212 Anne Dr., Kinston
SUPT. OF EVANGELISM.....Rev. Glenn Dow, Rt. 2, Goldsboro
SEC. & TREASURER.....Rev. Barry Lonett, Box 55, Seven Springs
SUPT. OF B. SCHOOL.....Rev. T. C. Williams, LaGrange

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

CRADLE ROLL.....Mrs. Robert Ball, Lot 20B Robbins Court, Goldsboro
NURSERY.....Mrs. Elton Beamom, Rt. 2, Goldsboro
PRIMARY.....Mrs. H. R. Starling, LaGrange
JUNIOR.....Mrs. Frank Hill, 718 Cavalier Cr., Kinston
INTERMEDIATE.....Mrs. Braswell Smith, Deep Run
YOUNG PEOPLE.....Rev. H. A. Dechent, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
ADULT.....Mrs. Lessie Holloman, P. O. Box 274, Goldsboro

Neuse Association Training Union Officers 1960-1961

DIRECTOR.....Waldo D. Early, 1307 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro N. C.
ASSOC. DIRECTOR.....H. Arthur Dechent, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, N. C.
SECRETARY-TREASURER.....Mrs. Lowry Porter
PASTOR-ADVISER.....Rev. Eugene Roberts, Pikeville, N. C.
AGE GROUP LEADERS
ADULT.....Mrs. Douglas McCollough, 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston, N. C.
YOUNG PEOPLE.....Lem West, 500 S. Audobon Ave., Goldsboro, N. C.
INTERMEDIATE.....Mrs. Mary E. Morris, 1404 E. Elm St., Goldsboro
JUNIOR.....Miss Neva Harper, Fremont, N. C.
PRIMARY-BEGINNER-NURSERY...Mrs. H. R. Starling, LaGrange, N. C.
MISSIONARY.....Mr. H. R. Starling, LaGrange, N. C.
AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS.....T. C. Williams, LaGrange, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF STUDY COURSE.....H. T. Waits, 708 Westover Rd., Goldsboro, N. C.
SONG LEADER.....Barry Lovett, Seven Springs, N. C.
PIANIST.....Mrs. R. E. Whitley, Deep Run, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Dr. W. C. Reed
Mr. Joseph Stevens
Rev. H. R. Starling
Host Pastors

EVANGELISTIC COMMITTEE

Howard Dawkins, (Chairman)
Arthur Dechent, (Vice Chairman)
Dr. Thomas Morris
Mr. Lynwood Wiggins
Johnie Mewborn

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

C. E. Ruffin, (Chairman)
C. H. Trueblood, (Vice Chairman)
E. B. Booker

MUSIC COMMITTEE

Herbert Joyner, (Chairman)
Carlton Frederick
Miss Carolyn Raines

CIVIC RIGHTIOUSNESS

Roy Beals, (Chairman)
Barry Lovett, (Vice Chairman)
Mrs. L. C. Ferrell

RESOLUTIONS

Norman Arant, (Chairman)
Mrs. Fred Harrell
W. A. Murray

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Gilmer Cross, (Chairman)
R. E. Whitley, (Vice Chairman)
Roy Beals
Howard Dawkins
Millard Crumpler

BUDGET-FINANCE COMMITTEE

Joseph Stevens, (Chairman)
Jack Hawkins
George Bain

ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

William Everhart, (Chairman)
Marvin Ray Jones
Ed Ulrick

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Waldo D. Early, Sr., (Chairman)
Ransom Creech, (Vice Chairman)
J. L. Davis

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

C. H. Trueblood, (Chairman)
H. R. Starling
T. C. Williams

LIST OF MESSENGERS PRESENT

ADAMSVILLE: Rev. & Mrs. W. D. Early, Sr., M. A. Shaver, Mrs. H. R. Starling, Mrs. Major Lane, Mrs. Paul L. Chesley.

BETHEL: Mrs. Currien Howard, Mrs. Kenneth Jones.

CABIN:

DANILS GROVE: Mrs. J. R. Mooring, G. A. Taylor.

DEEP RUN: Rev. & Mrs. R. E. Whitley, Mrs. Braswell Smith, Lula S. Smith.

EMMAUS: Rtv. E. L. Roberts. Mrs. Evander Coals, Mrs. Johnny Howell Mrs. Johnny Sasser.

FALLING CREEK: Mrs. Gladys Hood, Foster Stevens, Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Warrick, Laura Cox, Rex Stevens.

FREMONT: William Everhart, J. L. Davis.

BRYAN STREET:

CALVARY: Mrs. Robert Williams, Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, Mrs. H. G. Jones.

GOLDSBORO FIRST: Rev. Gilmer Cross, Mr. W. J. Matthews, Rev. and Mrs. Forrest Jones.

MADISON AVE: Rev. & Mrs. Roy Beals. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence O'Briant, Mrs. James H. Farmer.
SECOND BAPTIST: John R Little. Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Hardy.
GRAINGER: John H. Houghten.
JORDAN'S CHAPEL:
KENNEDY HOME: W. A. Smith, Mrs. Mae Bridges, Mrs. W. B. Parker, Mrs. J. H. Hatchell, Mrs. Etta Justice.
LAGRANGE, FIRST: Mrs. T. C. Williams, Mrs. Reman Etheridge.
KINSTON, FIRST: Howard Dawkins, C. E. Ruffin.
IMMANUEL: Mrs R. H. Rhew, James Bartlett.
SPILMAN: Mr. B. W. Spilman, Mrs. Lynn C. Ferrell.
MT. NELSON: Mrs. Roy Benton, B. L. Wethington, Mrs. Wedmire Lewis.
NEW HOPE: Mrs. James Southerland, Mrs. Herbert Wilkins, Mrs. Linda Speight.
PIKEVILLE: Mrs. Alma McNair, Mrs. L. H. Thompson, Mrs. Lucille Pike, Mrs. Henry Fields.
RIVERMONT: Mrs. Ray Brown.
ROSEWOOD: Rev. & Mrs. R. E. Whitley, Mrs. Earl Radford.
SANDY BOTTOM: Mr. Jesse Croom, Mrs. Bob Hardison, Mrs. Haywood Hill.
SEVEN SPRINGS: L. J. Outlaw, Mrs. Samon Sutton, Mrs. L. J. Outlaw.
SNOW HILL, FIRST: Mr. W. H. Murray, Mr. Broughton Beamon, Mrs. J. A. Dobson, Mrs. Broughton Beamon.
UNION: Mayo Rouse

LIST OF PASTORS PRESENT

Gilmer Cross, Goldsboro, First

Richard Whitley, Deep Run First, Rosewood

Roy Beals, Madison Avenue

Howard Dawkins, Kinston, First

William B. Murdock, Goldsboro, Brookside Mission

E. B. Booker, New Hope, Sandy Bottom

W. D. Early, Adamsville

T. C. Williams, LaGrange First

Barry Lovett, Seven Springs, Neuse Chapel

Ed Ulrich, Goldsboro Second

E. L. Roberts, Emmaus

William Everhart, Fremont

Glenn Dow, Goldsboro, Calvary

C. M. Crumpler, Snow Hill First

H. A. Dechent, Falling Creek

C. E. Ruffin, Bethel

C. D. McCullough, Immanuel

PROCEEDINGS

1. At 10 A. M. the 29th Annual session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. Joseph Stevens. The First day of the Session began at the First Baptist Church of Snow Hill, N. C. on November 9, 1960.

2. After the Singing of the Hymn "Take My Life and Let It Be" the Devotional Period was led by The Rev. W. D. Early, Sr., who reads selected pasages from II Timothy, and led in the opening prayer.

3. The Host Pastor, The Rev. C. M. Crumpler, welcomed the Association to Snow Hill, the first order of business was called.

a. The Printed program prepared by the Program Committee was presented by H. A. Dechent. It was adopted as read as the order of business (subject to the changes deemed necessary by the Moderator) for the two days of meetings.

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
First Day, November 9, 1960
First Baptist Church
Snow Hill, N. C.

THEME — "Preparing to Serve"

10:00—Hymn "Take My Life and Let It Be"
Scripture, Prayer - The Rev. W. D. Early, Sr.
Welcome The Rev. C. M. Crumpler
10:15—Adoption of Program.....The Rev. H. A. Dechent
Recognition of Pastors, Visitors and the Appointment of Committees.
10:30—Executive Committee Report.....The Rev. E. B. Booker
10:40—Missions Committee Report.....The Rev. R. E. Whitley
10:55—Treasurer's Report.....The Rev. T. C. Williams
11:10—Business Session
11:25—Hymn or Special Music
11:30—Annual Sermon.....The Rev. William Everhart
12:15—Lunch
1:15—Hymn "Take Time To Be Holy"
Scripture, Prayer.....The Rev. C. H. Trueblood
1:25—Builder's Club.....The Rev. N. F. Arant
The Reports From State Agencies
1:30—Evangelism.....The Rev. Howard Dawkins
1:40—Home for Aging.....The Rev. E. B. Booker
1:55—Baptist Hospital.....Mr. W. A. Murray, Dr. W. K. McGee
2:10—Minister's Retirement.....The Rev. Tom Green
2:35—Children's Home.....Dr. W. C. Reed
2:50—Hymn "Stand Up! Stand Up! For Jesus"
2:55—Message.....The Rev. Jack Bagwell
3:30—Adjournment

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Second Day, November 10, 1960
Emmaus Baptist Church
Dudley, N. C. Route 1
THEME — "Preparing to Serve"

3:30—Hymn "The Solid Rock"
Scripture, Prayer.....The Rev. C. E. Ruffin
3:40—Welcome.....The Rev. E. L. Roberts
3:45—Sunday School Report.....The Rev. Douglas McCullough
3:55—Training Union Report.....The Rev. W. D. Early, Sr.
4:05—W. M. U. Report.....Mrs. Fred Harrell
4:15—Brotherhood Report.....Mr. J. R. Mewborn
4:25—Religious Literature.....Mr. Marse Grant
4:45—Business Session: Election of Officers, Reports of Committees, Place and Preacher, Constitution, New Churches, etc.
5:10—Announcements — Supper
The American Bible Society will have its display in one of the Sunday School rooms to be indicated by the Host Pastor. Please come by and see it and if you have any questions, ask The Rev. T. C. Williams.
6:10—Hymn "How Firm a Foundation"
Scripture, Prayer.....The Rev. Glenn Dow
6:20—Associational Missionary's Report.....The Rev. H. R. Starling
6:35—Christian Educatios Report.....The Rev. Elwood Orr
6:55—Miscellaneous Business
7:15—Memorial Service.....The Rev. Roy Beals
7:25—Message.....Dr. W. C. Strickland
Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest, N. C.
8:00—Adjournment

b. The following pastor was recognized who came into the Association since the last Session: The Rev. C. D. McCullough, Immanuel. The following Committees were appointed:

(1) Nominating Committee
Howard Dawkins, Chairman
Mrs. Fred Harrell
Rev. T. C. Williams

(2) Time Place and Preacher
Gilmer Cross, Chairman
W. H. Murray
C. D. McCullough

(3) Resolution
R. F. Whitley, Chairman
Ransom Creech
C. M. Crumpler

4. The Report of the Executive Committee was read by the Chairman, Rev. E. B. Booker, and approved as read.

Report of the Executive Committee Neuse Association 1960

The Executive Committee elected officers for the year on January 4, 1960. Rev. Ralph Jones Jr. wished to be relieved of the responsibility of chairman. Rev. E. B. Booker was elected to succeed him. Mr. Davis was elected Vice Chairman, and Mrs. F. T. Jones, of Goldsboro was elected as secretary.

The Executive Committee had a called meeting December 14, 1959 to discuss the purchase of the Wooten property in West Kinston for the Neuse Baptist Mission. Plans were worked out to purchase the property.

January 4, 1960 the Committee met and received report from the departments of the work of the Association. All was moving along well.

Plans were for a School of Missions in the churches in March 1961.

There was favorable report from the churches as to payments for the Wooten property in West Kinston to be used for services by Neuse Baptist Mission.

Plans were made for a conference led by Dr. Earl Bradley on the "Forward Program" of church finance to be held at First Church, Goldsboro March 21-22, 1960.

The February meeting was held January 25, 1960 and the following business transacted. Plans for an Evangelistic Crusade was discussed for our Association for March 29 through April 12, 1964. After due discussion these plans were adopted.

March meeting of the Executive Committee was held March 1, 1960. The Missions Committee reported a request from Calvary Church of Goldsboro for a request from the State Mission Board for a gift of $4,000.00 for the purchase of a new lot on which to build. The lot cost $6,500.00, the church paying the balance. This action was passed by the Committee.

April meeting of the Committee; After the usual reports, Brother Starling reported to us that Dr. Lewis Martin of the Home Mission Board, could meet with us October 11th to discuss, and complete plans for the School of Missions to be held in March 1961. This date was accepted by the Committee.

In the May meeting plans for Vacation Bible School Clinic was announced. The Finance Committee of the Association gave a proposed Budget that totaled $9.415.16 for 1961. This was adopted.

In June for the meeting of the Executive Committee we had our usual delightful meeting at Kennedy Home. Brother Smith and his co-workers there entertained us in a great way, with a barbecue supper. After which we gathered at the Baptist Church where Rev. Ross Cadle of Chowan College brought us a most interesting and informative message on Christian Education.

There was no meeting of the Executive Committee during July and August. On September 5th we met in Kinston. Rev. Ralph Jones was recognized as soon as we convened for business and resigned as Moderator of the Association. This was necessary because of his leaving our Assocation.

By request Mrs. Parrot and her son met with the Missions Committee to make an offer to the Association of a nice building lot for a new Baptist Church to be located just South of Kinston on highway 258. Since the Association desires to discontinue this type work the First Church of Kinston was asked to receive the lot to be held until such time a church was needed in this community.

By order of the Executive Committee the "Builders Club" was dissolved, having served its purpose.

It was reported that twenty churches in our Association would cooperate in the School of Missions in March 1961.

Rev. T. C. Williams reported the need of a camp for boys and girls in our Association, Brother Williams was named chairman of a committee to work out such plans for next year.

The treasurer's report indicates we were able to meet all bills of the year's work, even though sometime payments were a little delayed.

In our meeting of November 7th, the approval of several applications for pastoral help in our churches was passed. Neuse Baptist Mission asked the privilege of discontinuing its payment of $30.00 per month to the Association treasurer, in order to make some necessary improvements of their property, especially to provide much needed room for the people attending the services. This was granted, and they plan for the extra room.

5. The Association Missions Committee Report was given by its Chairman, Rev. R. E. Whitley, and approved as read.

Report of Missions Committee

With gratitude for your co-operation and God's continued blessings we bring before you the report of your Missions Committee for the year 1960. The mission cause in the Neuse Association has continued to advance throughout the year. Our Christian opportunities are tremendous and will be limited only by our devotion to Christ's cause and our co-operative gifts; especially our special gifts given through the Churches on "Associational Day" the fourth Sunday in January. Begin to prepare now to give generously for the mission work of Chirst "First in Jerusalem."

The work in 1960 may be listed under four headings as follows:

1. The purchase of the Wooten property in West Kinston. In last year's report this work was listed as the Mt. Vernon Mission but has since changed it's name to the Neuse Baptist Chapel. At the time of our last report a committee had been appointed to purchase option on a house and lot for this work, located on Highway 70 West. (outside Kinston) This very suitable property has since been purchased with the help of a $7,000.00 loan from the American Bank in Goldsboro (with the Churches of the Neuse Asociation responsible for payment), and the Neuse Baptist Chapel is prospering under the leadership of Rev. Barry Lovett. For the past month there have been more persons present than there has been chairs to seat them. Plans for continued development of this property will be announced later.

The offer of property on Highway 258 South from Kinston subdivision by Mrs. Parrott for use in a new Baptist Work. The Missions Committee discussed with Mrs. Parrott and her son their offer of a lot of our choice in the subdivision and an option of an adjoining lot at reduced cost. It was thought most advisable to request Mrs. Parrott to permit the First Baptist Church Kinston to hold a deed of trust for three years on this property, if this is agreeable with the First Baptist Church. If, after the end of three years, God has not led in the beginning of a work there, the First Baptist Church would release the deed of trust back into the possession of Mrs. Parrott. This has not yet been accomplished, but further work will be done by your committee.

3. Work in undeveloped areas of Northern Goldsboro: Requests were received last year from both Calvary Baptist Church and Bryan

Street Baptist Church for State Mission aid in the purchase of new lots for the purpose of enlarging the work in this area of Goldsboro. In view of the great need of this area and the large amount of money required Dr. Spivey, Director of our State Division of Missions, made a personal visit with some of the members of our Missions Committee to look over the prospects. He suggested that Mr. Upchurch of the Church Development Department be requested to come into the city and make a complete survey of the needs of this area. This has been done, but complete results are not available. Further action on this area awaits the complete report of his department.

4. Receiving, examining and making recommendations concerning new applications from Churches within the Association which have needed State Missions aid on their pastor's salary. We ought to be grateful to the Baptist of North Carolina for the great amount of State Mission aid we receive each year to supplement the salaries of our pastors of smaller churches. We pray for the day when, instead of receiving this aid, we will be strong enough to be sending aid to other Churches in need.

We once more express our love for missionary, Mr. Starling, and his fine wife. We are grateful for their devotion to the work of Christ in our Association. Pray for them as they give themselves up to the cause of Christ in the Neuse Association. We thank God for them.

Thank you for the privilege of serving you as your Missions Committee during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSIONS COMMITTEE

R. E. Whitley, Chairman, H. G. Dawkins, Gilmer Cross, Roy Beals. C. M. Crumpler, Arthur Dechent.

6. The Treasurer's Report was deferred until the second session by the approval of the Association. The Evangelism Report by its Chairman, Rev. Howard Dawkins was given by request of the Moderator and approved.

There never was a time when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was not urgent, but many Christians have been slow to sense it. If circumstances can shock us out of complacency, then every Christian should be alerted today to the urgency of Evangelism in this Atomic Age. Southern Baptist have been blessed in all Christian history. However, along with these blessings there are inescapable responsibilities. We are Christians and we must share with those who are not Christians. In Billy Graham's Message before the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami he said, "America is the world's greatest mission field." If this is true, and no doubt it is, and if Southern Baptist are the leading Evangelical denomination in America, we must match this hour with total dedication to Evangelism.

In the Neuse last year our Baptisms report the Churches baptized 427 about a 20 per cent decrease over last year's 500 in 1959.

It recommended the Church redicate themselves to greater effort in Evangelism through Personal Evangelism, in the Church Revivals and the Pastor's use of the Revival Plan Book.

7. Business Session

The New Constitution was given its first reading by Rev. Roy Beals. It was corrected and changed.

Purpose Re. Name change to read . . . Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Section 3 of Article III Add New Churches and re: Name . . . Baptist State Convention of N. C.

Section 5 of Article III Change to read . . . as believed by Southern Missionary Baptists.

Article V change to read . . . begin January . . . and end December . . .

Section I of Artivle VI Delete Auditor

Section 6 of Article VI Regarding clerk's salary to read . . . The Associaltional clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association

Section 8 of Article VI change auditor to read Budget Finance

Section 2 of Article VIII change to read . . . begin their duties at the annual session.

Sub section (2) Section 2 Article VIII delete at least . . .

Sub section (11) Section 2 Article VIII delete and members of the board . . .

Sub section (12) Section 2 Article VIII add . . . Shall rotate one each year and, as . . .

A motion to extend the Time 8 Minutes was passed by action of the Session to faciliate reading of the New Constitution.

8. Special Music was Rendered by a Quartet from Snow Hill which sang "Whisper A Prayer".

9. The Annual Sermon was brought by the Rev. William Everhart, Fremont, on the Subject: "Needed a Theology" to undergird the Theme "Preparing to Serve". After the Sermon the Morning Session was dismissed and the group adjourned to the American Legion Hall where a delicious Dinner was served by the Host Church, Snow Hill.

Wednesday Afternoon Sesion

10. The Afternoon Session was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. Joseph Stevens, at 1:30 P. M. The Hymn "Take Time To Be Holy" led by Rev. C. M. Crumpler, the Devotional Message was brought by Rev. C. H. Trueblood who read selections in the following books: Micah 6:8, Zachariah 4:6, John 16:13, Luke 24:52-53 and Luke 4:16-18. After speaking to the Spirit of the Lord and the People's Needs the session was led in prayer.

11. Builder's Club Report:

The Report was approved as read.

During the past year the Baptist Builder's Club has not received or paid out any money. We have a balance of $10.05 in the Treasury deposited in the Branch Banking and Trust Co.

Having talked with some of the members of our Association, I find that the consensus of opinion is that the Builder's Club has served its purpose and should be dissolved. I move that the Builder's Club be dissolved and all money, postage stamps, cards and other materials be turned over to our Associational Treasurer.

12. The Home For Aging Report was made by The Rev. E. B Booker and approved as read. Dr. W. K. McGee gave a summary of the hopes of new construction of the Rest Home at Hamilton, N. C.

13. The Hospital Report was given by Dr. W. K. McGee who was introduced by Mr. W. A. Murray. Each church was thanked for their contribution to the Hospital through the Mother's Day Offering. It was stressed that a larger offering was needed if the Hospital were to keep up its help for those who could not afford it but who never-the-less had to have it at Baptist Hospital.

The Report was received as read.

14. A very challenging report was brought by The Rev. Tom Green of Ministerial Retirement on the needs of the Churches to place a Retirement Program in their budgets for their ministers. At present 40% of the 31 Churches have this program.

15. The Children's Home Report was brought by Mr. W. A. Smith of Kennedy Home. North Carolina Baptist have a Children's Home that is second to none, but the demands on the Home to care for new applicants is increasing more each day. If the Baptist of North Carolina will give a 40% increase in their Thanksgiving Offering it will help meet the needs of the Children's Home Budgetary program. The Thanksgiving Offering goal is $400,000, and this is about fifty cents a person. The report was approved as presented.

15. The Rev. John C. Gill, Assistant to the President of Chowan College brought a brief report on the progress of Chowan College during the past year.

16. After the singing of the Hymn, "Stand Up For Jesus" The Rev. Jack Bagwell brought a message on the program of State Missions for next year.

17. The meeting adjourned.

18. The Second Day of Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. Joseph Stevens, at 3:30 P. M. in the Auditorium of Emmaus Baptist Church. The Devotional period led by Rev. C. E. Ruffin after the Session Sang the Hymn "The Solid Rock".

19. The Host Pastor, The Rev. E. L. Roberts, of Emmaus Baptist Church welcomed the Associational Messengers to the newly rebuilt and repaired Church which has been badly damaged by fire in the summer.

20. The Sunday School Report was read by the General Superintendent, Rev. C. D. McCollugh and approved as read.

I. Introduction:

May I take this opportunity to thank you for the privilege of serving as the Associational Sunday School Superintendent for the coming year. I look forward to working with the Associational Missionary, the Associational Sunday School Officers and the Sunday School Superintendents of the churches and missions of our Association. I, and all of these mentioned, pledge ourselves into faithful service that the Sunday School work of your association might go forward, and that the ultimate ends toward which we are working — the winning of lost people to Christ and the spiritual development of the converted — might grow toward attainment.

II. Report:

A. There are 31 churches and 4 missions in our association making a total of 35 schools.

B. Achievements for the past year include:

Grand total Sunday School Enrollment	8,684
Grand total average attendance	4,183
Grand total Enrollment in Vacation Bible Schools	3,658
Churches and Missions observing Bible Study Week	14
Churches and Missions observing Preparation Week	9

III. The Following Recommendations are respectfully made:

A. That we adopt in our Sunday Schools for the coming year the following theme:

"OUT REACH FOR THE UNREACHED"

B. That the Sunday School leadership in all the churches and missions of our Association be urged to:

1. Seek a goal of at least 5 per cent enrollment increase.
2. Have a Vacation Bible School sometime during the vacation months for next year.

C. That the following Association-Wide goals be adopted:

1. Individual training awards in Category "17" (Sunday School Principles and Methods) of the Church Study Course for Teaching and Training 600
2. Church Training Awards in Category "17" 31
3. Churches and missions to observe January Bible Study Week 25
4. Churches and missions to observe Preparation Week, September 17-24, 1961 20
5. To help or encourage the churches to sponsor at least 1 new Sunday School.
6. New Classes 30; New departments 10.
7. Standard Sunday Schools 3; Standard Classes 20; Standard Depts. 10.

D. That we use the Associational Standard as a guide.

E. That the State-Wide Sunday School meeting to be held at the First Baptist Church in Kinston on January 9-13, 1961, be taken as our Central or Group Training School.

F. That our Vacation Bible School clinic be held April 6, 1961, at the First Baptist Church, Kinston .

G. That we have a one night clinic for our Associational Sunday School Officers to be held on October 3, 1961.

H. That the regular Associational Sunday School meeting be held on every "Fifth Sunday" and that the Sunday School leadership in each church and mission urge their people to attend these meetings.

21. The Training Union Report was read by the Director, Rev. Waldo D. Early, Sr. and was approved as read.

Training Union Report 1960

The following statistical report is given:

Twenty Churches and Missions report Training Unions with Directors and Enrollment of 1800 plus.

Sixteen of our Churches are credited with 605 Training Awards. This includes all Categories, including Sunday School and Music awards.

We had an "M" Night attendance of 563. This was an increase of 187%, the fourth best increase in the State.

Youth Night in the Association was promoted with six churches participating. There were 64 in attendance. Youth Week was observed by a number of our churches.

Ten churches were present for the Annual Association Tournament. Winners in the Junior Memory Work, Intermediate Sword Drill and Adult Bible Readers Tournament, were declared. Most of these went on to become winners in the Region and some were State winners.

Two Clinics for Church Officers and Committees were held. Fourteen churches participated with an attendance of fifty.

A slate of Associational Officers is attached. This will appear in the Associational Directory.

We express thanks to all who helped to make this record, and give glory to God for all accomplishments.

22. The W. M. U. Report was presented by the President, Mrs. Fred Harrell and received as it was read.

Womans Missionary Union Report

Womans Missionary Union is the Missionary Organization of the church. Its purpose is to promote Christian Missions through a program of Mission Study, Prayer, Community Missions and Stewardship.

Through the years Womans Missionary Society - the women's group - has assumed the responsibility of organizing and fostering youth organizations in the church, carrying out the same program of education in missions, on the age level of each group.

We list the following as activities of the Associational group during the year 1959 and 1960: Representatives at State Convention, WMU Annual Meeting, Regional Leadership Conference, YWA Houseparty, Queens Court, Special Training Institutes for Sunbeam Leaders.

A large group of Junior Girl's Auxiliary members attended the Regional camp at Caswell.

The WMU Executive Committee meets quarterly to review the work of the past quarter and make definite plans for the new quarter.

An annual Leadership conference is held. Seventeen churches were represented at the conference held on October 31.

Emphasis has been placed upon Leadership training and several received leadership cards of accreditation.

An outstanding event of the year was the Study Course on Home Missions taught by the Author, Dr. J. T. Gillespie. More than four hundred attended.

Number Organizations	104
Membership	2117
No. Study classes held	132
No. Contributing through Coop. Program	1725
Tithers	576
Lottie Moon Offering	$6729.42
Annie Armstrong Offering	2907.84
Heck Jones Offering	894.87
State Mission Offering	1812.46
Total Offerings	$12344.59
State Goal for Lottie Moon Offering	$824,000.00

23. There was no Report from the Brotherhood

24. The Neuse association had a very interesting report by the Editor of **The Biblical Recorder,** Marse Grant on Function of a Religious News Paper.

25. Business Session

(1) A motion to have the Minutes printed in all possible haste so that they might be given to the Churches was passed. All letters that were not in by a recognized period would not be included.

(2) The Treasurers Report was received read and approved.

Treasurer's Report

October 1959 — September 1960

Income for year:	
Churches:	
General Fund	$ 5,591.18
Property Fund	1,320.00
Minute Fund	219.00
Total	7,129.18
Baptist State Convention	1,200.00

Citizens Savings and Loan	
Transfer of funds to bank account	812.30
Citizens Savings and Loan	
Interest	2.36
"M" Night Training Union Offering	44.02
Study Course Books - Sale of books	27.28
Church Officers Clinic-Sale of Books	5.65
Baptist State Convention	
Purchase of Neuse Baptist Chapel Lot	4,000.00
Womans Missionary Union	
Purchase of Neuse Baptist Chapel Lot	1,500.00
American Bank	
Loan for purchase of Neuse Chapel Lot	7,000.00
Total	$21,720.79
Disbursements for year:	
Rev. H. R. Starling - Salary	3,900.00
House Rent	600.00
Travel Allowance	749.98
Retirement	278.96
Office Expenses	249.24
Conventions	150.00
Clerk Fees	50.00
Clerk's Contingency	15.00
Treasurer's Congingency	50.00
Printing Minutes	264.00
Sunday School Promotion	19.81
Training Union Promotion	26.50
Baptist Book Store	60.51
John Duke-Recording Kinston Property papers	20.00
John Crawford, Inc. Insurance	51.14
Branch Bank and Trust Co - Rent for W. D. Early	56.00
Frank C. Boreman - Stoves, Blinds - Adamsville	200.00
Mt. Vernon Park Mission - House Rent	100.00
American Bank - Payment on Adamsville Lot Note	500.00
George W. Wells Printing Co. - Programs Association	24.00
Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Wooten - Option on House and Lot	1,500.00
Floyd Gray - Kinston Property	5,104.00
M. H. Wooten - Kinston Property	7,396.00
	21,364.14
Balance on Hand, October 1, 1959	1,699.74
Receipts During Associational year	21,720.79
Total	$23,420.53
Less Disbursements During Associational Year	21,364.14
Balance on Hand, September 30, 1960	2,056.39
Property Fund:	
Mutual Savings and Loan	1,500.00
Wachovia Bank	63.00
Total	$ 1,563.00
Our Note at American Bank	7,000.00
To Be paid in February 1961	2,680.00
General Fund:	
Wachovia Bank	493.39

(3) The Budget Finance Committee presented the 1960-1961 Financial Budget and it was approved as read.

Budget Finance Committee Report

Salary for the Missionary	$3,900.00
House Rent	600.00
Car expenses	800.00
Convention and Assemblies expenses	150.00
Ministers Retirement	320.16
Office supplies	300.00
Associational Clerk's salary	50.00
Clerk's contingency	15.00
Contingency fund for the Assn. Treasurer	50.00
Associational Minutes	200.00
Brotherhood Promotion	50.00
Music Promotion	50.00
Sunday school promotion	50.00
Training Union Promotion	50.00
Associational Speakers	50.00
Payment to American Bank on Neuse Chapel note	2,680.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
	$9,415.16
Expected help from our State Convention	1,200.00
Our churches must raise	$8,215.16

Joe Stevens, Chairman of Budget Finance Committee

T. C. Williams, Associational Treasurer

(4) The Budget Finance Committee at the Recommendation of the Mission Committee made the following Resolution: "The Finance Committee recommends that the Neuse Association give $300.00. Three hundred dollars to the Neuse Baptist Chapel to help in an expansion project to increase their space for worship. It is understood that the total cost should run about six to eight hundred dollars, and the balance of this cost is to be born by the Mission. The Motion Passed with some abstensions.

(5) The Resolutions Committee Made the Following Report which was Adopted with the ammendent that appropriate Resolution be sent to Mr. Marse Grant of the **Biblical Recorder** for the contribution he made to the Baptist of North Carolina during the Presidential Elections and for his progrom of informing the Baptist on pertinant issues.

Report of Resolutions Committee

Neuse Association, 1960

WHEREAS, we realize our responsibility as individual Christians and also as members of the Baptist churches in the Neuse Association, and WHEREAS, we realize the importance of dedicated living and witnessing in our world of need BE IT RESOLVED,

1. That the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association participate actively in the full denominational program, recognizing the year 1960-1961 as the year for Stewardship and Enlistment in the Baptist Jubilee Advance Program, and committing ourselves to the fulfilling of its purposes.

2. That the Association participate wholeheartedly in the School of Missions in March, 1961, seeking full attendance within the participating churches and urging non-participating churches to share this opportunity by visiting churches where the School of Missions is in progress.

3. That we thank the editor of the Biblical Recorder, Marse Grant, for his efforts in bringing to the Baptist of North Carolina information that was helpful and vital during the recent election. That we express him our sincere appreciation for the efforts of the whole Recorder Staff for the high quality of religious news reporting.

That we urge every church to pray for the editor and his staff and that we try to have each church adopt The Every Member Plan so that each family in the Neuse Association may have the benefits of this excellent and informative religious news service.

4. That we express our appreciation to the Pastors and Membership of the First Baptist Church of Snow Hill and Emmaus Baptist Church for the hospitality we have enjoyed the two days of this Annual Meeting.

5. That we sincerely thank the program committee for its planning and presentation of the program and express our appreciation to all who participated in the program.

6. That we express our appreciation to the leadership of the Neuse Baptist Association and pledge our loyal support to them as they lead us in our work.

7. That each of us seek, as individual Christians and members of the various Churches, to grow through prayer, study, activity, service, and sharing, that the witness of the Neuse Associaiton may be the greatest it has ever been during the year 1960-1961

(6) The Application of the Second Baptist Church of Kinston, formerly the Evangelical Baptist Church, seeking admission to the Neuse Baptist Association, The Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, as mission was received. It was voted to receive this Church under Watch Care. The meeting adjourned with prayer to enjoy a delightful supper served by the good women of Emmaus Baptist Church.

26. The Second Session was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. Joseph Stevens and the Hymn, "How Firm a Foundation" was sung. The Devotional Period was led by The Rev. Glenn Dow from Hebrews 11:1-6.

27. It was moved and passed that all business be taken care of before the speaker spoke even if the time had to be extended.

The Report of the Associational Misionary was read and Approved.

Neuse Baptist Associational Missionaries Report

This year, I am happy to report to you that we have 31 churches and five missions and that we had a Vacation Bible School in the 31 churches and three of our five missions.

You may remember that one year ago, the Mount Vernon Park Mision in West Kinston faced grave uncertainties because it had no permanent meeting place. Last February we, the Neuse Baptist Association, purchased a piece of property and moved into the building. The name was then changed to The Neuse Baptist Chapel. That mission is sponsored by this association and is under the leadership of Rev. Barry Lovett, a third year student in Southeastern Seminary.

You will also remember that each church was asked to contribute .25c per resident church member each year for the next four years to help pay for this property. This money will be received at the regular January Offering taken for new work in our association.

About a year ago it was discovered that a mission was needed in Belfast just north of Goldsboro. The Madison Avenue Church in Goldsboro looked into the needs and opportunities for meeting those needs and secured the privilege of using the Belfast School building. Last June a mission was begun there; today that work is a growing encouraging work sponsored by the Madison Avenue Church and is under the leadership of Rev. Carlile Franks.

You are requested to pray for and to support with your gifts our associational work that we may be able to enter other new fields of service as the need for such arises.

As we look ahead, we have especially two great blessings coming to us. On January 9-13, 1961 we will have a State Sunday School Clinic conducted in the First Baptist Church in Kinston. Several competent Sunday School Leaders will come from our Baptist Sunday School Board, in Nashville, Tenn. and help our own State Sunday School Department in Raleigh staff this clinic. There will be morning and night sessions with classes offered in every field of Sunday School work. Our people cannot afford to miss this unusual opportunity for training in Sunday School work.

Then too, next March 12-17 there are 20 of our churches which will be engaged in Schools of Missions. These churches will have a different missionary speaker in their church each night and giving fresh, new information of their work in their area.

These are going to be glorious days and we will be much stronger and more informed leaders in our churches if we make the most of these opportunities.

28. The Report of Christian Education Council, by Rev. Elwood Orr was passed in his absence.

29. The Committee to rewrite the Constitution made its final reading of the New Constitution. Upon a motion by Rev. Roy Beals and Second by Rev. E. L. Roberts, it passed and was adopted.

30. The Nominating Committee made the following Report for the Officers for 1960-1961 which was adopted as read.

MODERATOR.....Rev. W. C. Reed
VICE MODERATOR.....Joseph Stevens
CLERK.....Rev. H. Arthur Dechent
TREASURER.....Rev. T. C. Williams
S. S. SUPERINTENDENT.....Rev. Douglas McCollough
B. T. U. DIRECTOR.....Rev. Waldo Early, Jr.
W. M. U. PRESIDENT.....Mrs. Fred Harrell
BROTHERHOOD PRES.....Bob Denmark, Goldsboro
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.....Rev. C. E. Ruffin
CHILDREN'S HOME.....Mr. W. A. Smith
HOME FOR AGING.....Forrest Jones
B. RECORDER.....J. P. Strother
HOSPITAL REPN.....Dr. Fleming Fuller
TRUSTEES.....M. A. Shaver 1962, Emmett Davis 1961, Olin Reed 1963

PLACE AND PREACHER
Crumpler Chairman
W. J. Matthews Vice Chairman
Mrs. B. W. Spilman
MISSION
R. E. Whitley Vice Chairman
Roy Beals
H. Dawkins
M. Crumpler
Gilmer Cross Chairman
BUDGET FINANCE
Joe Stevens Chairman
Jack Hawkins Vice Chairman
George Bain, Goldsboro
William Everhart Chairman
Marvin Ray Jones, Kinston
Ed Ulrick Vice Chairman
M & V. M. & A. S. Missioners & Host Pastors
EVANGELISM
H. Dawkins, Chairman
Arthur Dechent Vice Chairman
Dr. Thomas Morris, Goldsboro
Lynwood Wiggans, LaGrange
Johnnie Mewborn
ORDINATION
C. E. Ruffin Chairman
E. B. Booker Vice Chairman
C. H. Trueblood
MUSIC
Herbert Joyner Chairman
Kinston
Carlton Frederick Vice Chairman
Goldsboro
Mrs. Carolyn Raines
CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS
Roy Beals Chairman
Mrs. L. C. Ferrell
RESOLUTIONS
Norman Arrant Chairman
W. A. Murray
Mrs. Fred Harrell Vice Chairman
Mrs. Roy Beals, Historian
Nominating Committee
Waldo Early Sr., Chairman
J. L. Davis, Fremont
Ransom Creech

31. The Committee on Time and Place made the following Report. They requested permission to make their report to the Executive Committee in December and to empower the Executive Committee to work out a place of meeting.

The Motion passed.

32. A motion to change the meeting date of the Vacation Bible School Clinic from April 6th to April 13th was approved as read.

33. There was a motion to change the time and place of the meeting of the Association within the framwork of the Constitution at the descretion of the Executive Committee. Motion was passed.

34. Rev. T. C. Wiliams brought informational report on the possibilities of an Associational Camp next summer for one hundred boys and girls who could not afford the regular Summer Camps at Ridgecrest or Caswell.

35. A motion to appoint Rev. C. H. Trueblood Chairman, Rev. T. C. Williams and Rev. H. R. Starling, Missionary, as Members of a Publicity Committee was approved as suggested.

36. The Memorial Service was conducted by Rev. Roy Beals The Association Messengers stood while the Clerk read a copy of the Homegoers of the Various Churches. Rev. C. E. Ruffin led the prayer.

ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Bertie Berry
BETHEL
Mrs. Lola Noble
CABIN
Mrs. Della Bishop
DEEP RUN
Mrs. Emma Stroud
EMMAUS
Mrs. E. R. Casey, Sr.
Mr. Norman Price
Mr. R. W. Percise
FALLING CREEK
Dr. L. A. Warrick
Mr. Leouder Sasser
Mr. R. E. (Bob) Hood
Mrs. Henry Blackman
CALVARY
Johnnie Jones
Mayor Sykes
GOLDSBORO, FIRST
Mr. Bryan S. Middleton
Mr. E. D. Ellis
Mrs. A. H. Braswell
Mr. J. B. Burroughs
Mr. Warren A. Ratley
Mr. John Henderson
Miss Gail Smith
Mr. H. C. Banks
Mr. B. F. Carr
Mrs. F. Raymond Jones
MADISON
Mrs. E. T. Hales
Mr. Roger Williams
Mr. Wade Hallman
2nd BAPTIST
Mr. Albert Pate
Mrs. Jane Ezzell
Mrs. Archie Perkins
GRAINGER
Mr. John Sanderson
KINSTON, FIRST
Mr. Dane E. Edwards
Mr. Alley L. Hart
Mr. A. H. Gerrans
Mr. W. G. Waters
Mrs. J. S. Wooten
Mrs. Eva Hill
Mrs. D. J. Wilkins
Mr. James H. Higginbotham
Mrs. J. R. Dixon
Mrs. Winnie Taylor
Mrs. Roxie D. Martin
Mrs. D. R. Smith, Sr.
IMMANUEL
Mr. Carl Pittman
LAGRANGE, FIRST
L. P. Smith
MT. NELSON
Mrs. Henry Pender
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Minnie Taylor
Mr. J. L. Goodman, Sr.
SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. Ora Price
SNOW HILL, FIRST
Mr. E. T. Bunn
NEUSE BAPTIST CHAPEL
Mrs. Fannie Garney

37. The final Message was brought to the Messengers by the Rev. Dr. W. C. Strickland of Southeastern Seminary on the Subject, **Faith of the Church.**

38. The meeting of the 29th Annual Session of the Neuse Association was adjourned by prayer.

PASTORS

ADAMSVILLE, Goldsboro—Waldo Early, Sr., 1307 E. Walnut St.
BETHEL, Kinston—C. E. Ruffin, 307 Dupont Circle
CABIN, Beulaville—J. L. Powers, P. O. Box 192
DANES GROVE—
DEEP RUN FIRST—R. E. Whitley, Deep Run
EMMAUS—E. L. Roberts, Box 67, Pikeville
FALLING CREEK—H. A. Dechent, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
FREMONT—William Everhart, Fremont
GOLDSBORO—
BRYAN STREET—J. C. Moore, 603 Stronach Ave.
CALVARY—Glenn Dow, Rt. 2, Box 373
FIRST—Gilmer Cross, 404 E. Walnut St.
MADISON—Roy Beals, 102 S. Jefferson St.
SECOND—Ed Ulrick, 1902 E. Walnut St.
GRAINGER—
JORDAN'S CHAPEL—Leo Stanis, Apt. 1004A, Broden St., Raleigh
KENNEDY HOME—
KINSTON—
FIRST—Howard G. Dawkins, 1130 W. Highland
GLENHAVEN—
IMMANUEL—C. D. McCollugh, 2202 Greenleaf Dr.
SPILMAN MEMORIAL—R. Lacy Oliver, Carey Road, Kinston
LAGRANGE—T. C. Williams, Box 576
MT. NELSON—Barrett Norris 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
NEW HOPE—E. B. Booker, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston
PIKEVILLE—C. H. Trueblood, 903 Prince Ave., Goldsboro
RIVERMONT—
ROSEWOOD—R. E. Whitley, Deep Run
SANDY BOTTOM—E. B. Booker, 2401 Pink Hill Rd. Kinston
SEVEN SPRINGS—B. F. Lovett, Box 55, Seven Springs
SNOW HILL FIRST—C. M. Crumpler, Box 241
TRINITY—L. J. Porter, Rt. 3, Box 416, Goldsboro
UNION—
NEUSE CHAPEL—B. F. Lovett, Box 55, Seven Springs
BROOKSIDE CHAPEL—William Murdock, 100 Seymour Johnson Homes
PINE VIEW MISSION—Carlisle Franks, Rt. 2, Goldsboro

Other Ordained Ministers

Goldsboro 2nd.....C. R. Biggs, Adamsville
Kinston First.....L. C. Carlton, 747 Cavalier, Kinston
Falling Creek.....Alton Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Goldsboro First.....F. T. Jones, 117 N. Lionel, Goldsboro
Madison Ave.....P. P. Hartsell, 111 N. Lionel, Goldsboro
Adamsville.....H. R. Starling, LaGrange

Educational Directors

Madison Ave.	Clarence O'Briant, G-2, Edgewood Apt.
Goldsboro 2nd	Pohn Little, 114 Daisy St., Goldsboro
Kinston First	Miss Lucille Reed, 1212 Anne Dr., Kinston
Goldsboro First	Mrs. Fred Harrell, 1207 E. Maple

Choir Director

Cabin	Mr. Roy Sanderson, Rt. 1, Beulaville
Danes Grove	Mrs. Hardy Baker, Rt. 3, Snow Hill
Deep Run	R. E. Whitley, Deep Run
Emmaus	Mrs. Edward Patts, Rt. 1, Dudley
Falling Creek	Mrs. George A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Fremont	Mrs. Joe Newsome, Fremont
Adamsville	Mrs. H. T. Long, 416 Vandenburg St., Goldsboro
Goldsbor First	John B. Thompson, 217 Hillcrest Dr. Goldsboro
Madison Ave.	Carlton Frederick 1513 E. Elm St., Goldsboro
Grainger	Mrs. T. O. Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton
Jordan's Chapel	Delma E. Jackson, Seven Springs
LaGrange First	Mrs. T. C. Williams, LaGrange
Kinston First	Mr. J. Herbert Joyner, 1108 N. Pollock, Kinston
Immanuel	Elwood Oliver, 704 Abbott St., Kinston
Spilman	Mrs. Richard Collins, 706 Darby Ave., Kinston
New Hope	Alvin T. Hansen, 405 E. Highland Ave., Kinston
Snow Hill First	C. M. Crumpler, Box 241, Snow Hill
Union	Mrs. Roland Danes, Rt. 1, Seven Springs
Rivermont	Mrs. R. L. Hill, 606 Darden Dr., Kinston
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swann, Rt. 5, Goldsboro
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. W. A. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston
Seven Springs	B. F. Lovett, P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs

Librarians

Falling Creek	Mrs. Manfred Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Adamsville	Mrs. Waldo D. Early, Sr., 1307 E. Walnut St. Goldsboro
Goldsboro FIRST	Mrs. John Getsinger, 1460 Laurel St., Goldsboro
Madison Ave.	Mrs. Jack Tomes, 1909B Rose St., Goldsboro
Goldsboro 2nd	Mary Alice, 712 S. Slocumb St., Goldsboro
LaGrange FIRST	Mrs. Bronnie Lee, S. Caswell St., LaGrange
Kinston FIRST	Mrs. J. M. Williams, 816 Dewey St., Kinston
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. F. M. Beam, 1914 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston
Pikeville	Mrs. Lucille Pike, Rt. 1, Pikeville

Pianist or Organist

Bethel.....Mrs. Eddie Smith
Cabin.....Miss Marlene Sanderson, Rt. 2, Pink Hill
Danes Grove.....Miss Alice Baker, Rt. 3, Snow Hill
Deep Run.....Mrs. Fred Harper, Pink Hill
Emmaus.....Mrs. Edward Patts, Rt. 1, Dudley
Falling Creek.....Mrs. Olive Lewis, Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Adamsville.....Mrs. Helen Shaner, 203 S. Oleander St., Goldsboro
Bryan St.....Mrs. Elizabeth Boyette, 800 Bryan St.
Goldsboro FIRST.....Mrs. W. N. Raines, 1513 E. Maple, Goldsboro
Madison Ave.....Mrs. Betty Loring, 405 S. Madison, Goldsboro
Goldsboro 2nd.....Miss Marie Pate, 210 W. Seymour Dr., Goldsboro
Grainger.....Mrs. T. Q. Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton, Goldsboro
Jordan's Chapel.....Mrs. Delma Johnson, Seven Springs
LaGrange FIRST.....Mr. G. F. Fields, E. Washington St., LaGrange
Kinston FIRST.....Mr. J. H. Joyner, 1108 N. Pollock St., Kinston
IMMANUEL.....Mrs. Ella Oliver, 704 Abbott, Kinston
Glen Raven.....Mrs. Jerry Trott, 3401 Sloan St., Kinston
Spilman.....Mrs. Richard Collins, 706 Darry Dr., Kinston
Mt. Nelson.....Mrs. Tom Cobb, Eureka
New Hope.....Mrs. Lindy Speight, 613 Greenmead Dr.
Pikeville.....Mrs. C. H. Trueblood, 903 Prince Ave., Goldsboro
Snow Hill FIRST.....Miss Ann Hardy, Snow Hill
Rivermont.....Miss Faye Jackson, 1608 Neuse St., Kinston
Rosewood.....Miss Evelyn Battin, Rt. 5, Goldsboro
Sandy Bottom.....Mrs. W. A. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston
Seven Springs.....Mrs. L. J. Outlaw, Seven Springs
Trinity.....Mrs. Douglas Joyner, Rt. 3, Goldsboro
Union.....Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs

CONSTITUTION OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. Name

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. Purpose

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend, and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom. and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhoo, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. Membership

Section 1. Membership in this body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

Section 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

Section 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association shall apply to the Executive Committee of the Association prior to the annual meeting, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of N. C. and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

Section 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Missionary Baptists or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

Section 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdraw of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawl action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall convene annually on Wednesday and Thursday, after the first (1st) Sunday in November, and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational Executive Committee upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirtieth (30th) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

Section 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The officers shall be elected at the first (1st) morning session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting during which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected and installed, unless removed for cause. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession.

Section 4. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all perogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Executive Committee, and ex-officio member of all standing committees.

Section 5. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section 6. The Clerk shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Associaton, and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

Section 7. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association, and for the Executive Committee, and shall make monthly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 8. The Budget and Finance Committee shall audit the Treasurer's records and attest his annual report to the Association.

Section 9. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W.M.U. Superintendent, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each standing committee, the Associational Missionary, each pastor in the Association, and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed. It shall meet on the first (1st Monday of each month. The Executve Committee has the authority to change this date. It has the power to fill vacancies among the officers and committees of the Associ-

ation and the Executive Committee that may occur during the year. It shall make a full and complete report of its work at each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Committee will constitute a quorum.

Section 4. Churches contemplating making debts for lots, buildings, or improvements, must first seek the approval of the Executive Committee if they expect to apply for aid from the Baptist State Mission Board, in paying for same.

ARTICLE VIII. Committees and Duties

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint at a meeting of the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association a committee on committees. consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Associatoin for members of all standing committees herein provided.

Section 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association or the Executive Committee. These committees shall begin their duties at the annual session, and shall make reports of the work to the Executive Committee or to the Association. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to reelection provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession. The Moderator and the Associational Missionary shall be considered ex-officio members of all standing Committees.

(1) THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon, for the following year.

(2) THE BUDGET-FINANCE COMMITTEE shall include one member from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, the Moderator, and the Treasurer. The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the budget;
(b) To impliment the financial program of the Association as directed by the Executive Committee of the Association;
(c) To audit Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

(3) THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members. whose duty it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Executive Committee or of the Association, an Associational Missionary; and to exercise general supervision of his work. The Committee shall also ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association, to recommend to the Association or the Executive Committee the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. It shall be the duty of this committee to study the applications of churches seeking admission into the Association and make recommendations regarding the same.

(4) THE ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W.M.U. Superintendent, the Associational Brotherhood President, the President of the Minister's Conference, and the Associational Missionary, strving as advisory members. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and to recommend to the annual session of the Association, a program of activities for the coming year.

(5) THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, the Associational Missionary, the host pastor or pastors, whose duty it shall be to plan the annual meeting of the Association.

(6) THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the state Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

(7) THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches or for ministerial students seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any church which desires its service in examination of candidates for the ministry and shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches should be encouraged to use this committee, to examine candidates, as a general rule, only after their call to some specific work, and to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the approval of the candidate.

(8) THE MUSIC COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association.

(9) THE CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with Local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

(10) THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Executive Committee and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

(11) THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations to the Association for all officers authorized herein, or by the Association, and shall present nominations for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the executive committee to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

(12) THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year and as provided by law and action of the Association, in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Executive Committee authorizing such action.

ARTICLE IX. Annual Report of The Churches

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15th of that year.

ARTICLE X. Special Days

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year, shall be designated as "Association Day" in all the churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as: church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Missionary' Home, etc.

ARTICLE XI. Rules of Order

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Executive Committee.

(1) The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, or withdrawing fellowship from any cooperating church, and of seating messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association or of the Executive Committee, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Executive and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(2) A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

(3) All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

(4) When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definte time, when there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

(5) The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Program Committee as soon as possible during the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

(6) All question of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice," preferably Kerfort's.

ARTICLE XII. Adoption of Constitution

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. Amendment of Constitution

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing at the time of the presentation, not later than the October meeting of the Executive Committee, and read on two successive days of the same annual session, and receives a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present when the vote is taken.

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Designated Objects - Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Adamsville	Harold B. Parks, 1407 Catalpa St., Goldsboro	654.40	56.04	30.38	46.91	200.00	10.00	37.26	25.74	15.56	1076.29
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	60.00	23.00	10.00	0	0	0	20.00	15.00	10.00	138.00
Cabin	Louis A. Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	107.50	36.00	28.66	15.00	16.64	5.31	11.55	10.00	5.80	236.46
Davis Grove	J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	181.34	150.00	8.05	15.00	15.00	15.00	61.14	15.00	15.00	470.53
Deep Run	Louis Smith, Deep Run	300.00	100.00	38.29	35.00	30.72	0	47.72	0	0	551.73
Emmaus	Mrs. Oliver Griffin, Rt. 1, Dudley	180.00	72.00	6.34	12.00	17.00	25.00	81.71	12.00	25.00	431.05
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	500.00	375.00	125.00	115.65	500.00	30.00	225.00	100.00	138.00	2108.65
Fremont	Mrs. W. H. Hooks, Jr., P. O. Box 285, Fremont	312.00	155.00	188.30	153.30	283.50	0	308.75	66.50	17.30	1484.35
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	Mildred Pierce, 215 E. Elm Street	8.10	17.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25.60
Calvary	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, Box 761, Goldsboro	210.00	55.00	24.20	25.00	73.64	25.00	18.45	8.41	30.00	469.70
First	Mrs. W. A. Jackson, 405 N. Kornegay	15659.78	1595.00	843.16	1224.40	4661.92	212.17	635.88	255.50	3386.30	28492.11
Madison Ave.	Mrs. J. H. Farmer, 1808 E. Palm	3600.00	400.00	450.00	435.00	879.33	200.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	6264.33
Second	Mary Alice Hardy, 712 S. Slocumb St.	0	181.00	0	104.53	3735.51	95.00	307.65	0	5.65	4429.34
Grainger's	Roy W. Hamilton, Rt. 1, Kinston	25.00	25.00	15.43	15.00	15.00	0	369.65	25.00	15.00	505.08
Jordan's Chapel	Shelton Jordan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	35.32	25.00	15.00	0	10.00	0	5.50	5.82	10.00	106.64
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kinston	810.22	450.00	77.00	75.00	113.89	25.00	371.90	100.00	125.00	2148.01
Kinston, First	W. Roy Poole, 206 Wilson Ave.	7087.72	6220.55	983.42	1404.21	4331.88	1212.73	2802.11	400.00	1150.00	25572.70
Glen Raven	Mrs. Bill M. Furr, 606 Manning St.	0	20.00	13.68	0	0	0	0	10.00	0	53.68
Immanuel	Mrs. Julia Hoffman, 1103 Morningside	220.14	126.96	0	7.00	11.40	0	6.25	0	0	371.75
Spilman Memorial	C. E. Oxford, Jr., 708 Cameron Drive	200.00	117.00	187.00	185.00	228.00	0	67.00	0	0	979.00
LaGrange, First	Mrs. Melba M. Chadwick, 137 S. Caswell	200.00	110.00	40.00	0	40.00	35.00	60.00	60.00	35.00	580.00
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Addie J. Rose, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	0	0	0	10.00	10.00	0	11.62	0	0	31.62
New Hope	Mrs. Frank S. Hill, 718 Cavalier, Kinston	148.30	96.00	34.99	39.19	49.99	9.20	30.00	40.00	20.00	467.67
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 2, Goldsboro	105.22	72.00	33.95	12.34	19.00	4.98	20.00	9.50	7.05	284.04
Rivermont	Mrs. Ray C. Brown, 607 Dardon Dr., Kinston	60.00	12.50	0	0	0	0	0	11.33	0	83.83
Rosewood	Mrs. Earl Radford, Box 42, Cherry Hosp., Golds.	125.42	94.63	13.89	19.37	34.24	5.79	25.72	23.50	8.62	351.18
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Melvin E. Croom, Rt. 4, Box 511, Kinston	410.00	130.00	10.00	18.00	0	0	0	50.00	26.22	679.22
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs	89.00	40.00	39.70	39.00	35.00	23.40	64.00	25.25	17.50	372.85
Snow Hill, First	Maynard Hardison, Snow Hill	709.55	200.00	50.00	67.24	110.36	50.00	225.00	50.00	65.00	1527.15
Trinity	Mrs. Harold Sutton, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	17.50	50.00	0	35.00	25.00	0	70.00	25.00	0	222.50
Union	Mrs. Wilen Jones, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	115.59	123.00	58.50	54.04	38.19	12.21	43.18	18.46	18.98	482.15
		32132.10	11128.18	3324.94	4162.18	15485.21	1995.79	5967.04	1412.01	5246.98	80697.56

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location	Date Organized	Meeting Dates	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, etc.	Tot. Resid. Mem.	Non-Res. Mem.	Grand Tot. Mem.	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Church Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started this Year	No. Local Missions Oper. by Church	Pastor's Salary
Adamsville	C	1959	4	Waldo D. Early, Sr., 1307 Walnut, Goldsboro	7	27	9	64	21	85	2	25	Y	Y	Y	0	0	3900.00
Bethel	R	1916	2-4	C. E. Ruffin, 307 Dupont Circle, Kinston	1	0	5	44	12	56	1	1	N	N	N	0	0	600.00
Cabin	R	1916	1-3	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	2	1	1	52	32	84	1	3	Y	N	N	0	0	600.00
Davis Grove	R	1902	1-3		4	3	1	97	42	145	2	1	Y	N	N	0	0	1500.00
Deep Run	V	1953	4	R. E. Whitley, Deep Run	12	6	1	92	14	106	1	25	Y	Y	N	0	0	1533.26
Emmaus	R	1890		E. L. Roberts, Box 67, Pikeville	10	2	1	92	7	99	1	9	Y	Y	Y	0	0	1000.00
Falling Creek	R	1848	4	H. Arthur Dechent, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	8	3	18	229	108	337	2	45	Y	N	N	0	0	3800.00
Fremont	T	1902	4	William Everhart, Fremont	2	11	1	106	37	143	0	14	N	N	N	0	0	3793.68
Goldsboro: Bryan Street	C	1896	4	J. C. Moore, 603 Stronach Ave., Goldsboro	0	0	2	33	8	41	1	6	Y	N	N	0	0	960.00
Calvary	C	1951	4	Glenn Dow, Rt. 2, Box 373, Goldsboro	5	3	7	105	19	124	2	15	Y	N	N	0	0	2400.00
First	C	1843	4	Gilmer H. Cross, 404 E. Walnut, Goldsboro	60	74	78	968	479	1447	3	146	Y	Y	N	0	1	6900.00
Madison Ave.	C	1954	4	Roy Beals, 102 S. Jefferson, Goldsboro	51	162	56	804	41	845	2	222	Y	Y	N	2	2	6500.00
Second	C	1893	4	Ed Ulrich, 1902 E. Walnut Street, Goldsboro	29	28	54	419	71	490	2	120	Y	N	N	0	1	4680.00
Grainger's	V	1916	2-4		7	1	3	101	67	168	1	0	N	N	N	0	0	805.00
Jordan's Chapel	R	1908	4	Leo Stanis, Apt. 1004-A, Braden St., Raleigh	6	2	4	102	17	127	1	-	Y	N	N	0	0	1440.00
Kennedy Home	R	1915	4		24	7	17	153	278	431	1	20	Y	N	Y	0	0	3720.00
Kinston: First	C	1857	4	Howard G. Dawkins, 1100 W. Highland, Kinston	69	70	89	1278	390	1668	2	444	Y	Y	Y	0	1	7200.00
Glen Raven	C	1953	4	C. E. Ruffin, 307 Dupont Circle, Kinston	4	4	5	105	18	123	2	10	Y	N	N	0	0	1630.00
Immanuel	C	1959	4	C. D. McCullough, 2202 Greenleaf, Kinston	9	11	5	130	16	146	2	12	Y	N	Y	0	0	3880.00
Spilman Memorial	C	1953	4		11	47	17	289	60	349	6	90	Y	Y	N	0	0	5500.00
LaGrange, First	T	1857	4	T. C. Williams, Jr., 413 W. Boundary	12	15	20	183	50	233	2	57	Y	Y	Y	0	0	4789.14
Mt. Nelson	R	1891	2	Barrett E. Norris, 1001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	0	0	5	36	20	56	1	0	N	N	N	0	0	900.00
New Hope	R	1896	2	E. B. Booker, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	12	8	3	158	50	208	1	5	Y	N	N	0	0	1800.00
Pikeville	T	1949	4	Herman Trueblood, 903 Prince Ave., Goldsboro	8	8	2	48	12	60	1	10	Y	N	Y	0	0	720.00
Rivermont	V	1959	4		12	4	1	55	17	72	1	0	Y	N	N	0	0	2764.00
Rosewood	R	1949	4	R. E. Whitley, Deep Run	4	21	8	79	7	86	2	14	Y	Y	Y	0	0	2139.00
Sandy Bottom	R	1902	4	E. B. Booker, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	11	1	2	116	69	185	1	0	Y	N	N	0	0	1500.00
Seven Springs	V	1891	2	Barry Lovett, Box 55, Seven Springs	0	0	3	60	18	78	0	5	Y	N	N	0	0	1300.00
Snow Hill, First	T	1850	4	C. M. Crumpler, Snow Hill	19	9	7	200	48	248	2	29	Y	Y	Y	0	0	3750.00
Trinity	R	1949	4	Lowry I. Porter, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	0	6	3	81	20	101	1	12	Y	Y	N	0	0	2390.00
Union	R	1800	4		4	0	3	94	27	121	1	3	Y	N	N	0	0	1690.00
					403	534	434	6369	2075	8462	48	1343	27	11	9	2	5	86084.08

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation B.S. Enrolment	Jan. Bible Study	Prep. Week
Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro	0	44	23	17	23	18	0	0	0	50	18	0	4	0	197	101	73	0	73	Y	N
Bethel	C. S. Ward, Jr., Rt. 1, Pink Hill	0	1	3	7	10	6	9	0	0	4	7	0	2	0	49	30	56	0	56	N	N
Cabin	Robert E. Price, Beulaville	0	0	26	0	11	6	18	0	0	0	53	0	12	0	126	55	54	0	54	N	N
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	0	20	10	22	13	8	21	0	0	10	28	0	3	0	135	98	72	0	72	N	Y
Deep Run	Braswell Smith, Deep Run	0	0	8	15	20	11	16	2	0	34	21	0	3	0	130	83	81	0	81	Y	N
Emmaus	Oliver Griffin, Rt. 1, Dudley	9	40	22	47	46	40		40			130	18	4	0	396	202	155	0	155	Y	N
Falling Creek	Douglas Williams, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	0	15	12	25	17	13	18	0	0	11	29	0	29	0	143	80	47	0	47	N	N
Fremont	J. C. Hales, Box 488, Fremont	0		13		8		19	0	0	17		0	5	0	62	47	39	0	39	N	N
Goldsboro, Bryan Street	David E. Moore, P. O. Box 946, Goldsboro	0	9	15	12	23	16	7	0	1	13	24	4	5	0	129	72	85	0	85	Y	Y
Calvary	B. M. Oneal, P. O. Box 169, Goldsboro	30	66	51	75	55	64	47	19	41	182	228	64	7	331	1260	570	206	213	419	Y	Y
First	Simon Jessee, 405 W. Ash, Goldsboro	37	167	119	120	126	77	25	18	20	146	153	0	5	65	1076	585	350	0	350	Y	N
Madison Ave.	Edsel Williams, 204 S. Jefferson, Goldsboro	0	40	28	31	37	34	20	28	3	29	80	0	3	116	451	306	225	0	225	N	N
Second	Richard Van Benthuysen, 605 S. Best Street	0	12	13	16	20	16	17		0	20	36	0	4	0	154	131	44	0	44	N	N
Grainger's	Frank Quinn, Rt. 1, Kinston	0	0	12	14	20	11		23	18	23	0	6	0	0	127	97	52	0	52	Y	Y
Jordan's Chapel	Richard B. Williams, R. F. D., Four Oaks	0	0	0	21	69	53	13	0	0	0	36	0	2	0	194	180	150	0	150	N	N
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kinston	60	71	55	121	164	185	69	0	0	147	365	44	5	0	1284	581	185	46	231	Y	Y
Kinston, First	George Dupree, 616 Merriwether, Kinston	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	70	40	33	0	33	N	N
Glen Raven	Nova Horne, 403 W. Blount Street, Kinston	10	25	23	25	44	0	23	0	0	67	0	0	4	0	213	89	127	0	127	N	Y
Immanuel	Steve Humbles, 618 Merriwether, Kinston	0	54	36	35	40	12	10	0	0	80	75	0	3	0	345	190	180	0	197	Y	Y
Spilman Memorial	R. E. Cheek, 1104 N. Rhem Street, Kinston	5	28	45	21	34	19	6	0	0	32	38	10	3	0	241	144	142	0	142	Y	Y
LaGrange, First	Floyd Gooding, Box 682, LaGrange	0	7	9	12	10		20		0	11	13	0	0	0	82	45	41	0	41	N	N
Mt. Nelson	William Lewis, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	0	25	20	35	47	19	17		0	41	34	0	0	0	238	135	134	0	134	Y	N
New Hope	Hubert Wilkins, Mt. Vernon Park, Kinston	0	0	5	6	15	5	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	45	37	59	0	59	N	N
Pikeville	Henry Fields, Rt. 1, Pikeville	0	17	13	16	14	18	4	0	0	23	0	0	5	0	110	73	84	0	84	N	N
Rivermont	Ray C. Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston	0	8	21	16	22	18	15	0	0	21	35	0	0	0	156	93	65	0	65	Y	N
Rosewood	J. H. Batten, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	7	3	10	9	22	32	20	0	0	12	34	0	2	0	151	118	48	0	48	Y	N
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston															77	55	41	0	41	N	N
Seven Springs	Ivey Dixon, Rt. 2, Seven Springs	4	33	20	31	32	30	5	0	7	26	36	7	4	0	235	158	109	0	109	Y	Y
Snow Hill, First	C. M. Taylor, Box 218, Snow Hill	6	6	11	17	10	24	5	5	5	10	15	0	3	0	112	81	89	0	89	Y	Y
Trinity	Mrs. C. F. Grant, Rt. 3, Box 495, Goldsboro	0	11	14	16	22	9	13	6	0	11	14	0	0	0	116	71	74	0	74	Y	N
Union	George Cauley, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	168	674	647	817	995	753	463	141	94	1058	1466	153	277	510	8135	4584	3160	259	3419	14	10

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Adamsville	Hewitt Waits, 708 Westover Rd., Goldsboro	10	6	12	10	6	0	0	0	15	3	0	62	38	No
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Cabin	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes
Davis Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Deep Run	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Emmaus	Miss Ann Wilson, Dudley	0	3	6	8	8	6	0	0	12	3	0	44	22	No
Falling Creek	George A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	0	2	10	17	24	8	0	0	22	3	0	86	58	No
Fremont	James Fulkerson, Fremont	0	0	12	2	10		0	0	0	4	0	28	25	No
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Calvary	Rudolph Rowe, 407 Woodrow St., Goldsboro	3	2	4	8	14	0	0	12	18	3	0	61	19	Yes
First	Dr. T. R. Morris, 1405 E. Walnut St.	6	8	22	30	33	31	0	16	25	6	75	252	146	Yes
Madison Ave.	Ronnie Holland, 804 Oleander	18	15	32	68	33	20	0	28	16	5	0	235	131	Yes
Second	Allen Griffin, Harrell St.	6	7	6	16	6	12	0	0	16	0	0	71	50	No
Grainger's	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Jordan's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes
Kennedy Home	Miss Carolie Hatsell, Kennedy Home, Kinston	0	0	21	68	49	20	0	0	21	2	0	181	170	No
Kinston, First	George Rouse, P. O. Box 707, Kinston	5	5	9	12	79	0	0	19	22	4	0	155	110	Yes
Glen Raven	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Immanuel	Randy Brown, 2212 Greenleaf, Kinston	4	8	7	30	26			24		0	0	99		Yes
Spilman Mem.	Mrs. Paul Williams, 708 W. Lenoir Ave.	5	6	8	8		14		18		3	0	62	34	Yes
LaGrange, First	Mrs. Lorraine Allen, Circle Dr., LaGrange	8	9	19	24	8	2	0	25	0	4	0	99	51	No
Mt. Nelson	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Pikeville	Jacob Hunter	0	0	5	10	6	0	0	8	0	2	0	34	15	No
Rivermont	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Rosewood	Miss Eloise Bass, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	2	4	0	6	13	0	0	8	0	1	0	44	26	No
Sandy Bottom	Jesse M. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	0	4	0	6	7	9	0	4	0	2	0	34	21	No
Seven Springs	Mrs. Ronald Teachey, Rt. 2, Seven Springs	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	4	6	0	0	23	0	No
Snow Hill, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes
Trinity	William W. Ward, Rt. 3, Box 444, Goldsboro	5	0	9	9	12	2	0	10	0	0	0	52	35	No
Union	Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	0	0	15	21	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	43	21	No
		90	79	190	550	338	130	0	158	201	46	75	1665		8

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Sept. -Church Music Month Observed	Cop. Mus. Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Adamsville	Mrs. H. T. Long, 416 Vandenberg St., Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	No	0	Baptist Hymnal
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Cabin	Roy Sanderson, Rt. 1, Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Davis Grove	Mrs. Hardy Baker, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Modern
Deep Run	R. E. Whitley, Deep Run		6			10	6	0	0	22	18	No	0	Broadman
Emmaus	Mrs. Edward Potts, Rt. 1, Dudley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	5	Broadman
Falling Creek	Mrs. George Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	0	0	15	0	0	22	0	0	37	15	No	20	Broadman
Fremont	Mrs. Joe Newsome, Fremont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	12	New Baptist Hymnal
Goldsboro, Bryan Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	1	Broadman
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
First	J. B. Thompson, 217 Hillcrest Drive	14	10	12	10	30	60	0	0	136	0	No	4	Baptist Hymnal
Madison	Carlton Frederick, 1513 E. Elm, Goldsboro	15	20	20	0	0	82	2	0	107	67	No	1	Baptist Hymnal
Second	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Inspiring Hymns
Grainger's	Mrs. T. Q. Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Jordan's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Kennedy Home	None	0	11	22	20	17	0	0	0	70	70	No	2	The Service Hymnal
Kinston, First	J. Herbert Joyner, 1108 N. Pollock Street	0	44	50	65	0	58	4	0	221	200	Yes	30	Baptist Hymnal
Glen Raven	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Immanuel	Elwood Oliver, 704 Abbott Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Spilman Mem.	Mrs. Richard Collins, 706 Darby Avenue	0	0	0	15	0	15	3	0	30	12	No	0	Baptist Hymnal
LaGrange, First	Mrs. T. C. Williams, 413 W. Boundary St.	0	12	13	0	0	12	4	0	41	16	Yes	3	Broadman
Mt. Nelson	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
New Hope	Alvin T. Hansen, 405 E. Highland Ave., Kinston	0	0	12	5	1	9	0	0	27	10	No	1	Broadman
Pikeville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Rivermont	Mrs. R. L. Hill, 606 Darden Drive, Kinston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Baptist Hymnal
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swann, Rt. 5, Goldsboro						16	0	0	16	13	No	2	Broadman
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. William A. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	0	0	10	0	0	16	1	0	27	16	No	0	The Broadman Hymnal
Seven Springs	Barry Lovett, Box 55, Seven Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Snow Hill, First	C. Millard Crumpler, Box 218, Snow Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	1	Modern
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	0	0	15	0	5	8	0	0	28	14	No	7	Broadman
		39	59	169	125	53	473	15	0	1236		2	90	

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE & ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Tot. R. A. Enrolment	Y. M. Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Tot. Enrol.
Adamsville	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Grove	John Poole, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	None	1	10	0	0	10	0	16	16	26
Deep Run	None	Joseph Tyndall, Deep Run	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmaus	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falling Creek	None	H. A. Dechent, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	1	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
Fremont	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	G. W. Hines, 1711 N. William Street, Goldsboro	Rudolph Rowe, 407 Woodrow St., Goldsboro	1	7	1	6	13	0	18	31	31
First	Dr. T. R. Morris, 1405 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	Dr. T. R. Morris, 1405 Walnut St., Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	Sgt. R. L. Stanley, 716 Maxwell, Goldsboro	W. M. Powell, 1602 Laurel, Goldsboro	1	6	1	9	15	0	45	45	60
Second	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grainger's	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan's Chapel	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	None	Mrs. W. B. Parker, Kennedy Home, Kinston	1	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Kinston, First	Tilson Fleetwood, 1221 Dorcas Ter., Kinston	Raymond H. Hall, 304 Woodlawn, Kinston	1	24	0	0	24	0	45	45	69
Glen Raven	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Ed Hill, Rt. 6, Box 206A, Kinston	Durwood Thigpen, 1115 Dunn Road, Kinston	1	16	0	0	16	0	16	16	32
Spilman Mem.	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange, First	Theodore Harrison, Rt. 2, LaGrange	T. C. Williams, 413 W. Boundary St.,	1	14	1	6	20	0	26	26	46
Mt. Nelson	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Robert B. Cauley, 802 Poplar St., Kinston	Marcellus May, 1600 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	1	12			12	0	11	0	23
Pikeville	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosewood	D. B. Womach, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seven Springs	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Snow Hill First	Thomas Roberts, Snow Hill	Emmitt Davis, Rt. 2, Snow Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	20
Trinity	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	Dell Broadwell, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
			1	105	3	21	135	0	204	199	339

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. & ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Adamsville	Mrs. Luby Raynor, 203 Seymour Johnson Blvd., Goldsboro	1	1	0	1	3	13	6	0	13	32	8
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabin	Mrs. J. H. Sanderson, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	0	1	0	1	2	0	11	0	14	25	2
Davis Grove	Mrs. Hardy Baker, Route 3, Snow Hill	1	1	0	2	4	13	7	0	23	43	1
Deep Run	Mrs. Braswell Smith, Deep Run	2	1	0	1	4	22	9	0	12	43	15
Emmaus	Mrs. Oliver Griffin, Dudley	0	1	0	1	2						
Falling Creek	Mrs. Marcus Jones, Jr., Rt. 1, Goldsboro	1	2	1	1	5	12	28	7	46	93	32
Fremont	Miss Effie Best, Fremont	2	1	0	2	5	16	8	0	50	74	14
Goldsboro, Bryan Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, Box 761, Goldsboro	1	1	0	2	4	11	13	0	23	47	0
First	Dr. Annie D. Denmark, 205 S. Williams	2	3	1	2	8	24	53	14	213	304	112
Madison Avenue	Mrs. Sidney Schrum, Wachovia Bank Bldg., Goldsboro	3	5	1	8	18	54	67	12	105	238	6
Second	Miss Mary Alice Hardy, 712 S. Slocumb St., Goldsboro	0	2	0	4	6	0	47	0	30	77	31
Grainger's	Mrs. Alton T. Dale, Rt. 2, Grifton	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	21	21	0
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. Edna E. Blackman, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	0
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Bessie Hatchell, Kennedy Home, Kinston	1	4	1	1	7	25	55	8	25	113	12
Kinston, First	Mrs. Cecil Wooten, 302 Atlantic Ave., Kinston	2	5	1	13	21	47	40	12	225	324	77
Glen Raven	Mrs. W. R. McDuffy, 1804 W. Washington Ave., Kinston	1	0	0	1	2	14	0	0	9	23	3
Immanuel	Mrs. Joyce McCullough, 2202 Greenleaf, Kinston	2	2	0	1	5	48	22	0	22	92	10
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. T. G. Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage St., Kinston	2	2	0	4	8	26	13	0	52	91	36
LaGrange, First	Miss Florence W. Adams, W. Washington, LaGrange	2	2	0	5	9	31	28	0	50	109	37
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Roy Benton, Eureka	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	13	0
New Hope	Mrs. Lindy Speight, 613 Greenmead Drive, Kinston	2	2	0	1	5	11	35	0	20	66	3
Pikeville	Mrs. R. L. McNair, Box 63, Pikeville	0	1	0	1	2	0	8	0	14	22	4
Rivermont	Mrs. Ray C. Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	6	1
Rosewood	Mrs. Catherine Sutton, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	1	1	0	1	3	7	2	0	19	28	5
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. William A. Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston	1	1	1	1	4	3	6	5	8	22	5
Seven Springs	Mrs. Barry Lovett, Seven Springs	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	15	15	3
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. Maynard Hardison, Snow Hill	2	2	0	4	8	21	18	0	44	83	21
Trinity	Mrs. Henry Stephens, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	24	24	7
Union	Miss Maisie Jones, Rt. 4, Kinston	2	1	1	2	6	15	10	8	17	50	3
		31	42	7	66	146	559	486	66	1138	2116	448

TABLE G — BUILDING-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Prop., Material, & Equip, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Prop., Material, & Equip, for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Ch. Past. Par'pate Relief, Protection	Church Secretary?	Weekday K'nderg?	M. Picture Projector?	How Many Film Projectors?
Adamsville	Mrs. Paul Chesley, 306 Belk Street, Goldsboro	0	20,000	6,614.43	0	0	10.0	81.69	Y	N	N	N	None
Bethel	None	0	2,000	56.50	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	None
Cabin	None	0	0	584.64	0	0	4.0	26.00	N	N	N	N	None
Davis Grove	None	0	25,000	0	0	0	5.0	0	N	N	N	N	None
Deep Run	None	14,363	49,363	14,363.00	0	7,000.00	3.0	100.00	N	N	N	N	None
Emmaus	None	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	None
Falling Creek	None	10,000	63,000	0	0	0	0	375.00	Y	N	N	N	None
Fremont	None	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	None
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	None	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	None
Calvary	None	0	4,000	2,150.00	0	4,500.00	20.0	60.00	N	N	N	N	None
First	None	20,000	450,000	20,839.04	51.53	53,950.81	27.0	1,736.00	Y	Y	N	Y	1
Madison	None	21,000	276,000	400.00	0	75,000.00	7.0	400.00	Y	N	N	N	None
Second	None	30,000	90,000	0	0	50,000.00	0	181.00	N	N	N	Y	None
Grainger's	W. L. Hamilton, Rt. 1, Kinston	0	10,000	322.00	0	0	0	25.00	N	N	N	N	None
Jordan's Chapel		0	50,000	2,163.05	0	0	0	106.64	Y	N	N	N	None
Kennedy Home	None	0	0	0	0	0	5.8	250.00	N	N	N	Y	1
Kinston, First	None	20,000	350,000	9,349.69	3,115.55	0	0	1,500.00	Y	N	Y	N	2
Glen Raven	None	0	12,000	94.39	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	None
Immanuel	None	12,000	47,000	0	0	23,932.10	4.0	130.00	N	N	N	N	None
Spilman Memorial	None	0	114,700	486.00	0	47,870.00	40.0	300.00	Y	Y	Y	Y	1
LaGrange, First	J. P. Chadwick, Rt. 1, Box 4-A, LaGrange	8,000	28,000	32,600.00	0	21,000.00	0	225.00	N	Y	N	N	None
Mt. Nelson	None	0	860	0	139.50	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	None
New Hope	None	10,000	30,000	304.85	0	868.05	5.0	60.00	Y	N	N	N	None
Pikeville	None	0	10,000	189.54	0	0	0	72.00	N	N	N	N	None
Rivermont	None	0	16,000	500.00	0	7,937.14	0	27.00	N	N	N	N	None
Rosewood	None	0	24,000	984.85	0	5,554.86	0	80.00	N	N	N	N	None
Sandy Bottom	None	0	0	20,000.00	0	0	15.0	130.00	Y	N	N	N	None
Seven Springs	None	6,000	4,000	0	0	0	0	40.00	Y	N	N	N	None
Snow Hill, First	None	13,000	53,000	0	0	11,000.00	12.8	225.00	Y	N	N	Y	1
Trinity	None	0	20,000	25.00	0	640.00	3.5	50.00	N	N	N	N	1
Union	None	0	35,000	0	0	0	0	100.00	N	N	N	N	None
		164,363	1,853,923	112,026.98	3,306.58	191,834.91		6,280.33	11	2	2	4	7

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts For All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander, Goldsboro	8,921.80	8,351.42	519.50	141.20	0	6,614.43	7,275.13
Bethel	Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	1,386.23	1,205.17	600.00	0	0	467.17	1,067.17
Cabin	Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	1,803.18	1,751.98	600.00	0	0	915.52	1,515.52
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	3,540.22	2,726.15	1,500.00	335.00	0	420.62	2,755.62
Deep Run	Carl Aldridge, Rt. 4, Kinston	4,280.36	4,280.36	1,533.26	74.00	0	212.27	3,728.53
Emmaus	Mrs. R. B. Ellis, P. O. Box 67, Pikeville	5,636.34	5,636.34	1,000.00	208.00	0	4,025.29	5,232.29
Falling Creek	Mrs. Ruby Sutton, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	10,170.49	10,235.14	3,800.00	450.00	291.50	3,584.99	8,126.49
Fremont	Joe L. Newsome, Fremont	10,730.70	11,054.85	3,793.68	0	0	5,776.82	9,570.50
Goldsboro, Bryan	Ernest Lane, 503 Royal Ave., Goldsboro	1,422.00	1,540.60	960.00	216.00	0	339.00	1,515.00
Calvary	J. L. Eason, Rt. 5, Box 238, Goldsboro	3,766.24	4,369.24	1,728.00	0	0	1,628.66	3,356.66
First	B. G. Stowe, 313 E. Mulberry, Goldsboro	97,132.84	98,068.70	6,900.00	15,692.75	7,256.41	39,727.53	69,576.59
Madison	Claude King, 802 S. Andrews, Goldsboro	75,041.65	74,160.59	6,500.00	9,684.62	872.36	50,839.28	67,896.26
Second	Mrs. J. M. Rollins, 415 W. Murray St.	24,448.17	24,448.17	4,680.00	3,296.00	0	12,042.83	20,018.83
Grainger's	Marcus Rouse, 709 Dixon St., Kinston	3,937.24	2,295.01	805.00	125.00	0	859.93	1,789.93
Jordan's Chapel	Arnold G. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	4,126.00	3,719.69	1,440.00	0	0	2,163.05	3,603.05
Kennedy Home	Mrs. W. B. Parker, Kennedy Home, Kinston	5,742.78	5,950.00	1,903.08	203.00	0	1,695.91	3,801.99
Kinston, First	W. R. Poole, 206 Wilson Ave., Kinston	88,642.53	78,005.80	7,200.00	16,839.50	3,935.41	23,773.57	51,748.48
Glen Raven	Jerry Trott, 3401 Sloan St., Kinston	2,719.04	2,073.07	1,630.00	295.00	0	94.39	2,019.39
Immanuel	Garland Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston	7,223.80	8,784.88	3,050.58	144.00	0	5,318.55	8,413.13
Spilman Mem.	T. G. Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage St., Kinston	24,913.00	24,756.00	5,207.00	3,620.00	180.00	14,770.00	23,777.00
LaGrange, First	E. W. Kinsey, W. Washington, LaGrange	13,437.63	12,556.94	4,789.14	607.86	0	6,579.94	11,976.94
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Addie J. Rose, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	1,426.13	1,426.13	825.00	0	0	411.68	1,236.68
New Hope	Ben Sutton, 1609 Richlands Road, Kinston	5,725.64	5,477.28	1,800.00	150.00	0	2,735.57	4,685.57
Pikeville	Mrs. R. L. McNair, Box 63, Pikeville	1,478.90	1,375.27	720.00	51.93	32.62	286.68	1,091.23
Rivermont	Mrs. R. L. Hill, 606 Darden Drive, Kinston	3,267.89	3,124.20	2,022.00	225.00	0	793.37	3,040.37
Rosewood	Mrs. James P. Stone, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	6,075.69	4,857.45	2,139.00	0	0	2,367.27	4,501.27
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Bob C. Hardison, Rt. 4, Kinston	3,825.36	4,404.58	1,500.00	0	0	2,225.36	3,725.36
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs	2,882.19	2,793.37	1,300.00	0	0	1,119.97	2,419.97
Snow Hill, First	W. S. Butler, Snow Hill	13,023.43	13,512.24	3,750.00	292.43	0	8,042.66	12,085.09
Trinity	L. G. Crawford, Rt. 3, Box 414, Goldsboro	3,711.00	3,711.00	1,680.00	0	0	25.00	1,705.00
Union	Miss Moisie Jones, Rt. 4, Kinston	2,924.98	2,869.68	1,495.00	0	0	887.08	2,382.08
		444,363.45	429,521.30	77,370.24	52,651.29	12,568.30	200,744.39	345,637.12

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED